G-16

General-Index

zum

Journal für Ornithologie.

Inhaltsverzeichniss

der Ersten 15 Jahrgänge, 1853—1867, enthaltend:

Systematischer Index

aller lateinischen Familien-, Genus- und Artnamen sowie ein

Autoren- und Sachregister und Verzeichniss der Abbildungen,

in alphabetischer Ordnung.

In Verbindung mit

Anton Reichenow und **Max Helm,**

herausgegeben

von

J. Cabanis.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARY, U.S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. JUL 14 1885

Cassel.
Verlag von Theodor Fischer.
1870.

598.20543
J86
Index
1-15 jahrg.
1853-67
Birds.

361.8
359
Dan T

Vorwort.

Mit der zunehmenden Bändezahl und der hierdurch gesteigerten Ansammlung des reichhaltigen ornithologischen Inhaltes stellte sich, von Jahr zu Jahr mehr, das Verlangen nach einem übersichtlichen Index unseres Journales für Ornithologie heraus. Vielfache, von competenter Seite an den Herausgeber ergangene Aufforderungen liessen die Herstellung desselben als dringendes Bedürfniss erscheinen und halfen schliesslich auch die verlegerischerseits entgegenstehenden Bedenken zu beseitigen. Nunmehr war die Herausgabe nur noch eine Frage der Zeit. Wer die mühselige und zeitraubende Arbeit der Zusammenstellung eines Index von solchem Umfange kennt, wird gern geneigt sein, das verspätete Erscheinen desselben zu entschuldigen, und zwar um so mehr, als die durch einige Mitarbeiter zunächst in Angriff genommene Bearbeitung nach längerer Zeit kein brauchbares Resultat lieferte.

Erst nachdem die Herren Anton Reichenow und Max Helm mit ebenso sachkundigem Fleisse wie ausdauernder Beharrlichkeit der Mitarbeiterschaft sich unterzogen hatten, konnte die Arbeit in zweckentsprechender Weise zur Vollendung geführt und zum Drucke befördert werden. Namentlich hat Herr Reichenow sich der Behandlung des grösseren Theiles der Bände unterzogen. Der Herausgeber fühlt sich gedrungen, seinen genannten jungen ornithologischen Freunden mit lebhaftem Danke die Ihnen gebührende Anerkennung hierdurch öffentlich auszusprechen.

Die seit 1868 erschienenen Jahrgänge haben bereits jeder seinen eigenen Index erhalten.

Der gegenwärtige General-Index umfasst die ersten fünfzehn Jahrgänge, 1853 bis 1867, und gestaltet dieselben, als „Erste Folge des Journals“, nicht nur zu einem abgeschlossenen Ganzen,

sondern wird sich zuversichtlich auch sofort als ein unentbehrliches Hilfsmittel zur Benutzung des Journals herausstellen. Zur Erhöhung des Nutzens und zur Erleichterung des Nachschlagens zerfällt der General-Index in drei gesonderte Abschnitte.

Der I. Abschnitt umfasst den Systematischen Index und bringt alle lateinischen Familien-, Gattungs- und Artnamen, so oft dieselben in den Bänden vorkommen, in alphabetischer Ordnung. Der Leser, welcher sich über eine beliebige Art unterrichten will, findet unter dem allgemein giltigen systematischen Namen der Species sämmtliche bezügliche Stellen zusammengetragen. Bei der grossen Reichhaltigkeit dieses Index, kann derselbe in vielen Fällen gleichsam als Nomenclator ornithologicus auch Denjenigen von Nutzen sein, welche das Journal selbst nicht besitzen; selbstverständlich wird man aber diejenigen Namen, welche im Journale zufällig nicht zur Anwendung kamen, auch nicht zu finden beanspruchen.

Der II. Abschnitt: Autoren- und Sachregister, giebt den Nachweis des Inhaltes der Aufsätze, Notizen und Schriften in mehrfacher Weise, sowohl nach den Verfassern als nach dem hervortretenden Titel der einzelnen Artikel, alphabetisch geordnet. Unter dem Namen des Autors finden sich sämmtliche dem Journale gemachten Zusendungen desselben nach der Zeitfolge verzeichnet. Es dient diese Rubrik somit zugleich als sprechender Beleg für die von Seiten der Ornithologen dem Journale gewährte vielseitige Unterstützung, welche den Herausgeber zu wärmstem Danke verpflichtet.

Der III. Abschnitt bringt das Verzeichniss der Abbildungen, sowohl nach der Zeitfolge wie auch in alphabetischer Ordnung der systematischen Namen.

Verschiedene im Journaltexte stehen gebliebene Druckfehler, namentlich für die systematischen Namen, konnten im gegenwärtigen Index berichtigend verbessert werden, dennoch wird derselbe trotz aller darauf verwendeten Sorgfalt, der Lücken und Mängel noch manche zeigen. Daher möge er der gütigen Nachsicht sachkundiger Beurtheiler hiermit freundlichst empfohlen sein.

Berlin, im October 1870.

Der Herausgeber.

I. Systematischer Index.

Abeillia, 1863, 209.
Abrornis, 1853, 83.
— chloronotus, 1853, 88. 96.
— schisticeps, 1855, 329.
— xanthogaster, 1855, 335.
Acanthiparus niveogularis, 1855, 333.
Acanthis, 1861, 358.
— canescens, 1854, 440. 1859, 132.
— carduelis, 1865, 274.
— Hollboellii, 1856, 438. 1859, 131.
— linaria, 1854, 439. 1856, 438. 1859, 131. 1863, 110. Ber. 58. 1864, 424. 1866, 174. 425.
— rufescens, 1856, 438. 1859, 131.
— spinus, 1854, 263. 487.
Acanthisitta, 1860, 43.
— chloris, 1867, 320.
Acanthiza, 1854, 416.
— chrysorrhoa, 1854, 417.
— diemenensis, 1854, 417.
— trochiloïdes, 1853, 88. 96.
Acanthogenys, 1853, 56.
Acanthorhynchus, 1853, 56.
Acanthylis, 1867, 129.
— albicollis, 1867, 131.
— bicolor, 1867, 136.
— brachyura, 1867, 133.
— caudacuta, 1854, 152. 154. 1864, 117. 1867, 129. 130.
— cinereicauda, 1867, 133.
— collaris, 1859, 297. 1860, 245. 1862, 201. 1867, 131.
— coracina, 1867, 137.
— fusca, 1867, 129.
gigantea, 1867, 130.
— leucopygialis, 1867, 137.
— oxyura, 1867, 133. 222.
— pelasgia, 1867, 132.
— poliura, 1867, 133.
— rutila, 1867, 135.
— Sabinii, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1860, 189.
— semicollaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 130.
— spinicauda, 1867, 134. 135.
— sylvatica, 1867, 136.
— Vauxii, 1867, 133.
Accentor, 1857, 352. 1860, 39.
— alpinus, 1853, 437. 1854, 491. 1856, 223. 1858, 246. 251. 414. 452. 1859, 72. 382. 1860, 206. 289. 383. 1862, 394. 1865, 136. 357. 360. 364. 1867, 422.
Accentor altaicus, 1857, 118.
— immaculatus, 1855, 332.
— modularis, 1853, 243. 437. 1854, 73. 240. 268. 491. Ber. XV. 1855, 186. 1856, 54. 223. 1857, 399. 400. 412. 1858, 252. 295. 1859, 72. 97. 104. 359. 382. 454. 1860, 157. 206. 383. 1861, 225. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 291. 298. 433. Ber. 52. 1864, 366. 1865, 39. 136. 252. 358. 1866, 173. 390. 1867, 158. 349.
— mollis, 1855, 332.
— montanellus, 1853, 289. 437.
— nipalensis, 1855, 332.
— rubeculoides, 1855, 332.
— strophiatus, 1855, 332.
Accipiter, 1861, 427. 1863, 7. 1867, 72.
— astur, 1854, 395.
— atricapillus, 1855, 53.
— badius, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
— brachydactylus, 1853, 391. 1866, 128.
— circus, 1854, 395.
— Cooperi, 1861, 201.
— erythrorhynchus, 1853, 390. 1854, 394. 1866, 192.
— ferox, 1853, Extraheft 106.
— Francesii, 1860, 14.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, Ber. LXXXIII. 1861, 201. 322. 1862, 188.
— fuscus, 1854, Ber. LXXXIII. 1861, 50. 201.
— gularis, 1858, 446.
— Gundlachi, 1861, 200. 322. 403. 1862, 188.
— guttatus, 1861, 417.
— Hartlaubi, 1860, 195. 1861, 417.
— hyogaster, 1854, 162.
— hypoleucus, 1853, Extrah. 105. 1854, 63. 262.
— lacertarius, 1853, 391.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 394. 400. 1860, 14.
— miltopus, 1861, 417.
— milvus, 1854, 393.

Accipiter minullus, 1854, 393.
— niger, 1853, 391. 1861. 417.
— nisus, 1854, 154. 1855, 310. 319. 332. 1856, 38. 1861, 225. 318. 320. 450. 467. 1863, 412. 432. 433. 1864, 37. 100. 166. 386. 1865, 66. 86. 1866, 96. 1867, 153.
— palumbarius americanus. 1855, 53.
— pileatus, 1855, 53. 1861, 201.
— poliocephalus, 1864, 116.
— poliopareius, 1861, 417. 428.
— polyzonoides, 1854, 394.
— regalis, 1854, 393.
— ruficaudus, 1861, 403.
— rufitorques, 1854, 162.
— rufiventris, 1854, 394. 1862, 287.
— Toussenelli, 1860, 195. 1861, 417.
— virgatus, 1858, 446.
Accipitres, 1853, 46. 1854, 153. Ber. LXXIX. 1857, 50. 60 248. 249. 1858, 2. 1859, 338. 1860, 7. 11. 40. 44. 46. 1863, 361.
— diurni, 1854, 385.
— nocturni, 1854, 396.
Accipitridae, 1859, 380.
Accipitrinae, 1853, 185. 189. 1854, 393. 400.
Acestrura, 1863, 209.
Aeredula, 1857, 248.
Acridotheres, 1857, 166. 1860, 42.
— cristatellus, 1866, 15.
— fuscus, 1859, 286.
— ginginianus, 1859, 286.
— griseus, 1861, 126.
— pagodarum, 1855, 460.
— Philippensis, 1866, 15.
— roseus, 1865, 277.
— tristis, 1854, 157. 1859, 286.
Acrobates, 1863, 262.
— galactodes, 1858, 50. 51. 1862, 241. 273. 1863, 95.
Acrocephalus, 1858, 360.
— arundinaceus, 1855, 199.
— brunnescens, 1854, 445.
— dumetorum, 1854, 155. 156. 1855, 329.
— lacustris, 1855, 199.
— longirostris, 1858, 405.
— stagnatilis, 1855, 198.
— Stentoreus, 1854, 445. 1855, 199. 1864, 458.
— stentorius, 1861, 194.
— tenuirostris, 1855, 486.
— turdoïdes, 1853, Extrh. 12.
Acrocompsa, 1861, 89.
— callophrys, 1861, 88. 89.
— cyanodorsalis, 1861, 89.
— occipitalis, 1861, 89.
Acroleptes, 1861, 89. 1865, 407.
— affinis, 1861, 91.
Acroleptes brevirostris, 1865, 408.
— chloroticus, 1861. 91. 1865, 409.
— chrysogastes, 1865, 409.
— concinnus, 1861, 91.
— fulvicrissus, 1861, 91.
— gracilis, 1861, 91.
— humilis, 1861, 89. 91.
— luteicapillus, 1861, 91.
— minutus, 1861, 89. 91.
— pumila, 1861, 90.
— ruficeps, 1861, 91. 1865, 408.
— saturatus, 1861, 91. 1865, 407.
— serrirostris, 1861, 91. 1865, 409.
— strictifrons, 1861, 90. 91.
— trinitatis, 1861, 91.
— violaceicollis, 1865, 409.
— xanthogaster, 1861, 91.
Acryllium vulturinum, 1854, 209.
Actenoides, 1853, 52.
— Hombroni, 1854, 165. 1866. 17.
— Lessonii, 1854, Ber. LXIV.
— Lindsayi, 1854, 165.
— variegata, 1854, 165. 1866, 17.
Actinodura, 1854, Ber. LV.
Actitis, 1857, 354. 1863, 298. 469.
— hypoleucus, 1853, 214. 242. 309. 1854, 501. 1856, 61. 382. 1857, 338. 414. 1858, 450. 1859, 123. 1860, 169. 201. 222. 226. 1861, 271. 460. 1862, 230. 428. 1863, 302. 427. 434. Ber. 14. 67. 1864, 87. 92. 186. 235. 374. 426. 1865, 237. 249. 287. 1866, 28. 106. 150. 1867, 61. 170.
— macularius, 1855, 254. 1856, 417. 1859, 123. 1861, 340. 1862, 86. 205. 1864, 87.
Actiturus, 1857, 354.
— Bartramius, 1855, 254. 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1866, 343.
Actodromas, 1862, 185.
— Bonapartii, 1861, 340. 1866, 343.
— maculata, 1861, 340. 1866, 341. 343.
— minutilla, 1866, 343.
— Wilsonii, 1861, 340. 1862, 190.
Ada, 1859, 330. 331.
— cyanirostris, 1859, 337.
— nigerrima, 1859, 332. 334.
— rufogularis, 1859, 333.
Adelarus, 1853, 47. 106. 1855, 278.
— Hemprichii, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
— leucophthalmus, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
Adelisca maculata, 1863, 214.
— melanogenys, 1863, 214.
Adelomyia maculata, 1863, 214.
— melanogenys, 1863, 214.
Adophoneus, 1856, 456.
— nisorius, 1855, 201. 1856. 456.

Adophoneus nisorius longirostris, 1856, 456.
— nisorius undatus, 1856, 456.
— nisorius undulatus, 1856, 456.
Aëdon, 1856, 441. 1857, 166. 352. 1858, 51.
— abyssinicus, 1862, 293.
— Bruchii, 1856, 442.
— familiaris, 1854, B. LXVII. 1855, 200. 1856, 442.
— galactodes, 1854, B. LXVII. 1855, 200. 1856, 441. 1857, 67. 1861, 194. 1863, 232. 261. 262. 1864, 321. 1865, 43. 1867, 207.
— leucophrys, 1855, 200.
— leucoptera, 1855, 200.
— meridionalis, 1856, 441.
— minor, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
— paena, 1855, 200.
— pallens, 1856, 441.
— pectoralis, 1855, 200.
— tinniens, 1855, 195.
Aegialeus melodus, 1861, 342.
— semipalmatus, 1861, 342.
Aegialites, 1863, 164. 169.
— albifrons, 1864, 88.
— auritus, 1863, 169.
— cantianus, 1854, 79. 1855, 46, 1857, 214. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1863, 75. 234. 432. 434. 1865, 284. 1866, 106.
— cinereicollis, 1862, 286. 306.
— curonicus, 1854, 499.
— fluviatilis, 1865, 284.
— hiaticula, 1854, 499. 1855, 244. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1862, 403. 1863, 432. 434. 1864, 88. 373. 1865, 176, 199. 270. 284. 1866, 106. 371.
— leucopolius, 1867, 285.
— marginatus, 1860, 199. 1861, 269.
— melodus, 1856, 424. 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88. 205.
— minor, 1853 Exth., 28. 1854, 79. 1855, 365. 1861, 226. 1863, 434. 1864, 88. 373. 453.
— pecuarius, 1860, 199. 1861, 268.
— semipalmatus, 1856, 425. 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1864, 88.
— tenuirostris, 1862, 181.
— tricollaris, 1861, 269.
— vocifer, 1855, 108.
— vociferus, 1856, 424. 1861, 55. 1862, 205.
— Wilsonius, 1856, 424. 1861, 55.
— zonatus, 1861, 269. 1863, 169.
Aegiothus, 1854, B. XCIV. 1862, 160.
— canescens, 1866, 339. 343.
— linaria, 1866, 339. 344.
Aegithalopsis, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
Aegithalopsis Galinieri, 1859, 431.
— melanura, 1859, 431.
— olivascens, 1859, 431.
— subcaerulea, 1859. 431.
Aegithalus, 1864, 260.
— flavifrons, 1860, 135. 1861, 161.
— parvulus, 1864, 260.
— punctifrons, 1867, 300.
— Smithi, 1855, 208.
Aegolius, 1853, 236.
— africanus, 1864, 152.
— brachyotus, 1854, 484. 1863, 306.
— B. 43. 1864, 152. 358. 423. 1865, 129.
— leucotis, 1864, 152.
— otus, 1854, 274. 484. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358. 1865, 129. 1866, 390.
Aegotheles, 1860, 43. 1867, 254.
Aegypius, 1853, 184.
— cinereus, 1865, 53.
— niger, 1853, 184. 1854, 387.
Aepyornis maximus, 1854, B. VII. 1865, 368.
Aërops, 1853, 54.
— albicollis, 1860, 187. 1861, 106.
Aesalon ardosiaceus, 1861, 99.
— caroliniensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
— columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
— concolor, 1854, 392.
— dominicensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXVI.
Aestrelateae, 1867, 72.
Aethiops canicapillus, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
Aethopyginae, 1854, 444.
Aethyia valisneria, 1857, 229. 1861, 346.
Agaclyta, 1863, 206. 207.
— Gouldi, 1863, 211.
— gracilis, 1863, 211.
— nuna, 1863, 211.
Agamia virescens, 1856, 344.
Agapeta gularis, 1863, 178.
Agapornis picta, 1861, 262.
— pullaria, 1854, 194. 1856, 170. 1861, 262. 1863, 271. 272.
— roseicollis, 1861, 262.
— Tarantae, 1862, 37. 1863, 272.
— xanthops, 1863, 271. 1864, 268.
Agelaeinae, 1856, 11. 1861, 10.
Agelaeus assimilis, 1856, 12. 1861, 332. 413. 1862, 189.
— gubernator, 1866, 258.
— humeralis, 1856, 13. 1861, 332.
— phoeniceus, 1856, 11. 1861, 413. 1862, 191. 1866, 258. 264. 343.
— pyrrhopterus, 1856, 13.
— xanthocephalus, 1859, 350.
Agelaius, 1857, 166. 1858, 261.

Agelaius aterrimus, 1855, 55. 1856, 169.
— Chopi, 1858, 160.
— phoeniceus, 1858, 203. 263. 1859, 358. 1861, 55. 145.
— thilius, 1857, 39.
— xanthocephalus, 1858, 203. 261.
Agelastes, 1858, 366.
Agelastus meleagrides, 1855, 356. 361. 1861, 267.
Aglaeactis aequatorialis, 1863, 211.
— Castelnaudii, 1857, 44.
— cupreipennis, 1863, 211.
— parvula, 1863, 211.
Aglaia diaconus, 1860, 330.
Aglaïactis aequatorialis, 1863, 211.
— parvula, 1863, 211.
Agriornis, 1860, 45.
— gutturalis, 1860, 247.
— leucurus, 1860, 247.
— marginalis, 1855, 55.
— striatus, 1855, 55. 1860, 247.
Agrobates, 1856, 441.
— galactodes, 1853, 457. 1856, 400. 405. 1857, 82.
Agrodroma, 1861, 367.
— campestris, 1853, Exth. 61.
Agrophilus, 1867, 368.
— mahali, 1855, 464.
— superciliosus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
Agyrtria affinis, 1863, 185.
— albicollis, 1863, 183.
— albiventris, 1863, 183. 1865, 227. 229.
— apicalis, 1863, 184.
— brevirostris, 1863, 185.
— caeruleiceps, 1863, 185.
— candida, 1863, 183.
— chionura, 1863, 183.
— compsa, 1863, 185. 1866, 159.
— Faustine, 1863, 195.
— fluviatilis, 1863, 184.
— leucogastra, 1863, 184.
— maculata, 1863, 175. 183. 184.
— maculicauda, 1863, 184.
— Malvinae, 1863, 183.
— mellisuga, 1863, 185. 202. 1866, 159.
— Milleri, 1863, 185.
— nitidifrons, 1863, 185.
— niveipectus, 1863, 184.
— torpna, 1863, 184.
— viridiceps, 1863, 185.
Ailuroedus. 1854, B. LV.
Aithurus polytmus, 1863, 205. 212.
Aix galericulata, 1854, 257. 1856, 166. 1859, 372.
— sponsa, 1854, 257. 1857, 226. 1859, 372. 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
Ajaja rosea, 1856, 347.
Alaemon desertorum, 1863, 309.
Alario, 1863, 21.
Alauda, 1855, 163. 1856, 374. 1857, 248. 256. 312. 395. 1858, 232. 349.
— albofasciata, 1855, 424.
— alpestris, 1853, 70. 242. 254. 283. 383. 1854, 59. 60. 70. 322. 364. 440. 1855, 47. 181. 430. 1858, 349. 350. 1859, 121. 214. 439. 1860, 118. 1863, 56 267. 285. 1864, 360. 1865, 357.
— arborea, 1853, 438. 1854, 77. 266. 486. 1855, 188. 347. 1856, 57. 217. 1857, 395. 413. 1858, 413. 477. 1859, 121. 383. 445. 1860, 76. 157. 312. 314. 378. 383. 1861, 219. 226. 308. 442. 457. 470. 1863, 91. 92. 268. 420. B. 19. 57. 1864, 47. 178. 360. 421. 1865, 95. 128. 144. 249. 1866, 104. 174. 1867, 163.
— arenaria, 1865, 271.
— arvensis, 1853, 243. 283. 438. 1854, 59. 77. 252. 364. 455. 475. 486. 1855, 46. 51. 188. 223. 301. 311. 347. 373. 1856, 57. 217. 1857, 174. 193. 290. 395. 413. 1858, 295. 350. 477. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 214. 383. 1860, 75. 157. 312. 315. 379. 383. 1861, 219. 226. 306. 440. 456. 470. 1863, 92. 155. 232. 267. 268. 269. 279. 291. 421. B. 56. 1864, 48. 178. 360. 1865, 96. 144. 249. 304. 359. 363. 1866, 145. 173. 345. 347. 358. 365. 1867, 78. 86. 88. 163.
— bifasciata, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 76. 77. 1856, 217. 1863, 268. B. 25.
— bilopha, 1863, B. 25.
— brachydactyla, 1853, 283. 1854, 63. 77. 1855, 46. 311. 1856, 217. 506. 1857, 106. 290. 291. 1862, 403. 1863, 91. 92. 93. 403. B. 12. 14. 1865, 43. 271.
— calandra, 1853, 284. 1854, 55. 59. 60. 77. 364. 368. 381. 1856, 217. 1858, 466. 1859, 121. 383. 1863, 92. 268. 1865, 271.
— calandrella, 1856, 506. 1859, 121.
— campestris, 1853, Exth. 61.
— campestris spinoletta, 1853, Exth. 62.
— cantarella, 1859, 121.
— capensis, 1855, 387.
— Clot-Bey, 1863, B. 25.
— cornuta, 1858, 202.
— coromandeliana, 1855, 424.
— cristata, 1853, 285. 438. 1854, 77. 263. 475. 486. 1855, 188. 301. 311. 1856, 57. 217. 1857, 193. 390. 395. 1859, 121. 143. 383. 457.

1860, 77. 379. 1861, 313. 447. 1862, 293. 304. 450. 1863, 92. 227. 279. 403. 421. 434. B. 57. 1864, 17. 48. 100. 178. 360. 1865, 44. 50. 95. 249. 254. 358. 367. 1866, 145. 174. 1867, 47. 163.
Alauda cristata var. loc. 1854, 122.
— crocea, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
— crucigera, 1854, 77.
— deserti, 1854, 77.
— desertorum, 1854, 76. 77.
— Duponti, 1859, 204. 1863, B. 25. 26.
— elegans, 1863, B. 25. 26.
— glacialis, 1863, 56.
— gorensis, 1854, 122. 1861, 260.
— Grayi, 1857, 2.
— gulgula, 1854, 157.
— isabellina, 1854, 77. 381. 1863, B. 25. 26.
— Kollyi, 1854, 77.
— leucoptera, 1853, 283. 1854, 364. 1856, 506. 1857, 113. 1859, 121.
— leucotis, 1854, 77.
— longipennis, 1853, 283. 1854, 77.
— ludoviciana, 1853, Exth. 63.
— lusitana, 1853, Exth. 61.
— macroptera, 1854, 77.
— magna, 1861, 10.
— malabarica, 1854, 157. 1859, 282.
— melanocephala, 1854, 123.
— minor, 1853, Exth. 61. 65. 1855, 387.
— mirafra, 1859, 194.
— mosellana, 1853, Exth. 61.
— obscura, 1853, Exth. 61. 62.
— pensylvanica, 1853, Exth. 63.
— petrosa, 1853, Exth. 62.
— pipiens, 1853, Exth. 63.
— Pispoletta, 1853, 283. 1854, 364.
— praestigiatrix, 1867, 202.
— pratensis, 1853, Exth. 63. 65. 1855, 387.
— prestigiatrix, 1866, 241.
— Randonii, 1863, B. 25.
— Reboudia, 1863, B. 25. 26.
— Regulus, 1863, B. 25.
— rubens, 1853, Exth. 63.
— rubra, 1853, Exth. 63.
— rufa, 1853, Exth. 63. 1858, 349. 350.
— rufescens, 1854, 77. 1855, 424.
— ruficeps, 1862, 286. 293. 1866, 307.
— senegalensis cristata, 1854, 122.
— sepiaria, 1853, Exth. 63. 1855, 386.
— sibirica, 1854, 364.
— spinoletta, 1853, 438. Exth. 62.
— tatarica, 1853, 284. 291. 1854, 59. 364. 367. 381. 1859, 121.
— tenuirostris, 1855, 250.
— testacea, 1853, Exth. 61.
Alauda tigrina, 1857, 291.
— trivialis, 1853, Exth. 65.
— turdina, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855, 387.
Alaudidae, 1854, B. LII. 1855, 223. 1857, 165. 166. 1858, 36. 1859, 121. 1864, 273.
Alaudinae, 1854, 122. 1861, 356.
Alca, 1857, 244. 251. 359.
— Alle, 1855, 168. 417. 1857, 251. 1863, 383. 457.
— arctica, 1857, 251. 1863, 383.
— Brünnichii, 1863, 359, 369. 370. 375. 377. 382. 454. 457. 1865, 263. 265. 270. 393.
— cirrhata, 1856, 335. 1857, 251. 1858, 389.
— impennis, 1853, 241. 1854, 442. 1855, 129. 134. 1856, 217. 1857, 251. 1860, 58. 60. 206. 1862, 77. 110. 208. 461. 1863, 295. 296. 297. 455. 1865, 151. 270. 1866, 70. 288. 310. 394.
— lacrymans, 1865, 264.
— leucophthalmos, 1865, 264.
— major, 1862, 124.
— minor, 1855, 177. 1857, 348.
— pica, 1855, 168. 1857, 359.
— ringvia, 1865, 262. 265.
— spectabilis, 1857, 251.
— torda, 1853, 242. 243. 325. 378. 1854, 327. 442. 1855, 168. 270. 1856, 233. 1857, 251. 266. 348. 368. 1860, 306. 1863, 341. 360. 454. 455. 1864, 108. 380. 429. 1865, 270. 394. 430.
— troile, 1857, 252. 1865, 262. 263. 265. 393.
Alcadae, 1859, 51.
Alcedidae, 1854, B. LII. LIII. 1863, B. 107.
Alcedineae, 1853, 50.
Alcedinidae, 1854, 1. 155. B. LXIV. 1855, 7. 1856, 101. 416. 1857, 60. 1858, 102. 1859, 122. 1861, 256. 1867, 318.
Alcedininae, 1861, 256.
Alcedo, 1853, 51. 1854, 3. 153. 1855, 223. 1857, 247. 1859, 347. 1863, 298.
— affinis, 1854, 150.
— afra, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
— albicilla, 1855, 423.
— albiventris, 1866, 17.
— alcyon, 1855, 254. 1856, 101. 1857, 256. 1858, 102. 1859, 215. 226. 1862, 162. 1866, 188.
— amazona, 1862, 161.
— atricapilla, 1854, 149. 1866, 17.
— australasia, 1855, 423.

Alcedo australis, 1855, 8.
— azurea, 1855, 8. 423.
— bengalensis, 1854, 150. 155. 1858, 449. 1866, 18.
— biru, 1855, 423.
— brama, 1854, 149.
— Cabanisi, 1861, 256.
— caesia, 1858, 103.
— cancrophaga, 1855, 8.
— chloris, 1866, 17.
— chlorocephala, 1854, 150. 1859. 189. 1864, 329.
— coerulea, 1866, 201.
— coeruleocephala, 1853, 454. 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 486. 1856, 488. 1857, 216. 1862, 294.
— coerulescens, 1855, 423.
— collaris, 1866, 17.
— cristata, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1862, 286. 289. 294. 1863, 163. 1866, 18.
— cyaneocephala, 1855, 8. 1860, 187.
— cyanoleuca, 1855, 8. 1864, 118.
— cyanopectoralis, 1864, 333.
— cyanostigma, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1864, 226. 332. 1866, 202.
— cyanotis, 1854, 4.
— cyanoventris, 1859, 190.
— dea, 1857, 246. 1859, 406.
— fusca, 1866, 17.
— fuscicapilla, 1855, 7.
— gigantea, 1855, 9. 1862, 288.
— gularis, 1860, 85. 1866, 17.
— guttata, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
— ispida, 1853, 291. 449. 454. 1854, 63. 361. 461. 485. 1855, 7. 51. 164. 185. 302. 311. 318. 1856, 42. 1857, 319. 390. 402. 1858, 103. 1859, 105. 122. 319. 381. 445. 446. 1860, 314. 387. 433. 1861, 225. 435. 1863, 239. 425. 432. B. 45. 1864, 51. 100. 183. 329. 331. 388. 423. 1865, 32. 130. 234. 249. 330. 1867, 38. 57. 108. 167.
— leucogastra, 1854, 4. 1855, 8.
— Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 86. 1864, 333.
— malimbica, 1855, 7.
— maxima, 1854, 5. 1862, 286. 294. 1864, 329. 1867, 304.
— maxima varia, 1854, 5.
— melanoptera, 1859, 190. 1860, 85.
— melanura, 1866, 18.
— moluccensis, 1864, 118.
— Nais, 1855, 9.
— nitida, 1854, 4. 1855, 9.
— nympha, 1866, 18.
— omnicolor, 1859, 190.
— pallida, 1853, 454. 1855, 367.
— pileata, 1854, 149.
Alcedo puella, 1854, 149.
— pulchella, 1866, 17.
— purpurea, 1864, 333. 1866, 18.
— quadribrachys, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 360. 1860, 187. 1861, 105.
— rubra, 1866, 18.
— rudis, 1853, 454. 1855, 146. 1857, 132. 1860, 187. 1862, 289. 294. 405. 1863, 163. 1864, 329.
— ruficeps, 1855, 423.
— rufirostris, 1860, 85. 1866, 17.
— rufiventris, 1857, 263. 266. 1863, 6.
— sacra, 1866, 18.
— semicoerulea, 1855, 7. 423. 1863, 5. 1864, 329.
— semitorquata, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 423. 1861, 105. 1862, 294. 1864, 331.
— senegalensis, 1854, 3. 1855, 9. 1856, 31. 1860, 187.
— striolata, 1855, 7. 9.
— superciliosa, 1861, 256.
— torquata, 1862, 161. 1863, 55.
— tricolor, 1854, 5.
— tridactyla, 1866, 18.
— Vaillantii, 1855, 7.
— variegata, 1855, 7. 1866, 17.
— vestita, 1855, 423.
— vintsioides, 1855, 8. 1860, 86.
Alcidae, 1857, 60. 1859, 249. 1863, B. 107. 1867, 337.
Alcippe monacha, 1864, 119.
— nigrifrons, 1854, 152. 156.
Alcurus, 1867, 3.
Alcyon cancrophaga, 1854, 3.
— erythrogaster, 1854, 3.
— malimbica, 1854, 2.
Alcyone, 1853, 51.
— azurea, 1864, 118.
— coronata, 1854, 4. 1855, 8.
— cyanipectus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1864, 333.
— pusilla, 1864, 118.
— solitaria, 1864, 118.
— variegata, 1854, B. LXIV.
Alcyones, 1859, 215.
Alcyonides, 1853, 55.
Alecto, 1867, 366.
— albirostris, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 487. 1862, 25.
— Dinemelii, 1855, 460. 1862, 25.
— erythrorhyncha, 1855, 460.
— panicivora, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
Alectorides, 1859, 385.
Alectroenas nitidissima, 1860, 8. 112.
Alectrurus psalurus, 1860, 246.
Alethe castanea, 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
— maculicauda, 1861, 162.
— striaticollis, 1866, 37.
Alseonax undulata, 1855, 398.

Alsocomus puniceus, 1854, 158.
Altrices, 1853, 46. 1866, 112.
Aluco, 1858, 28.
Amadina, 1854, 76. 1867, 397.
— bicolor, 1854, 117.
— cantans, 1854, 117. 1859, 37. 38. 42. 44. 359. 1861, 259.
— cucullata, 1859, 359. 1860, 141.
— detruncata, 1862, 405. 1864, 249.
— erythrocephala, 1854, 117. 1859, 45. 1863, 17.
— fasciata, 1854, 117. 1859, 37. 42. 43. 359. 1861, 259. 1862, 28.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, 116.
— Lathami, 1859, 359.
— leucocephala, 1861, 151.
— maja, 1859, 359.
— malabarica, 1854, 157. 1859, 37. 42.
— malacca, 1854, 157. 1859, 359.
— melpoda, 1863, 276.
— minima, 1856, 400.
— nitens, 1855, 371. 1856, 400. 1859, 359.
— oryzivora, 1859, 359.
— pectoralis, 1854, 152. 157.
— poënsis, 1854, 117. 1860, 141.
— polyzona, 1860, 141.
— punctularia, 1859, 359.
— rubronigra, 1854, 157.
— sanguinolenta, 1859, 359. 1863, 167.
— squamifrons, 1856, 113. 1867, 371.
— striata, 1854, 157.
— undulata, 1854, 157.
Amaurospiza, 1861, 3. 1866, 306.
— coerulatra, 1866, 306.
— concolor, 1861, 3. 1866, 306.
— unicolor, 1866, 307.
Amaurornis olivaceus, 1866, 29.
Amazilia, 1861, 159.
— alticola, 1863, 187.
— arsinoë, 1863, 188.
— beryllina, 1863, 188.
— castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
— cerviniventris, 1863, 187.
— cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
— corallirostris, 1863, 187.
— cyanura, 1863, 191.
— Devillei, 1863, 188.
— Dubusi, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
— Dumerili, 1863, 187. 188.
— leucophaea, 1863, 186.
— leucophoea, 1853, Exth. 24.
— Ocai, 1863, 187.
— pristina, 1863, 186.
— Riefferii, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
— Sophiae, 1863, 192.
— viridigaster, 1863, 191.
— viridiventris, 1863, 191.
— Xantusi, 1863, 196.
— yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
Amazilis, 1863, 186.
Amblycercus nigerrimus, 1861, 10.
— Prevosti, 1861, 10.
Amblypterus anomalus, 1867, 275.
Amblyramphus, 1857, 166.
— Prevostii, 1861, 10.
— ruber, 1860, 258.
Ammodramus, 1856, 338.
— caudacutus, 1858, 338. 341.
Ammodromi, 1858, 160.
Ammodromus maritimus, 1856, 7. 1861, 412. 1862, 191.
— palustris, 1859, 214.
— passerinus, 1856, 6.
Ammomanes deserti, 1863, 303.
— pallida, 1864, 450.
— phoenicura, 1859, 282.
Ammoperdix Bonhamii, 1864, 452.
— Heyii, 1864, 452.
Ammoptila, 1854, 70.
— charadrioides, 1854, 215.
Ampelidae, 1854, 30. 156. B. LII. 1855, 399. 1857, 60. 1858, 188. 1861, 252. 1863, B. 107.
Ampelinae, 1861, 253.
Ampelis, 1854, B. XXVI. 1857, 245. 248. 256. 1862, 182.
— amabilis, 1861, 253.
— americana, 1856, 3.
— carolinensis, 1862, 202
— cedrorum, 1856, 3. 1861, 328. 1866, 264. 343. 347.
— garrulus, 1853, 433. 1854, 177. 1855, 164. 1859, 357. 1860, 35. 1861, 132. 280. 411. 1863, B. 47. 1866, 344.
— phoenicea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 172.
— porphyrolaema, 1857, 47.
Amydrus, 1854, B. LIV. LV. 1859, 30. 35. 1863, 24.
— Blythii, 1859, 1. 2. 3. 4. 32. 1863, 23.
— fulvipennis, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 33. 34. 110. 111.
— morio, 1854, 2 4. 5. 6. 8 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 1855, 459.
— naboroup, 1859, 2. 5. 32. 33. 1863, 23.
— Rüppellii, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 8. 31. 32. 33. 1863, 23.
— Tristramii, 1859, 1. 2. 3. 4. 33. 110. 111. 1861, 174. 1863, 24.
Anabates, 1858, 158. 1859, 160. 1860, 45.
— Fernandinae, 1855, 475. 1861, 212.
— gutturalis, 1860, 250.
— leucophthalmus, 1855, 424. 1867, 189. 194. 198. 399.
— unirufus, 1860, 249.

Anabatidae, 1861, 242.
Anairetes parulus, 1855, 55.
Analcipus, 1860, 42.
— hirundinaceus, 1860, 101.
Anas, 1854, 167. B. LXXXIX. 1857, 250. 256. 395. 397. 1858, 222.
— acuta, 1853, 217. 242. 317. 381. Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84, 254. 380. 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 167. 231. 345. 347. 1856, 66. 232. 1857, 123. 227. 1859, 169. 220. 386. 1860, 312. 1862, 92. 1863, 109. B. 71. 1864, 377. 428. 1865, 324. 1867, 216.
— albeola, 1857, 230. 1859, 221. 1862, 187.
— albipennis, 1855, 57.
— americana, 1854, 426. 1855, 254. 1857, 227. 1859, 169. 221.
— angustirostris, 1863, B. 26.
— arborea, 1857, 157, 227.
— aurita, 1854, 303.
— bahamensis, 1857, 227. 1860, 266. 1861, 151. 1862, 191.
— Barrowii, 1853, 319.
— boschas, 1853, 217. 302. 377. 446. Exth. 24. 29. 33. 1854, 84. 170. 249. 380. 441. B. XXXIX. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 52. 179. 231. 244. 270. 305. 314. 344. 347. 369. 405. 515. 1856, 30. 66. 165. 232. 309. 1857, 123. 229. 230. 266. 348. 357. 395. 415. 1858, 172. 302. 481. 1859, 97. 109. 168. 172. 221. 372. 373. 386. 444. 445. 1860, 76. 312. 378. 379. 396. 1861, 56. 226. 230. 320. 346. 1862, 207. 1863, 59. 109. 410. 430. 432. 433. B. 72. 1864, 96. 100. 190. 377. 422. 428. 457. 1865, 241. 251. 306. 323. 1866, 106. 154. 344. 1867, 174. 216.
— boschas variegatus, 1854, B. LXVIII.
— brasiliensis, 1860, 267. 1867, 189. 197. 198.
— carolinensis, 1853, 67. 211. 1854, 136. 433. 441. 1859, 172. 221. 1862, 92.
— caryophyllacea, 1853, 34. 1855, 420.
— caudacuta, 1855, 417. 1860, 266.
— chiloënsis, 1855, 57. 1860. 267.
— chionis, 1855, 57.
— chlorotis, 1867, 336.
— clangula, 1853, 218. 242. 319. 417. Exth. 8. 33. 1854, 84. 132. 310. 1855, 167. 232. 244. 270. 345. 508. 1856, 68. 232. 1857, 123. 230. 1859, 153. 172. 221. 1860, 312. 1861, 74. 463. 1863, 109. 155. 1864, 110. 1865, 254. 326. 1866, 36. 1867, 83.
Anas clypeata, 1853, 218. 376. 282. Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 231. 270. 345. 1856, 66. 165. 232. 1857, 123. 228. 395. 1859, 174. 220. 1860, 77. 305. 313. 1862, 92. 186. 287. 1863, 4. 59. 109. 430. 432. 434. 1865, 254. 322.
— coeruleata, 1855, 57. 1857, 229. 1860, 266.
— collaris. 1857, 230.
— crecca, 1853, 217. 242. 317. 377. 382. 446. Exth. 29. 37. 1854, 84. 441. 1855, 46. 52. 179. 231. 244. 270. 345. 347. 420. 1856, 66. 165. 232. 1857, 123. 266. 348. 395. 1859, 387. 1860, 305. 396. 1861, 226. 308. 458. 1862, 287. 306. 403. 1863, 75. 109. 434. B. 72. 1864, 97. 191. 377. 422. 428. 1865, 242. 323. 1866, 106.
— cristata, 1863, 109.
— cyanoptera, 1855, 57. 357. 361. 1857, 229. 1859, 350. 1860, 203. 266. 1862, 191.
— cygnus, 1855, 227.
— discors, 1857, 228. 1859, 173. 221. 1863, 59.
— dispar, 1853, 243. 320. 1856, 71. 377.
— domestica, 1859, 373.
— dominica, 1857, 231.
— erythropus, 1860, 400.
— erythrorhyncha, 1856, 165. 1863, 4.
— ferina, 1853, 218. 1854, 84. 254. 280. 310. 363. 380. 1855, 270. 345. 1856, 68. 232. 388. 1857, 123. 1859, 175. 374. 445. 1860, 312. 1862, 307. 1863, 109. 1865, 325.
— flavirostris, 1860, 266. 1862, 293. 306. 1863, 4.
— fuligula, 1853, 218. 242. 244. 318. 1854, 84. 254. 380. 1855, 46. 270. 305. 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 230. 1859, 97. 109. 1862, 287. 1865, 325.
— fusca, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 1854, 84. 264. 370. 1855, 167. 227. 244. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 388. 1857, 358. 1859, 444. 1863, 109. 1865, 326.
— galericulata, 1853, 67. 158. 211. 1857, 118. 157.
— gambensis, 1854, 303.
— Ganta, 1855, 57.
— glacialis, 1853, 218. 242. 243. 320 1854, 181. 280. 1855, 149. 155. 167. 231. 244. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 387. 1857, 358. 1859, 443. 1863, 457.

Anas hybrida, 1855, 57. 1865, 219.
— hyperborea, 1857, 225.
— islandica, 1853, 243. 319.
— leucocephala, 1857, 131. 1865, 100. 324.
— leucophthalma, 1854, 84. 1855, 179. 347. 1856, 232. 1857, 348. 1865, 325.
— leucopsis, 1854, 254.
— Luzonica, 1866, 30.
— maculirostris, 1860, 266.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 303. 1860, 173. 203.
— Magellanica, 1855, 57.
— Manilensis, 1866, 31.
— marila, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 1854, 84. 310. 1855, 167. 253. 270. 345. 369. 1856, 232. 1857, 230. 357. 1859, 221. 444. 1862, 287. 1863, 109. 1865, 325.
— marila americana, 1854, 64.
— mariloides, 1857, 230.
— marmorata, 1857, 123. 348. 1865, 323.
— maxima, 1862, 206.
— melanocephala, 1857, 39.
— Melleri, 1865, 296.
— mergoïdes, 1853 Exth., 8.
— mersa, 1854, 370. 380. 1857, 123.
— metopias, 1860, 267.
— mexicana, 1857, 228.
— mollissima, 1853, 242. 243. 321. 1855, 155. 167. 232. 244. 417. 1856, 232. 1859, 444. 463. 1863, 109. 457. 1866, 383.
— moschata, 1854, 249. 277. 1855, 179. 1856, 30.
— nigra, 1853, 208. 242. 318. 1854, 181. 1855, 167. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 388. 1859, 109. 444. 1863, 109. 1866, 106.
— nyroca, 1853, 218. Exth. 33, 1854, 254. 280. 363. 380. 1855, 270. 345. 1857, 266. 1858, 413. 1859, 387. 1860, 313. 1862, 307. 457. 1863, 109. 282. 1865, 254.
— obscura, 1856, 165. 1857, 229. 1859, 168. 220. 1862, 92. 191. 207.
— oxyptera, 1860, 266.
— oxyura, 1860, 266.
— Penelope, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 377. Exth. 29. 1854, 84. 310. 426. 441. 1855, 167. 231. 270. 305. 345. 1856, 66. 232. 1857, 123. 130. 1859, 386. 1860, 76. 313. 1861, 32. 220. 307. 1863, 109. B. 72. 1864, 97. 191. 377. 428. 1865, 242. 324. 1866, 106.
— peposaca, 1855, 420. 1860, 267.
— personata, 1854, 304.
Anas perspicillata, 1856, 71. 1859, 221.
— poecilorhyncha, 1854, 160.
— poicilorhyncha, 1856, 166.
— querquedula, 1853, 158. 217. 446. Exth. 24. 29. 34. 1854, 84. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 231. 270. 305. 345. 347. 1856, 66. 232. 1857, 106. 123. 395. 1858, 413. 1859, 387. 1860, 76. 313. 378. 379. 396. 1861, 223. 226. 230. 308. 459. 1862, 307. 1863, 109. 434. B. 71. 1864, 97. 100. 191. 377. 428. 1865, 242. 251. 322. 357. 1866, 155. 389. 1867, 88.
— Rafflesii, 1855, 57.
— regia, 1854, 303.
— rubida, 1857, 230. 1859, 221.
— rufina, 1853, 218. 1854, 84. 380. 1855, 345. 1856, 232. 1858, 227. 1863, 109. 282. 1865, 48. 325.
— rutila, 1853, 217. 1854, 84. 380. 1855, 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 123. 1859, 386. 1862, 317.
— sibilatrix, 1860, 267.
— sirsair, 1856, 150.
— sparsa, 1862, 306.
— spectabilis, 1853, 207. 243. 322. 1855, 417. 1858, 311. 1863, 457.
— spinicauda, 1860, 266.
— spinosa, 1854, 303. 1857, 231.
— sponsa, 1853, 156. 1854, 277. B. LXVIII. 1856, 165. 1857, 226. 227. 1859, 170. 172. 220. 320. 1861, 151.
— Stelleri, 1855, 253. 1857, 358.
— strepera, 1853, 217. 242. 318. Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84. 1855, 46. 231. 345. 1856, 68. 232. 1858, 413. 1859, 220. 387. 463. 1860, 312. 1862, 307. 457. 1863, 109. 282. B. 71. 1864, 377. 1865, 254. 323.
— strepera americana, 1859, 169.
— superciliosa, 1854, 169. 1867, 336.
— tadorna, 1853, 243. 302. 1854, 84. 254. 370. 1855, 167. 231. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 123. 376. 1858, 484. 489. 490. 1860, 78. 305. 1863, 109. 120. 1865, 322. 331. 1866, 106. 1867, 69.
— vagans, 1866, 30.
— valisneria, 1857, 229. 1859, 221.
— viduata, 1854, 304. 1855, 484. 1856, 413. 1857, 76. 377. 1858, 470. 471. 1860, 203. 1863, 6.
— xanthorhyncha, 1856, 164.
Anastomus, 1855, 167. 1857, 219. 1860, 7. 1863, 6. 162.
— lamelliger, 1855, 486.
— lamelligerus, 1854, 81. 294 1855,

484. 1856, 471. 1857, 80. 88. 1860, 7. 168. 1861, 270. 1863, 317. 463. 470. 1864, 151. 159. 227.
Anastomus oscitans, 1854, 159.
Anatidae, 1854, 302. 1856, 432. 1857, 60. 164. 226. 1858, 41. 1859, 161. 386. 1863, B. 108. 1867, 144. 336.
Andropadus, 1860, 7. 1867, 3.
— curvirostris, 1859, 432. 1861, 166.
— erythropterus, 1861, 166.
— familiaris, 1855, 394.
— gracilirostris, 1854, 27. 1855. 360.
— 394. 1859, 432. 1860, 140. 1861, 166.
— importunus, 1854, 417. 1855, 393.
— insularis, 1860, 97.
— latirostris, 1854, 26. 1855, 360. 394. 1859, 432. 1860, 140. 1861, 166.
— virens 1860, 140. 1861, 166. 275.
— vociferus, 1855, 394.
— xanthogenys, 1867, 19.
Angaladiana madagascariensis, 1860, 90.
Annomanes (Scr. Ammomanes).
— elegans, 1863, 267. 268.
— isabellina, 1863, 267.
— Regulus, 1863, 267. 268.
Anorthura troglodytes, 1855, 203.
Anous, 1857, 356.
— cinereus, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
— gracilis, 1866, 82.
— Inca, 1866, 83. 86.
— leucocapillus, 1854, 307. 1866, 82. 86.
— melanogenys, 1866, 82.
— melanops, 1866, 82.
— minor, 1866, 82.
— niger, 1866, 83.
— parvulus, 1854, 170. 1866, 82.
— plumbeus, 1866, 82.
— Rousseaui, 1866, 83.
— stolidus, 1854, 168. 1856, 149. 1857, 234. 1861, 58. 348. 1862, 94. 1866, 30. 83. 86. 87. 343. 1867, 338.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 170. 307. 1861, 273. 1866, 82. 86.
— unicolor, 1866, 83.
Anser, 1854, B. LXXXIX. 1855, 226. 1857, 357. 395. 1863, 430. 1866, 154.
— aegyptiacus, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 277. 1855, 484. 1859, 371. 1863, 4.
— albifrons, 1853, 217. 316. 1854, 84. 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 167. 270. 344. 367. 404. 1856, 231. 1857, 226. 1858, 484. 1859, 166. 370. 1863, 120. 379. 1864, 376. 456. 1865, 218.
Anser anticola, 1860, 268.
— arvensis, 1853, 242. 316. 376. 446. 1855, 244.
— bernicla, 1856, 231. 1863, 359. 361. 363. 367. 368. 369. 377. 378. 1865, 209.
— brachyrhynchus, 1865, 210. 270. 390. 396. 1866, 341.
— brenta, 1863, 377. B. 71. 1864, 377.
— canadensis, 1854, 254. 277. B. LXVIII. 1856, 168. 1859, 164. 1862, 207.
— candidus, 1855, 57.
— capensis, 1855, 419.
— cinereus, 1853, 217. 244. Exth. 34. 36. 1854, 249. 270. 368. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 133. 244. 270. 344. 405. 1856, 66. 231. 1857, 74. 397. 1859, 143. 386. 462. 1860, 312. 1863, 360. 379. 386. B. 70. 1864, 72. 73. 74. 376. 428. 1865, 188. 253. 270. 322. 1866, 211. 391.
— cinereus domesticus, 1854, B. LXVIII.
„ ferus, 1854, B. LXVIII.
— coerulescens, 1862, 91.
— Coromandelianus, 1866, 30.
— cygnoides, 1854, 277. B. LXVIII. 1859, 370.
— erythropus, 1863, B. 71.
— ferus, 1856, 168. 1863, 61. 1865, 322. 1866, 340.
— Gambeli, 1857, 226. 1861, 344. 1862, 190.
— gambensis, 1853, Exth. 104. 1854, 303. 1856, 468. 1858, 409.
— gambiensis, 1855, 486.
— glacialis, 1863, 379.
— hyperboreus, 1854, 441. 1857, 225. 1859, 167, 220. 1866, 343.
— indicus, 1856, 166.
— jubatus, 1855, 419.
— larvata, 1855, 419.
— leucopsis, 1853, 217. 243. 316. 1854, 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 167. 182. 227. 344. 1856, 95. 232. 1863, 360. 361. 368. 378. 386. 458. B. 71. 1864, 376. 1865, 389.
— magellanicus, 1857, 251.
— medius, 1855, 367.
— melanonotus, 1855, 486.
— melanopterus, 1860, 268.
— melanotus, 1854, 303.
— minutus, 1853, 242. 316. 370. 1856, 165. 1858, 484. 1862, 317. 1864, 376.
— mollissima, 1863, 380.
— montana, 1860, 268.
— pallipes, 1859, 370.
— pictus, 1854, LXV.
— polycomos, 1855, 419.

Anser roseipes, 1859, 370.
— ruficollis, 1856, 94.
— segetum, 1853, 217. 242. 316. 376. 446. 1854, 270. 1855, 52. 244. 314. 344. 404. 1856, 168. 231. 1859, 370. 444. 1860, 79. 372. 1863, 360. 361. 378. 379. 386. 458. B. 70. 1864, 376. 428.
— torquatus, 1853, 217. 243. 317. 370. 376. 1854, 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 182. 270. 344. 1856, 95. 1863, 377. 457. 1864, 377. 1865, 209. 254.
Anseranas, 1860, 43.
— melanoleuca, 1856, 166. 1858, 41.
Anseres, 1853, 46. 1854, 160. 302. B. LXV. 1857, 38. 50. 60. 96. 1859, 160. 1860. 7. 40. 44. 46.
Anthochaera, 1853, 56.
— Bulleri, 1867, 307. 342.
Anthodiaeta collaris, 1867, 247.
— subcollaris, 1860, 137. 1867, 247.
— tephrolaema, 1860, 137.
Anthornis, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
— auriocula, 1867, 319. 340.
— melanocephala, 1867, 319.
— melanura, 1867, 319. 327. 340.
— ruficeps, 1867, 320. 341.
Anthoscopus capensis, 1855, 208.
— minutus, 1855, 208.
Anthothreptes aurantius, 1860, 138.
— Fraseri, 1860, 137.
Anthracothorax, 1854, B. X.
Anthreptes aurantia, 1861, 110.
— aurantium, 1854, 14.
— Fraseri, 1854, 14.
— leucosoma, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
— Longuemarii, 1854, 13. 1863, 271. 1864, 263.
— melasoma, 1854, 14.
Anthreptinae, 1854, 444.
Anthropoïdes, 1854, 68. 1857, 253. 353. 1859, 366.
— pavonina, 1854, 218. 1855, 486.
— virgo, 1859, 368. 1863, 462. 470.
Anthus, 1853, Exth. 60. 1854, B. XIX. 1855, 163. 1858, 172. 232. 1861, 365.
— acutirostris, 1855, 249.
— aquaticus, 1853, 289. 438. Exth. 16. 62. 64. 1855, 188. 249. 386. 1856, 222. 374. 1857, 71. 1858, 249. 252. 1859, 72. 78. 121. 1860, 370. 383. 1861, 236. 474. 1863, 107. 110. 281. 1864, 73. 1865, 124. 144. 332. 359. 362. 1866, 425. 1867, 422.
— arboreus, 1853, 438. Exth. 65. 1854, 490. 1855, 188. 236. 301. 387. 431. 1856, 57. 222. 374. 399. 1857, 67. 289. 399. 1859, 61. 72. 97. 121. 319. 382. 457. 464. 465. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 383. 1861, 226. 366. 438. 1862, 230. 271. 394. 1863, 104. 286. 291. 292. 420. 432. B. 56. 1864, 47. 100. 177. 365. 421. 1865, 95. 125. 144. 359. 1866, 104. 174. 304. 357. 1867, 162.
Anthus arvensis, 1864, 421. 1866, 106.
— australis, 1855, 426.
— Berthelotii, 1862, 357. 1863, 160.
— brevicaudus, 1855, 387.
— caffer, 1855, 387.
— campestris, 1853, 289. Exth. 61. 62. 1854, 63. 273. 490. 1855, 188. 387. 1856, 57. 222. 399. 1857, 193. 288. 289. 295. 413. 1859, 121. 382. 457. 466. 1861, 221. 309. 366. 444. 1862, 287. 318. 1863, 104. 162. 227. 404. 406. 420. B. 14. 56. 1864, 47. 100. 276. 366. 1865, 95. 144. 248. 1866, 104. 173. 1867, 52. 162.
— Cecilii, 1853, Exth. 64. 1855, 386.
— cervinus, 1853, 242. 252. Exth. 16. 27. 64. 1854, 367. 1855, 365. 386. 1856, 71. 222. 374. 377. 397. 1859, 51. 438. 464. 1861, 236. 366. 1862, 287. 1864, 365. 1865, 49. 144. 1866, 174.
— chii, 1855, 425.
— chloris, 1855, 387.
— cinnamomeus, 1855, 387.
— coutellii, 1853, Exth. 62.
— croceus, 1863, 164.
— fulvus, 1860, 248.
— Gouldii, 1854, 21. 1855, 387. 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
— immutabilis, 1853, Exth. 62.
— leucophrys, 1855, 387.
— litoralis, 1853, Exth. 62. 1854, 323. 324. 325. 1855, 114. 236. 1857, 71.
— longipes, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387.
— ludovicianus, 1853, Exth. 63. 1854, 439. 1855, 254.. 1856, 374. 1859, 50. 51. 214. 1866, 341. 342. 343. 347.
— lutescens, 1855, 425.
— macronyx, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387.
— Malayanus, 1866, 10.
— montanus, 1853, Exth. 62. 1855, 386.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 320.
— obscurus, 1853, Exth. 62. 1856, 374. 1861, 365. 1864, 366. 1866, 174.
— obtusipennis, 1855, 387.
— orientalis, 1855, 365. 1856, 374.
— pensylvanicus, 1853, Exth. 63. 1856, 71. 74.

Anthus petrosus, 1853, Exth. 62.
— pratensis, 1853, 242. 252. 289. 438. Exth. 16. 63. 1854, 59. 265. 269. 439. 490. 1855, 48. 188. 236. 347. 365. 386. 1856, 57. 222. 1857, 105. 1858, 295. 413. 1859, 121. 382. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 1860, 76. 158. 312. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 220. 225. 307. 366. 444. 459. 1862, 293. 1863, 37. 104. 415. 420. 433. B. 56. 1864, 47. 67. 140. 177. 316. 365. 421. 1865, 95. 125. 144. 280. 363. 1866, 104. 106. 173. 339. 354. 1867, 79. 88. 162. 215. 422.
— pratensis japonicus, 1861, 366.
„ rufigularis, 1853, Exth. 64.
— Raalteni, 1855, 387.
— Richardi, 1853, Exth. 61. 1854, 70. 1855, 366. 387. 1856, 222. 377. 1859, 121. 1861, 367. 1862, 450.
— rosaceus, 1853, Exth. 64.
— rufescens, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387. 1865, 144.
— rufigularis, 1853, 252. 280. Exth. 16. 27. 1855, 365. 386. 1856, 374. 1864, 392.
— rufogularis, 1853, Exth. 64. 1856, 397. 1859, 121. 464. 467. 1864, 365. 1865, 144.
— rufulus, 1855, 426. 1861. 123.
— rufus, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387. 1860, 252.
— rupestris, 1853, 243. Exth. 16. 61. 62. 1855, 387. 1857, 71. 370. 1859, 121. 466. 1861, 365. 1863, 281. 1864, 366. 1866, 304.
— scapularis, 1855, 387.
— sepiarius, 1853, Exth. 63. 1855, 386.
— sordidus, 1855, 387. 1861, 162. 1863, 163.
— spinoletta, 1853, Exth. 62. 1855, 386. 1862, 230. 394. 1865, 144.
— striolatus, 1855, 426.
— trivialis, 1854, 455. 1857, 288. 1862, 357.
Antigone Montignesia, 1855, 337.
Antrostomus, 1855, 218. 1867, 255. 261. 267.
— carolinensis, 1856, 6. 1861, 330. 1867, 267.
— Cubanensis, 1861, 203. 330. 411. 1862, 189. 1866, 353.
— longirostris, 1860, 245. 1867, 271.
— macromystax, 1867, 268.
— nigrescens, 1867, 269.
— Nuttalli, 1867, 269.
— ocellatus, 1867, 269.
— parvulus, 1860, 245. 1867, 269.
Antrostomus rufus, 1867, 267.
— sericeo-caudatus, 1867, 268.
— vociferus, 1856, 6. 1861, 203. 411. 1867, 268.
Anumbius, 1858, 158.
— acuticaudatus, 1860, 250.
Apalis thoracica, 1855, 194.
Apaloderma narina, 1855, 7. 1864, 233.
Apalopteron, 1859, 50.
— familiare, 1854, 167.
Aphantochroa cirrochloris, 1863, 178.
— gularis, 1863, 178.
— Roberti, 1863, 178.
Aphelocoma Sieberi, 1854, B. LVI.
— ultramarina, 1854. B. LV. LVI.
— Wollweberi, 1854, B. LV. LVI.
Apiaster madagascariensis, 1855, 10. 1860, 87. 1867, 244.
— madagascariensis torquatus, 1854, 7. 1860, 87.
— Philippensis minor, 1866, 17.
Apiastrinae, 1853, 54.
— genuinae, 1853, 54.
Aplonis, 1857, 166. 1860, 43.
— atrofuscus, 1854, 169.
— brevirostris, 1854, 169.
— caledonicus, 1867, 322.
— marginalis, 1854, 168. 169.
— obscurus, 1867, 322.
— Zealandicus, 1867, 322.
Aplopelia bronzina, 1862, 306.
— simplex, 1861, 266.
Aprosmictus amboinensis, 1856, 171.
— dorsalis, 1864, 112.
— erythropterus, 1856, 170. 1858, 39. 234. 1864, 112.
— scapulatus, 1856, 170.
Aptenodytes, 1857, 251. 252.
— antipodes, 1867, 337.
— chiloënsis, 1855, 58.
— demersa, 1857, 251.
— flavilarvata, 1854, 167.
— longicauda, 1854, 167.
— patagonica, 1856, 181.
— Pennanti, 1867, 337.
Apternus tridactylus, 1854, 264.
Apterornis bonasia, 1858, 374.
— coerulescens, 1856, 319. 1858, 376. 379.
Apterygidae, 1867, 329.
Apteryx, 1854, B. XLIX. 1858, 376. 1860, 43.
— australis, 1853, 10. 1854, 166. B. XXVII. 1858, 453. 1864, 199. 464. 1867, 329.
— Mantelli, 1854, 166. 1867, 315. 329. 331.
— maxima, 1867, 330.
— Owenii, 1867, 315. 329.

Aptornis, 1867, 314.
Apus, 1867, 116.
Aquila, 1855, 216. 1857, 249. 256. 1858, 329. 364. 1863, 135. B. 76. 1864, 282.
— Adalberti, 1863, B. 85.
— Adelberti major, 1863, B. 7.
„ minor, 1863, B. 7.
— africana cristata, 1853, 390.
— albicans, 1853, 389. Exth. 69. 1854, 388. B. XVII. 1855, 482. 1861, 426. 1863, B. 96.
— albicilla, 1853, 61. 147. 241. 243. 244. 372. 1854, 55. 369. 1855, 131. 154. 155. 165. 184. 1856, 78. 214. 1857, 371. 376. 1858, 454. 1859, 439. 1862, 226. 442. 1863, 75. 328. 406. 407. 1864, 14. 1865, 251. 1866, 426.
— audax, 1856, 169.
— aurea, 1863, B. 81.
— balbuzardus, 1854, 390.
— Barthelemyi, 1856, 213.
— Belisarius, 1863, B. 96.
— bellicosa, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
— bifasciata, 1863, B. 77. 100.
— blanca, 1855, 53.
— Bonellii, 1853, 75. 204. 389. 1854, 154. 257. 388. 401. B. XVII. 1855, 210. 332. 364. 482. 1856, 169. 213. 1857, 55. 80. 83. 207. 1859, 353. 439. 440. 441. 1860, 441. 1862, 248. 1863, 267. 268. 295. B. 76. 100. 1864, 328. 1865, 60. 1866, 121.
— brachydactyla, 1853, 189. Exth. 38. 1854, 87. 1855, 184. 1856, 214. 1859, 446. 1862, 440. 1864, 14. 63. 1865, 251.
— Brehmii, 1853, 78. 201. 204. 1854, 389. 400. 1855, 482. 1858, 329. 1863, B. 5. 7. 106. 1864, 227.
— canadensis, 1863, B. 83.
— chrysaëtos, 1853, 58. 200. 1854, 264. 276. 388. 482. 1855, 131. 165. 210. 1856, 169. 1857, 249. 273. 292. 1858, 9. 1859, 380. 1862, 226. 394. 443. 1863, 280. B. 39. 76. 78. 1864, 282. 1865, 60. 218. 1866, 344.
— clanga, 1853, 60. 66. 75. 1854, 363. 369. 388. 400. B. LXVII. 1855, 95. 210. 254. 367. 1856, 214. 1857, 296. 1859, 128. 129. 472. 1863, 305. B. 9. 76. 86. 90. 1862, 448. 1864, 70. 283.
— coronata, 1854, 389.
— deserticola, 1854, 369.
— ecaudata, 1854, 390.
— fasciata, 1853, 389. 1854, 388.
Aquila fucosa, 1858, 35. 1863, B. 76.
— fulva, 1853, 58. 189. 200. 241. 244. Exth. 35. 1854, 55. 369. 1855, 184. 210. 269. 1856, 36. 213. 1857, 68. 195. 207. 273. 293. 1858, 73. 1859, 353. 380. 440. 472. 1860, 209. 230. 447. 468. 1861, 197. 316. 450. 452. 456. 467. 1862, 247. 458. 1863, 159. 280. 406. 409. 432. 433. B. 13. 26. 80. 1864, 35. 100. 165. 356. 1865, 60. 84. 251. 328. 1866, 94. 293. 1867, 152. 235.
— fulvescens, 1854, 388.
— fulviventris, 1853, 75. 1863, B. 100.
— fusca, 1853, 60. 1854, 388. 1855, 254. 1863, B. 100.
— fuscicapilla, 1853, 201. 1859, 472. 1862, 247. 1863, B. 13.
— fuscoatra, 1863, B. 100.
— guttata, 1863, B. 7.
— haliaëtos, 1853, 146. 148. 1854, 55. 369. 1855, 184. 1856, 214. 1864, 14.
— heliaca, 1853, Exth. 33. 1854, 388. 1856, 169. 1863, 305. B. 86. 1866, 120.
— imperialis, 1853, 58. 75. 189. 201. Exth. 33. 36. 1854, 55. 368. 388. 401. B. LXIII. 1855, 210. 363. 1856, 213. 1857, 68. 83. 1858, 471. 1859, 380. 1860, 447. 1861, 197. 1862, 403. 446. 1863, 280. B. 5. 76. 83. 1864, 72. 283. 1867, 290.
— intermedia, 1854, 388.
— lestris, 1863, B. 5. 7.
— leucamphomma, 1854, 389.
— leucocephala, 1853, 326. 1858, 6. 1859, 166.
— leucorypha, 1853, 61. 1854, 63. 355. 356. 369. 503.
— limnaëtus, 1853, 204.
— malayensis, 1855, 332. 1863, B. 76.
— marina, 1854, 390.
— melanaetos, 1854, 388. 1863, B. 80. 81.
— minuta, 1853, 201. 202. 204. 1854, 389. 1855, 210. 1862, 315. 1863, B. 106. 1866, 120.
— minuta occidentalis, 1863, B. 7.
„ orientalis, 1863, B. 7.
— mogilnik, 1854, 388.
— naevia, 1853, 58. 60. 66. 75. 149. 189. 201. 204. Exth. 13. 34. 69. 1854, 63. 356. 369. 388. 401. B. LXVII. 1855, 95. 184. 210. 319. 1856, 37. 213. 329. 1857, 296. 1859, 128. 129. 353. 380. 445. 447. 472. 1860, 378. 447. 1861, 197.

221. 225. 309. 397. 444. 460. 467. 1862, 447. 450. 1863, 410. B. 8. 9. 39. 76. 77. 96. 1864, 14. 36. 71. 73. 165. 219. 283. 357. 383. 1865, 78. 84. 104. 218. 251. 1866, 32. 94. 1867, 152.
Aquila naevioïdes, 1853, 389. 1854, 388. 401. 1863, 269. 390. B. 27. 1866, 120. 1867, 292.
— nigra, 1863, B. 80. 81.
— nobilis, 1853, 58. 1863, B. 82.
— nudipes, 1853, 204. 1854, 389. 400.
— obscura, 1855, 53.
— orientalis, 1854, 369. 1859, 472.
— ossifraga, 1853, 61.
— paradoxa, 1853, 204.
— pennata, 1853, 66. 75. 189. 201. 202. 204. 389. Exth. 34. 1854, 154. 350. 388. 389. 401. 1855, 209. 332. 482. 1856, 214. 334. 1857, 78. 83. 381. 382. 384. 1858, 408. 1859, 380. 1862, 315. 403. 1863, 305. B. 5. 26. 76. 103. 1864, 384. 1867, 199.
— pennata, major, 1863, B. 7.
„ pygmaea, 1863, B. 7.
„ vera, 1863, B. 7.
— pezopora, 1855, 53.
— piscatrix, 1861, 402.
— pomarina, 1854, 388. 1855, 498. 1863, B. 100.
— punctata, 1854, 388.
— pygargus, 1854, 389.
— rapax, 1853, 78. 201. Exth. 69. 94. 1854, 388. 400. B. XVII. 1855, 64. 418. 482. 1856, 472. 1857, 80. 82. 83. 195. 382. 384. 1858, 328. 408. 410. 1861, 426. 1862, 292. 1863, 6. 111. B. 5. 7. 76. 93. 1864, 151.
— raptor, 1854, B. XVII. 1855. 482.
— riparia, 1867, 290.
— senegalla, 1854, 388. 1855, 419. 1861, 98. 193.
— subnaevia, 1863, B. 100.
— unicolor, 1853, 75. 1863, B. 100.
— variegata, 1863, B. 5. 7.
— Verreauxii, 1854, 389. 1856, 19. 1862, 294. 1863, B. 76.
— Vindhiana, 1854, 388.
— vulturina, 1854, 389. 400. 1856. 19. 169. 1863, B. 76.
— Wiedii, 1854, B. XVII. 1863, B. 7. 103.
Aquilae genuinae, 1853, 189.
Aquilastur Bonelli, 1863, B. 7.
— ducalis, 1861, 193. 1863, B. 7.
— spilogaster, 1862, 286.
Aquilinae, 1853, 186. 187. 1854, 388. 400.
Ara ambiguus, 1862, 335.
— aracanga, 1859, 360.
— ararauna, 1859, 360.
— hyacinthina, 1854, 257. 1857, 41.
— Illigeri, 1859, 361.
— macao, 1859, 360.
— militaris, 1857, 42. 1862, 202. 335.
— primoli, 1857, 42.
— rubrogenys, 1857, 42.
— severa, 1859, 360.
— tricolor, 1856, 170. 1862, 202.
Arachnocestra longirostris, 1859, 280.
Arachnoraphidiinae, 1854, 444.
Arachnothera, 1858, 364. 1859, 117.
— longirostra, 1859, 280.
— Novae Guineae, 1864, 123. 406.
— vagans, 1864, 405.
Arachnotherinae, 1854, 444.
— genuinae, 1854, 444.
Aramides, 1858, 366.
— gigas, 1860, 261.
— nigricans, 1860, 261. 1867, 418.
— plumbeus, 1867, 418.
— rythirhynchus, 1860, 261.
Aramus, 1860, 45.
— giganteus, 1861, 342. 1862, 89. 190. 206. 1866, 191.
— guarauna, 1856, 426. 1857, 49.
— scolopaceus, 1856, 426. 1860, 261. 1862, 89. 206.
Aratinga eburneirostrum, 1862, 335.
Arbelorhina, 1857, 247.
— cyanea, 1856, 98. 1860, 410. 1861. 332. 414.
— marginata, 1860, 411.
Archibuteo, 1853, 192. 261. 1854, 260.
— lagopus, 1853, 192. 1854, 388. 399. 1859, 52. 1860, 232. 1863. 61. 1866, 344.
Archicorax, 1854, B. LV.
— cafer, 1855, 456.
— crassirostris, 1855, 457. 1864, 23.
Archimerops Breweri, 1861, 107.
Archolestes, 1854, 97.
— cruentus, 1860, 135.
— hypopyrrhus, 1854, 97. 1855, 45.
— icterus, 1855, 454.
— Peli, 1860, 135.
Arctica, 1857, 251. 257.
Ardea, 1857, 253. 256. 353. 390. 39. 1859, 85. 259. 1862, 184. 186. 237.
— adfinis, 1857, 255.
— adspersa, 1856, 346.
— alba, 1856, 230. 506. 1860, 16. 1863, 263. 1864, 73. 1865, 31.
— alba minor, 1857, 338.
— albicollis, 1854, 290.
— americana, 1855, 56. 1856, 341.
— ardesiaca, 1854, 290. 1855, 42.

Ardea asha, 1854, 159.
— atra, 1855, 421.
— atricapilla, 1854, 291. 1855, 361. 1860, 167. 200. 1861, 269.
— atricollis, 1854, 80. 218. 1855, 361. 487. 1857, 82. 84. 214. 216. 222. 383. 1858, 401. 402. 406. 409. 410. 1861, 269. 1862, 407. 1863, 463. 1864, 144. 150. 1865, 42.
— atrigularis, 1855, 486.
— australis, 1855, 421.
— bilineata, 1855, 421. 1866, 28.
— brevipes, 1860, 167. 200. 1867, 283.
— brunnescens, 1856, 344.
— bubulcus, 1853 Exth., 28. 102. 1854, 291. 1856, 230. 411. 1860, 7. 166. 200. 1861, 269. 1862, 402. 1863, 6. 163. 1865, 42.
— caerulea, 1859, 219.
— calceolata, 1854, 256. 291. 1861, 269.
— caledonica, 1854, 167. 168. 1855, 421. 1866, 28.
— callocephala, 1856, 346.
— canadensis, 1856, 339.
— candidissima, 1856, 342. 1859, 219. 299. 348. 1861, 55.
— cayanensis, 1863, 59. 1856, 346.
— ciconia, 1854, 293.
— cinerea, 1853, 151. 215. Exth. 28. 33. 1854, 80. 159. 1855, 47. 167. 176. 191. 303. 312. 343. 367. 403. 446. 484. 515. 1856, 63. 82. 168. 230. 334. 471. 1857, 78. 82. 175. 338. 395. 1858, 414. 450. 472. 481. 1859, 86. 87. 88. 368. 386. 461. 1860, 78. 206. 378. 395. 1861, 221. 226. 269. 305. 307. 443. 455. 457. 470. 1862, 423. 1863, 75. 228. 236. 239. 412. 428. 433. 441. B. 16. 68. 1864, 73. 94. 188. 223. 375. 427. 455. 1865, 183. 239. 249. 315. 1866, 61. 106. 152. 340. 1867, 171.
— cinnamomea, 1866, 28.
— Cocoi, 1860, 264.
— coerulea, 1855, 421. 1856, 343. 1860, 265. 1861, 55. 1866, 191.
— coerulescens, 1863, 59.
— comata, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854, 292. 1855, 312. 1858, 410. 414. 1861, 269. 1862, 403. 456. 1863, 163. 463. 470. 1864, 65. 73. 139. 276. 1865, 249.
— coromandelica, 1860, 200. 1866, 27.
— cubensis, 1856, 341. 1859, 299. 348.
— cucullata, 1854, 292. 1863, 164.
— cyanocephala, 1855, 56.
Ardea egretta, 1853, 215. Exth. 36. 1854, 290. 1856, 341. 1858, 414. 1859, 219. 386. 1861, 55. 1863, 440. 1864, 73. 76. 1865, 316. 1866, 191.
— egrettoides, 1865, 50.
exilis, 1854, 170. 1856, 345. 1859, 219. 1866, 191.
— flavicollis, 1855, 421.
— flavirostris, 1855, 361. 1860, 200. 1861, 269. 1863, 162. 1867, 332.
— fulva, 1858, 328.
— fusca, 1854, 292.
— Gardeni, 1855, 56. 1856, 346. 1860, 264.
— garzetta, 1853, Exth. 35. 1854, 159. 254. 257. 290. 1855, 176. 312. 361. 1856, 230. 398. 1857, 338. 1858, 409. 410. 414. 1859, 386. 1861, 269. 1863, 59. 162. 442. B. 69. 1864, 73. 207. 455. 1865, 316. 1866, 27.
— gigantodes, 1854, 289. 1860, 166. 200.
— Goliath, 1854, 80. 289. 1855, 65. 1857, 82. 1858, 326. 406. 1860, 7. 10. 166. 199. 1861, 269. 294. 1863, 6. 162. 1864, 225. 1866, 388.
— grisea, 1854, 292.
— grus, 1855, 226.
— gularis, 1854, 290. 1861, 269. 1867, 283.
— herodias, 1854, 170. 1856, 340. 1857, 155. 1859, 86. 219. 1861, 56. 338. 1862, 82. 1866, 345.
— hoactli, 1855, 56.
— hudsonias, 1856, 340.
— ibis, 1860, 200.
— Idae, 1860, 167.
— intermedia, 1854, 159. 1861, 126. 1867, 332.
— jamaicensis, 1855, 56. 1856, 346.
— javanica, 1862, 184. 1866, 27.
— jugularis, 1854, 167. 169. 170. 1855, 319. 421. 1867, 332.
— lentiginosa, 1856, 346. 1859, 219.
— lepida, 1854, 167.
— leuce, 1856, 341. 1860, 265.
— leucogaster, 1856, 342. 1859, 299.
— leucophaea, 1858, 41.
— leucoprymna, 1856, 342.
— leucoptera, 1858, 450.
— longicollis, 1866, 27.
— ludoviciana, 1856, 342. 343.
— maculata, 1855, 56. 1856, 346.
— magnifica, 1860, 200.
— Manilensis, 1866, 28.
— Matook, 1867, 332.
— melanocephala, 1854, 218.

Ardea melanophis, 1855, 421.
— melanoptera, 1855, 421.
— melanopus, 1861, 126.
— melanorhyncha, 1854, 290.
— melanotis, 1855, 421.
— minor, 1856, 346.
— minuta, 1853, 215. 379. Exth. 36. 1854, 80. 370. 371. 1855, 52. 312. 344. 437. 1856, 231. 1857, 131. 338. 1858, 43. 461. 1859, 57. 368. 386. 1861, 270. 1862, 456. 1863, 4. 228. 287. 1864, 66. 1865, 250. 254. 317. 332.
— mokoho, 1856, 346.
— naevia, 1855, 56.
— nigra, 1854, 293. 1855, 52.
— nigricollis, 1853 Exth., 28. 1862, 294.
— nivea, 1855, 421. 1856, 342. 1860, 265.
— nobilis, 1854, 289.
— novae Hollandiae, 1855, 421.
— nycticorax, 1853, 215. Exth. 34. 1854, 254. 292. 1855, 52. 176. 191. 344. 1856, 231. 346. 1859, 57. 219. 225. 386. 1860, 168. 1862, 184. 1863, 4. 59. 163. 228. 1864, 77. 207. 276. 1865, 317. 1866, 28. 61. 1867, 234.
— occidentalis, 1856. 340.
— patruelis, 1854, 169.
— Payesii, 1858, 42. 1861, 270.
— Pealii, 1859, 299. 348. 1862, 82.
— Philippensis, 1866, 28.
— podiceps, 1858, 43. 1860, 168.
— purpurea, 1853, 215. Exth. 36. 1854, 80. 86. 159. 289. 1855, 52. 312. 361. 367. 1856, 84. 230. 1857, 123. 174. 1858, 227. 1859, 57. 368. 386. 1861, 269. 1862, 294. 423. 1863, 115. 163. 239. 463. B. 16. 1864, 73. 140. 150. 1865, 218. 315. 1866, 27. 61.
— pusilla, 1855, 421.
— ralloïdes, 1853 Exth., 28. 1854, 292. 1855, 176. 312. 1856, 230. 1857, 129. 338. 1865, 316.
— rectirostris, 1858, 41.
— rufa, 1856, 341. 1862, 82.
— rufescens, 1859, 299. 1862, 82.
— ruficrista, 1860, 167.
— russata, 1854, 291. 1855, 52. 1865, 316. 1866, 27.
— sacra, 1854, 169. 170. 1867, 332.
— scapularis, 1864, 232. 1867, 184. 190. 196.
— schistacea, 1855, 361. 1867, 283.
— scolopacea, 1856, 426.
— senegalensis, 1854, 292.
— sexsetacea, 1856, 346.
Ardea sinensis, 1855, 421.
— stellaris, 1853, 66. 215. 379. 1854, 80. 371. 1855. 47. 52. 176. 191. 303. 344. 1856, 231. 346. 1857, 124. 395. 397. 1859, 386. 1865, 253. 317. 1866, 61.
— Sturmii, 1854, 291. 1855, 487. 1856, 475. 1857, 82. 1858, 410. 1861, 270.
— subralloides, 1867, 303.
— tayazuquira, 1855, 56.
— thula, (Ser. ohula,) 1855, 56.
— torquata, 1856, 343.
— typhon, 1854, 289. B. LXV.
— undulata, 1866, 28.
— variegata, 1858, 328.
— Veranyi, 1854, 291. 1860, 200.
— violacea, 1856, 346. 1859, 219.
— virescens, 1856, 343. 1857, 155. 1859, 88. 219. 1861, 55. 1863, 59.
— virgata, 1856, 343.
— xanthopoda, 1860, 166.
Ardeadae, 1859, 386.
Ardeidae, 1854, 159. 218. B. L. 1855. 226. 1856, 340. 1857, 60. 165, 1858, 40. 1859, 82. 1863, B. 108. 1867, 332.
Ardeola, 1857, 353.
— bubulcus, 1854, 80. 159. 291. 1855, 365. 486. 1856, 411. 1857, 123. 217. 382. 1858, 471. 472.
— comata, 1854, 80. 291.
— coromandelica, 1854, 80. 1858, 472.
— herodias, 1862, 206.
— leucoptera, 1854, 159.
— minuta, 1854, 274. 1855, 403. 1863, B. 69. 1864, 76. 455. 1865, 317.
— podiceps, 1860, 168.
— ralloïdes, 1854, 80.
Ardeomega goliath, 1860, 166. 200.
Ardetta bilineata, 1866, 28.
— calceolata, 1863, 27.
— cinnamomea, 1854, 159. 1866, 28.
— eulopha, 1862, 407.
— exilis, 1856, 345. 1861, 338. 1862, 206.
— flavicollis, 1854, 159.
— Javanica, 1866, 27.
— punctata, 1856, 345.
— pusilla, 1855, 421. 1863, 20. 27.
— sinensis, 1854, 159.
— stagnatilis, 1864, 136.
— Sturmii, 1854, 291. 1863, 27.
— thalassina, 1854, 159.
Arenaria calidris, 1854, 298.
Argala crumenifera, 1860, 200.
Argurocitta cyanoleuca, 1860, 117.
Argus, 1860, 42.

Argya acaciae, 1855, 392. 1862, 405. 1863, 308. 315. 316. 317. 1865, 43.
— edolioïdes, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
— erythroptera, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
— luctuosa, 1855, 390.
— Rüppellii, 1855, 392.
— squamiceps, 1855, 392.
Arquatella maritima, 1862, 185. 1865, 199.
Arremon biarcuatus, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
— Devillei, 1857, 48.
— flavirostris, 1857, 48.
— frontalis, 1860, 414.
— ophthalmicus, 1866, 162.
— albofrenatus, 1855, 59.
— mystacalis, 1855, 58.
Arses chrysomelas, 1864, 120.
— telescophthalmus, 1864, 120.
Artamia, 1860, 6. 40.
— leucocephala, 1860, 100.
— rufa, 1860, 101.
— viridis, 1860, 101.
Artamidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LII.
Artamides, 1865, 170.
— bicolor, 1865, 171.
Artamus albiventris, 1858, 35.
— fuscus, 1854, 157. 412. 1858, 449.
— leucogaster, 1859, 268.
— leucorhynchus, 1854, 157.
— mentalis, 1854, 163. 168. 412.
— minor, 1858, 35.
— Papuensis, 1864, 120.
— superciliosus, 1854, 412.
— viridis, 1855, 399.
— vitiensis, 1854, 163.
Artomyias fuliginosa, 1855, 104. 1860, 133. 1861, 169.
Arundinicola leucocephala, 1853, 166.
Ascalaphia Savignyi, 1854, 397. 1866, 194.
Ascalopax, 1857, 254.
— gallinago, 1854, 273. 1855, 401. 1863, B. 67. 1864, 375.
— gallinula, 1855, 401. 1863, B. 67. 1864, 375.
— major, 1863, B. 67. 1864, 375.
— novaeboracensis, 1859, 93.
— Wilsonii, 1859, 93.
Asilus, 1857, 248. 257.
Aspasta Leadbeateri, 1863, 179.
— otero, 1863, 180.
— splendens, 1863, 180.
Astacophilus Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
Astragalinus columbianus, 1861, 94.
— mexicanus, 1861, 7. 94.
Astrapia, 1860, 43.
— carunculata, 1861, 386.
Astrapia gularis, 1861, 386. 1864, 131.
— morio, 1855, 459.
Astur, 1853, 190. 1854, 255. 1857, 137. 1864, 283. 287.
— brevipes, 1864, 400. 464. 465.
— cantans, 1853, 391. 1854, 394. 1860, 14.
— Cooperi, 1854, B. LXXXII. LXXXIII. 1858, 13. 1859, 350. 1861, 403.
— cristatus, 1866, 9.
— Dussumieri, 1854, 416. 1864, 400. 464. 465.
— fuscus, 1858, 12. 15. 1859, 212.
— gabar, 1853, 390.
— gallinarius, 1863, 2. 3.
— leucomelas, 1867, 292.
— longicauda, 1864, 116.
— macrocelides, 1855, 354. 360. 1861, 100.
— macrourus, 1855, 353. 360. 1861, 100.
— macrurus, 1860, 195.
— Manilensis, 1866, 9.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 395. 400. 1861, 100. 1867, 292.
— monogrammicus, 1853, 391. 1854, 394.
— musicus, 1853, 391. 1854, 394. 400. 1860, 7. 13. 1861, 100.
— niger, 1853, 391.
— nisus, 1853, 64. 190. 1854, 55, 1855, 165. 210. 1856, 334. 1858. 404. 1859, 381. 1863, B. 8. 42. 1864, 287. 357. 423. 1865, 252.
— nitidus, 1858, 157.
— Novae Hollandiae, 1864, 116.
— palumbarius, 1853, 63. 77. 190. 1854, 55. 372. 395. 401. 484. 1855, 165. 209. 364. 1856, 38. 1857, 68. 395. 1858, 12. 1860, 288. 1859, 357. 381. 445. 450. 1860, 207. 1861, 225. 397. 450. 467. 472. 1862, 394. 1863, 344. 411. 432. 433. B. 8. 41. 1864, 37. 72. 73. 100. 166. 219. 287. 357. 1865, 66. 85. 95. 113. 1866, 294. 390. 1867, 153.
— pileatus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1859, 350. 1861, 403.
— polyzonus, 1854, 394. 400.
— Rüppellii, 1853, 391.
— rufitorques, 1854, 168.
— Smithii, 1854, 395.
— sphenurus, 1853, 391.
— Temminckii, 1855, 353. 360.
— tibialis, 1861, 100. 417.
— trivirgatus, 1854, 154. 1855, 332. 1866, 9.
— velox, 1858, 14.

Astures, 1853, 341. 1857, 189. 1863, 124. 135.
Asturina nitida, 1866, 261.
— rutilans, 1860, 242.
— unicincta, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
Asturinae, 1853, 186. 189. 1863, 135.
Atagen, 1857, 255. 257.
Atelornis, 1853, 54. 1860, 6. 40.
— pittoides, 1855, 6. 1860, 84. 85.
— squamigera, 1860, 84.
Athene, 1853, 229. 239. 1855, 218. 1863, 12.
— albifacies, 1867, 317.
— Brodiei, 1855, 320.
— capensis, 1854, 396. 402.
— castanotus, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
— connivens, 1855, 418.
— cunicularia, 1855, 501. 1858, 157. 1866, 257.
— fortis, 1855, 418.
— Hendersonii, 1854, 397. 402.
— humeralis, 1854, 162. 1864, 116.
— hypogaea, 1858, 28. 1866, 257.
— indigena, 1853, 77.
— Jacquinoti, 1854, 162.
— leucolaima, 1854, 162.
— leucopsis, 1853, 394. 1854, 396. 402.
— licua, 1854, 396. 402.
— meridionalis, 1853, 77. 78. 345. Exth. 94. 1854, 396. 402. 1855, 372. 495. 1862, 242. 252. 1863, 14. 15. 1864, 386.
— nana, 1854, 162.
— nilotica, 1855, 63. 1856, 329.
— noctua, 1853, 229. 1855, 318. 1856, 41. 1857, 209. 1859, 357. 1862, 242. 1863, 433. 1865, 128.
— noctua meridionalis, 1862, 242. 252.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 317.
— occipitalis, 1864, 152.
— ocellata, 1854, 162.
— passerina, 1853, 229. 344. 1855, 372. 501. 1861, 194. 1863, 14.
— perlata, 1854, 396. 402. 1863, 14. 15. 1866, 194.
— persica, 1863, 235. 306. B. 25. 1864, 152. 328.
— pusilla, 1854, 396. 1863, 14.
— scutellata, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— Siju, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
— spilogastra, 1863, 14.
— taeniata, 1854, 162. 168.
— Woodfordi, 1854, 396. 402. 1860, 196.
Atlapetes chrysopogon, 1860, 414. 1861, 94.
— rubicatus, 1860, 412. 1866, 234.
Atricilla, 1855, 287.
— Catesbaei, 1857, 235.
Attagen Ariel, 1864, 138.
Attagis Gayii, 1855, 56.
Atthis, 1862, 183.
— Heloisae, 1863, 208.
Atticora albiscapulata, 1855, 4.
— cyanoleuca, 1860. 253. 401. 1861, 91. 1867, 406.
— cyanophaea, 1861, 92.
— cypseloides, 1862, 294. 297. 1864, 264. 276.
— hamigera, 1855, 4.
— melbina, 1853, 398. 1855, 3. 1860, 131. 1861, 103.
— nigrita, 1853, 398. 1855, 3.
— nitens, 1860, 131. 1861, 274.
— obscura, 1861, 103.
— pileata, 1861, 91.
— pristoptera, 1855, 3. 1861, 420. 1863, 4.
— velox, 1855, 4.
Audubonia, 1862, 184.
— occidentalis, 1856, 340.
Augasma chlorocephalum, 1863, 194.
— smaragdineum, 1863, 195.
Augastes scutatus, 1863, 196.
— superbus, 1863, 196.
Augornithes, 1859, 7. 8.
Aulacops castaneorhyncha, 1862, 331.
— coeruleicincta, 1862, 331.
— Derbyana, 1862, 331.
— haematopygia, 1862, 331.
— sulcata, 1862, 331.
Aulacorhamphus coeruleogularis, 1862, 330.
Aulacorhynchus albivitta, 1862, 331.
— atrogularis, 1862, 331.
— coeruleogularis, 1862, 330.
— prasinus, 1862, 331.
— Wagleri, 1862, 331.
Aulanax, 1862, 182.
— aquaticus, 1861, 247.
— fuscus, 1856, 1. 1861, 410.
— Lembeyei, 1861, 328.
— nigricans, 1856, 2.
Auripasser, 1863, 21.
— luteus, 1863, 21. 1867, 297.
Australasia viridis, 1855, 422.
Avicida, 1860, 7.
— cuculoïdes, 1853, 391. 1854, 393. 400. 1855, 360. 1860, 13. 195. 1861, 99.
— Verreauxii, 1860, 7. 13.
Avocettinus, 1863, 206. 214.
Avocettula, 1854, B. X.
Aythya, 1857, 357.
— americana, 1861, 56.
— ferina, 1855, 369. 1865, 325.
— marila, 1865, 325.

Aythya mariloides, 1855, 254.
— valisneria, 1857, 229.
Baeocerca, 1861, 111.
— virens, 1859, 426.
Baeopogon, 1861, 165. 1867, 4.
— indicator, 1860, 139. 1867, 34.
— nivosus, 1860, 139.
Baeoscelis badiceps, 1860, 130. 1861, 112.
Balaeniceps, 1860, 40. 1861, 159. 1862, 400.
— rex, 1855, 65. 488. 1864, 235. 1865, 75.
Balearica, 1857, 253. 353. 382.
— pavonina, 1853, Exth. 103. 1855, 384. 484. 1857, 76. 79. 88. 1858, 400. 401 410. 470. 1859, 368. 1861, 269. 1863, 461. 470.
— regulorum, 1856, 170.
Balicassius Philippensis, 1866, 12.
Banksianus fulgidus, 1854, 171. 1855, 422.
Barbatula atroflava, 1854, 196. 1861, 262.
— chrysocoma, 1854, 196. 1867, 300.
— Duchaillui, 1860, 190.
— flavimentum, 1854, 196.
— flavisquamata, 1855, 101.
— fuliginosa, 1860, 191.
— leucolaima, 1854, 196. 1861, 262.
— minuta, 1861, 262. 1867, 248.
— scolopacea, 1860, 191.
— stellata, 1854, 196.
— subsulphurea, 1854, 195. 1860, 191. 1861, 262.
— uropygialis, 1862, 37.
Barita, 1855, 164.
Bartramia, 1862, 185.
— laticauda, 1856, 418.
Baruffius intermedius, 1860, 145.
— nigripennis, 1855, 105.
Basanistes cissoides, 1855, 451.
Basileuterus, 1865, 296.
— Delattrei, 1860, 325.
Basilinna, 1863, 194.
— Guimeti, 1863, 196.
— leucotis, 1863, 196.
— Xantusi, 1863, 196.
Bathmidurus melanoleucus, 1867, 223.
Batrachostomus, 1867, 254.
— javanensis, 1860, 428.
— moniliger, 1854, 154.
Baucis, 1863, 209.
Baza lophotes, 1854, 154. 1855, 332. 418.
— magnirostris, 1866, 9.
— stenozona, 1864, 116.
Berenicornis albocristatus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188.
— macrourus, 1860, 188.
Bernicla, 1857, 357.
— antarctica, 1855, 57. 1857, 39.
— brenta, 1859, 370. 1863, 120. 1864, 428. 1865, 209. 342. 389. 1866, 258. 344. 391. 1867, 65. 89.
— canadensis, 1859, 371. 1866, 343.
— cyanoptera, 1862, 293. 306.
— Hutchinsii, 1866, 258.
— inornata, 1859, 371.
— jubata, 1858, 41.
— leucopareia, 1866, 258.
— leucopsis, 1856, 168. 1859, 370. 1863, 120. 1865, 210. 218. 389. 1866, 340. 1867, 208.
— Magellanica, 1855, 57. 1856, 165. 1857, 39.
— melanoptera, 1855, 57.
— nigricans, 1854, 354. 1866, 258.
— sandvicensis, 1854, 170. 1856, 165.
— torquata, 1855, 244.
Bernieria, 1860, 7. 40. 1867, 3.
— flavicans, 1860, 8.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 90.
— major, 1860, 91.
— minor, 1860, 91.
Bessethera, 1859, 430.
Bessonornis, 1854, 22. 1857, 166.
— auraticollis, 1855, 391.
— brevipes, 1855, 391.
— cyanocampter, 1855, 391.
— diadematus, 1854, 22. 1855, 391
— gutturalis, 1855, 391. 1866, 51.
— humeralis, 1855, 390.
— natalensis, 1855, 390.
— phoenicurus, 1854, 416. 1855, 390.
— poënsis, 1854, 22. 1855, 391. 1860, 128.
— semirufa, 1855, 391. 1862, 286.
— Swainsonii, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— vociferans, 1855, 390.
Bessornis Monacha, 1866, 243.
— poënsis, 1860, 128.
— verticalis, 1855, 390. 1860, 128.
Bethylus picatus, 1867, 190.
Bias musicus, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133. 1861, 168.
Biblis rupestris, 1855, 5.
Biensis, 1858, 366. 1860, 6. 40.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 171.
— typicus, 1860, 171.
Bites, 1857, 248. (err. pro Orites.)
Biziura, 1860, 43.
Blacicus caribaeus, 1855, 480. 1861, 328.
— pallidus, 1862, 199. 1855, 480.
Blasicus (Scr. Blacicus) tristis, 1855, 480.
Blasipus, 1853, 47. 108. 1855, 280.

Blasipus Belcheri, 1865, 378. 1866, 85.
— Bridgesi, 1865, 378.
— crassirostris, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
Blechropus cristatus, 1859, 332.
Blepharomerops, 1853, 54.
— aegyptius, 1861, 106. 1867, 244.
— Savignyi, 1861, 106.
— superciliosus, 1867, 244.
Bombycilla, 1854, 175. B. XXVII. 1858, 188. 416.
— americana, 1854, 344. 1856, 3. 1863, 56.
— carolinensis, 1854, 175. 344. 1856, 3. 1859, 213. 1861, 410.
— cedrorum, 1856, 3. 1858, 189. 1859, 350. 1861, 328. 410. 1862, 182.
— garrula, 1853, 326. 433. 1854, 56. 175. 177. 1855, 47. 185. 1856, 221. 1858, 188. 307. 1859, 47. 80. 125. 145. 319. 436. 446. 457. 1860, 75. 294. 465. 1861, 79. 159. 227. 229. 313. 442. 451. 463. 464. 1863, 110. 117. 414. 417. 1864, 170. 220. 316. 363. 1865, 88. 250. 1866. 99. 425. 1867, 156. 251.
Bombycillinae, 1856, 371. 1860, 402.
Bombylonax Breweri, 1859, 434. 1861, 107.
Bonasia europaea, 1864, 91.
— sylvestris, 1854, B. LXVII.
— umbellus, 1856, 167.
Boscis, 1856, 376. 447.
Botaurus, 1855, 226. 1857, 353. 1863, 470.
— heliosylos, 1864, 136.
— lentiginosus, 1856, 346. 1861, 338. 1862, 184. 1866, 343.
— leucolophus, 1854, 292.
— minor, 1855, 254. 1856, 346. 1861, 338. 1862, 83. 206.
— minutus, 1854, 80. 1856, 63.
— Philippensis, 1866, 28.
— poecilopterus, 1867, 332.
— stellaris, 1854, 80. 1855, 312. 367. 403. 1856, 63. 1859, 369. 1862, 424. 1863, B. 69. 1864, 375. 1865, 317.
Bourcieria, 1863, 209. 215.
— Conradi, 1863, 216.
— fulgidigula, 1863, 216.
— inca, 1863, 216.
— insectivora, 1863, 216.
— torquata, 1863, 215.
Brachyotus Cassini, 1861, 322. 404. 1862, 188. 1866, 262.
Brachyotus gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
— palustris, 1854, 397. 1855, 465. 1861, 404. 1865, 129.
— palustris americanus, 1855, 465. 1861, 404.
— vulgaris, 1866, 344.
Brachypodidae, 1867, 2. 3.
Brachypodinae, 1857, 167.
Brachypodius, 1867, 3.
Brachypteracias, 1853, 54. 1860, 6. 40.
— collaris, 1860, 84.
— leptosomus, 1855, 5. 1860, 83.
— pittoides, 1855, 6. 1860, 85.
— squamigera, 1855, 6. 1860, 84.
Brachypterae, 1857, 250.
Brachypteri, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
Brachypternus aurantius, 1854, 158. 1859, 290.
— ceylonus, 1854, 158.
— rubescens, 1854, 158.
Brachypteryx, 1867, 314.
— malaccensis, 1854, 409.
— Palliseri, 1854, 152. 156. 410.
— superciliaris, 1854, 409.
Brachypus, 1867, 3. 116.
— aurigaster, 1855, 394.
— bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
— haemorrhous, 1855, 394.
— rubineus, 1858, 359.
Brachyrhamphus Temminckii, 1858, 448.
Brachyurus Mackloti, 1864, 119.
— novae Guineae, 1864, 119.
Bradornis major, 1855, 204. 395.
— marequensis, 1855, 204. 395.
Bradygavia Gouldi, 1864, 138.
Bradyornis, 1859, 321. 322. 323.
— ater, 1859, 323.
— leucomelas, 1859, 322. 324.
— mariquensis, 1859, 322. 323.
— ruficauda, 1859, 324. 1861, 112.
— senegalensis, 1859, 325.
— silens, 1859, 324.
— vittatus, 1859, 324.
Bradypterus brachypterus, 1855, 198.
— brachyurus, 1855, 198.
Branta rufina, 1855, 314. 369. 1865, 325.
Brevipennes, 1854, B. XLIX. LI. LIV.
Brissonia nigerrima, 1860, 96.
Broderipus, 1859, 402.
— refulgens, 1859, 402.
Buarremon brunneinuchus, 1860, 414
— chrysopogon, 1860, 414.
Bubalornis, 1867, 366.
Bubo, 1853, 231. 239. 1855, 218.
— africanus, 1853, 395. 1854, 397
— ascalaphus, 1854, 397. 402. 1855 372. 492. 1863, 13. 238. 265. 269. 306. 1864, 328.
— asio, 1855, 465. 1858, 23.

Bubo benghalensis, 1856, 164.
— capensis, 1854, 397. 402. 1856, 164. 1863, 13. 1864, 152.
— cinerascens, 1854, 397. 402. 1863, 13. 1866, 195. 1867, 200.
— crassirostris, 1860, 242.
— Dilloni, 1854, 397. 1863, 13. 1867, 200.
— fasciolatus, 1855, 354. 360.
— germanicus, 1853, 346.
— grandis, 1853, 346.
— lacteus, 1853, 395. Exth. 95. 1854, 397. 402. 1855, 482. 1857, 84. 1858, 403. 404. 468. 1861, 101. 1863, 13. 1864, 146. 1865, 76. 1866, 194. 1867, 200.
— leucostictus, 1855, 354. 360. 1860, 196. 1861, 101.
— maculosus 1853, 395. 1861, 101. 1864, 243.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
— magellanicus, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
— maximus, 1853, 232. 1854, 271. 484. 1855, 319. 444. 1856, 40. 216. 1857, 72. 1859, 53. 357. 381. 1863, 13. 412. 433. B. 44. 1864, 38. 100. 167. 219. 328. 358. 1865, 86. 129. 1866, 96. 1867, 56. 154.
— nudipes, 1855, 418.
— scandiacus, 1854, 367.
— scops, 1854, 397.
— selenotis, 1867, 293.
— septentrionalis, 1853, 346.
— sibiricus, 1854, 367.
— strepitans, 1854, B. LXIII.
— sultaneus, 1854, 397. 1855, 418.
— uralensis, 1864, 359.
— Verreauxii, 1854, 397. 402. 1866, 195.
— virginianus, 1856, 164. 1858, 23.
Buboninae, 1853, 230. 239. 1854, 397. 402.
Bubulcus, 1857, 353.
— ibis, 1860, 200.
— comatus, 1862, 423.
— Coromandelica, 1866, 27.
— ruficrista, 1860, 167.
Buccanodon formosus, 1860, 191.
Bucco, 1854, 153. 1857, 246. 257. 1860, 45.
— armillaris, 1861, 121.
— asiaticus, 1854, 150.
— atroflavus, 1854, 196.
— aurifrons, 1867, 300.
— calvus, 1854, 195. 410. 1860, 191.
— caniceps, 1854, 153.
— chrysocomus, 1854, 196.
Bucco coeruleus, 1854, 150.
— cyanops, 1854, 150.
— dubius, 1854, 197. 1867, 304.
— erythronotos, 1854, 196.
— flavigula, 1866, 20.
— leuconotos, 1854, 197.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 197.
— margaritatus, 1857, 80.
— niger, 1866, 21.
— parvus, 1854, 196.
— pyrolophus, 1854, 149.
— scolopaceus, 1854, 195. 1860, 191.
— subsulphureus, 1854, 196. 1860, 191.
— Voigtii, 1854, 149.
— zeylanicus, 1854, 153.
Buccones, 1863, 400.
Bucconidae, 1854, 195. 1860, 35.
Buccotrogon torquatus, 1854, 149.
Bucephala, 1862, 187.
— albeola, 1861, 346. 1866, 341. 343.
— clangula, 1866, 344.
— Islandica, 1866, 344.
Buceros, 1854, 373. 374. 1855, 165. 1860, 42. 1863, 135.
— abyssinicus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1857, 246. 1863, 270. 1864, 269. 270.
— albicristatus, 1854, 127. 256. 1855, 361. 1860, 188.
— atratus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
— bicornis, 1854, B. LXIV. 1859, 288.
— buccinator, 1854, 127. B. LXIV.
— camurus, 1860, 188. 1861, 275.
— cavatus, 1859, 289.
— convexus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— coronatus, 1854, 128. 1859, 289.
— cristatus, 1861, 261. 1862, 304. 1864, 270.
— cultratus, 1854, 127. 256. 1861, 261.
— cylindricus, 1854, 127. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
— elatus, 1854, 126. 1855, 361. 1861, 261.
— erythrorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1862, 304. 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
— fasciatus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1860, 188.
— fistulator, 1854, 127. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
— flavirostris, 1862, 304. 1864, 271.
— Forskalii, 1854, 128.
— galeatus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— galeritus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— gingalensis, 1854, 157. 373. 1866, 18.
— ginginianus, 1854, B. LXIV.

Buceros habessinicus, 1862, 304.
— hastatus, 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
— Hemprichii, 1854, 128.
— hydrocorax, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
— intermedius, 1854, 373.
— leucocephalus, 1866, 18.
— leucoparaeus, 1854, 193.
— leucostigma, 1860, 188.
— limbatus, 1861, 196. 1862, 293. 1864, 270.
— lunatus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— macrourus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188.
— malabaricus, 1854, 373.
— malayanus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— Manillensis, 1866, 18.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 128. B. LXIV.
— monocoros, 1854, B. LXIV.
— nasutus, 1854, 193. B. LXIV. 1861, 196. 1862, 304.
— nepalensis, 1854, B. LXIV.
— panayensis, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
— Panini, 1866, 18.
— pica, 1854, 157. 373.
— plicatus, 1859, 289. 1861, 113.
— poecilorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1861, 196. 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
— poënsis, 1860, 188.
— rhinoceros, 1854, B. LXIV. 1857, 246.
— ruficollis, 1861, 118.
— ruficristatus, 1854, 127.
— rufirostris, 1854, 193.
— semifasciatus, 1855, 356. 361.
— sulcatus, 1866, 18.
— sulcirostris, 1866, 18.
— violaceus, 1854, 157. 373.
Bucerotidae, 1854, 126. 157. B. XLIX. LII. LIV. LXIV. 1860, 35.
Bucia, 1853, 55.
Bucorax abyssinicus, 1861, 261.
— elatus, 1854, 126.
Bucorvus, 1860, 40.
— abyssinicus, 1865, 76.
— atratus, 1854, 127.
— elatus, 1854, 126.
Budytes, 1854, 74. B. XXXIV. 1856, 375. 1857, 26.
— atricapillus, 1854, 74. 1855, 250. 365. 1862, 272.
— campestris, 1855, 365.
— cinereocapillus, 1854, 74. 1855, 251. 365. 486. 1862, 272.
— fasciatus, 1855, 365. 1863, B. 20.
— flavus, 1854, 74. 272. 490. 1855, 365. 486. 1857, 32. 1859, 395. 464. 465. 1861, 222. 309. 447. 460. 1862, 307. 402. 1863, 83. 422. 434. B. 4. 14. 19. 56. 1864, 47. 71. 73. 74. 177. 235. 276. 393. 421. 424. 1865, 50. 94. 143. 247. 251. 1866, 104. 106. 304. 1867, 162.
Budytes flavus var. fasciatus, 1862, 271. 1864, 322.
— melanocephalus, 1853, 27. 1854, 74. 1855, 319. 365. 386. 486. 1857, 76. 1859, 311. 312. 395. 1862, 307. 1864, 276.
— neglectus, 1862, 272.
— paradoxus, 1855, 365.
— pygmaeus, 1854, 74. 1855, 365.
— Raya, 1861, 368.
— Rayi, 1854, 20. 1855, 386. 1861, 162.
— superciliaris, 1854, 74. 363. 1855, 365.
— viridis, 1854, 156. 1866, 10.
Bulweria, 1857, 356.
Buphaga, 1858, 362. 1860, 40.
— africana, 1854, 105. 1855, 459. 1861, 174. 1862, 294.
— erythrorhyncha, 1855, 459. 1858, 362. 1862, 294. 304. 1864, 144.
— habessinica, 1855, 459.
— rufescens, 1855, 459.
Buphagidae, 1854, B. LII.
Buphaginae, 1855, 459.
Buphagus, 1857, 252. 257.
Buphus, 1857, 353. 1863, 237. 470. 471.
— bubulcus, 1863, 233. 463. 474. 1864, 327. 1865, 50. 316.
— comatus, 1863, 309. 442. B. 69. 1864, 327. 1865, 218.
— griseus, 1863, 309.
— leuconotos, 1864, 232.
— ralloides, 1863, 474. 1865, 316.
— russatus, 1864, 455. 1865, 316.
Butaëtes ferox, 1862, 287.
— Lessoni, 1854, 388.
— leucurus, 1862, 287.
Butaetos leucurus, 1855, 373.
Butalis, 1856, 371.
— adusta, 1855, 398.
— grisola, 1855, 243. 1856, 191. 1862, 256. 1863, 274. B. 46. 1864, 423. 1865, 125. 132. 1866, 361.
— iufuscatus, 1860, 133.
— latirostris, 1854, 156.
— lugens, 1861, 169.
Buteaëti, 1853, 189.
Buteaëtos, 1854, 260. 366.
— leucurus, 1854, 261. 262. 387.
Buteaëtus leucurus, 1853, Extrb. 105.
Buteo, 1853, 191. 261. 1855, 216. 1857, 242. 255. 257. 1863, 410. B. 76.

Buteo africanus, 1853, 78.
— Aguya, 1858, 157.
— albicauda, 1855, 419.
— albicaudatus, 1855, 418.
— albidus, 1859, 353.
— americanus, 1861, 403.
— augur, 1854, 367. 398. 1855, 482. 1857, 80. 1858, 404. 1861, 193. 1862, 32. 39. 286. 292. 1863, 5.
— borealis, 1854, 261. B. LXXXII. 1858, 16. 18. 1861, 322. 402. 1862, 160. 203. 1866, 257. 262.
— brachypterus, 1860, 11.
— brachyurus, 1853, 44. 1855, 418. 419.
— busarellus, 1855, 418.
— canescens, 1854, 262. 366.
— capensis, 1854, 388. 1855, 95.
— cinereus, 1865, 61.
— cirtensis, 1860, 11. 1863, B. 25.
— communis, 1865, 110.
— cristatus, 1855, 418.
— cyanicollis, 1855, 164.
— Desertorum, 1866, 123.
— elegans, 1866, 257.
— erythronotus, 1855, 53.
— eximius, 1855, 482. 1867, 292.
— ferox, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854, 260. 261. 262. 387. 399. 1855, 95. 1867, 292.
— ferrugineicaudus, 1861, 403.
— fulvus, 1861, 403.
— Ghiesbrechtii, 1853, 44.
— gutturalis, 1858, 17.
— Harlani, 1862, 160.
— holospilus, 1866, 9.
— hydrophilus, 1854, 387.
— Jackal, 1854, 387, 398.
— insignatus, 1856, 336.
— lacteus, 1853, 78.
— lagopus, 1853, 63. 1854, 266. 367. 482. 1855, 210. 1856, 298. 1859, 447. 454. 1861, 218. 306. 440. 1862, 232. 1863, 106. 107. 225. 280. 410. B. 40. 1864, 36. 165. 283. 356. 423. 1865, 61. 85. 253. 1866, 32. 94. 1867, 152.
— latissimus, 1854, B. LXXXII.
— leucurus, 1854, 260. 261. 262. B. LXIII. 1855, 95. 210. 1861, 197.
— Leverianus, 1858, 16.
— lineatus, 1858, 18. 1866, 257.
— longipes, 1854, 262. 387. 1867, 292.
— melanoleucus, 1855, 419.
— melanotos, 1853, 44. 1855, 418.
— montanus, 1866, 257.
— Mülleri, 1853, 77.
— nigricollis, 1855, 418.
— pectoralis, 1855, 419.
Buteo pensylvanicus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861, 322. 403. 1866, 261. 262.
— poecilonotos, 1855, 418.
— poliogenys, 1866, 9.
— pterocles, 1855, 418.
— pyrrhogenys, 1854, B. LXIII.
— rufinus, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854, 260. 262. 366. 387. 1855, 95. 319. 372. 486. 1856, 333. 334. 395. 1857, 80. 81. 217. 382. 1862, 287. 1864, 384. 1866, 123. 1867, 292.
— rufipennis, 1854, 255.
— rufiventris, 1854, 262.
— rutilans, 1855, 419.
— solitarius, 1854, 170.
— tachardus, 1854, 387. 398. 1855, 94. 482. 1860, 7. 11. 1861, 97. 1862, 403.
— tricolor, 1855, 53. 1860, 242.
— vulgaris, 1853, 63. 77. 191. 1854, 55. 272. 387. 399. 482. B. LXXXII. 1855, 165. 210. 310. 1856, 39. 1857, 195. 270. 1858, 226. 1859, 97. 353. 354. 380. 445. 448. 449. 1860, 208. 1861, 220. 225. 227. 307. 320. 397. 442. 457. 1863, 286. 339. 340. 345. 410. 433 435. B. 8. 40. 1864, 23. 36. 70. 165. 218. 219. 283. 356. 423. 1865, 31. 61. 85. 249. 1866, 95. 390. 426. 1867, 143. 152.
Buteones, 1853, 191.
Buteoninae, 1853, 186. 190. 1854, 387.
Butorides, 1862, 184.
— atricapillus, 1860, 167. 200. 1862, 294.
— brevipes, 1860, 200.
— brunnescens, 1861, 338.
— javanica, 1854, 159.
— virescens, 1861, 338.
Butreron, 1854, 166. 1866, 277.
Bycanetes githagineus, 1863, 239. 304.
Bycanistes cylindricus, 1860, 188.
Cacangelus dicruroides, 1863, 351.
— lugubris, 1863, 351.
Cacatua, 1860, 48.
— aequatorialis, 1861, 378.
— alecto, 1861, 330.
— aterrima, 1861, 380.
— Banksii, 1861, 379.
— Baudinii, 1861, 380.
— chrysolopha, 1861, 378.
— citrinocristata, 1854, 165. 1861, 378. 382.
— cristata, 1859, 361. 1861, 378.
— Ducorpsii, 1854, 165. 168.
— Eos, 1858, 39. 1861, 379.
— funerea, 1861, 379.
— galeata, 1861, 379.

Cacatua galerita, 1858, 39. 1861, 378.
— intermedia, 1861, 380.
— Leachii, 1861, 379.
— Leadbeateri, 1854, 257. 1861, 378.
— macrorhyncha, 1861, 379.
— moluccensis, 1859, 361. 1861, 378. 382.
— nasica, 1861, 379.
— Novae Hollandiae, 1861, 380.
— Philippinarum, 1861, 378. 1866, 21.
— rosacea, 1861, 378.
— rosea, 1854, 257. 1859, 361.
— roseicapilla, 1861, 379.
— sanguinea, 1858, 39. 1861, 379.
— sulphurea, 1859, 361. 1861, 378.
— tenuirostris, 1861, 379.
— triton, 1861, 378.
— viridis, 1855, 422.
— xanthonotus, 1861, 380.
Cacatua citrinocristata, 1856, 170.
— cristata, 1856, 170.
— galerita, 1856, 170.
— Leadbeateri, 1856, 170.
— rosea, 1856, 170.
Caccabis rufa, 1859, 363.
Cacicus Montezuma, 1861, 95.
— Wagleri, 1861, 9.
Cacomantis borneensis, 1863, 351. 352.
— dysonymus, 1863, 352.
— flavus, 1854, 416.
— merulinus, 1866, 19.
— passerinus, 1863, 352.
— querulus, 1863, 352.
— sepulcralis, 1863, 351. 352.
— threnodes, 1863, 352.
Cactornis, 1860, 45.
— assimilis, 1854, 170.
— inornata, 1854, 170.
— scandens, 1854, 170.
Caeligena typica, 1863, 178.
Caereba, 1857, 247. 257.
— carneipes, 1860, 410.
— cyanea, 1857, 246. 1860, 410.
— spiza, 1857, 246.
Caerebidae, 1860, 35. 1864, 400.
Cairina moschata, 1854, B. LXVIII. 1856, 168. 1857, 229. 1859, 373. 1860, 266. 1862, 191. 207. 1863, 99. 1865, 218.
Calamodyta, 1857, 244. 1858, 360.
— africana, 1855, 198.
— aquatica, 1855, 198. 1863, B. 54. 1865, 142.
— arundinacea, 1855, 199.
— babaecula, 1855, 199.
— baeticula, 1855, 199.
— cariceti, 1863, 121.
— cinnamomea, 1855, 199.
— elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92.
Calamodyta fluviatilis, 1855, 198.
— lanceolata, 1855, 199.
— languida, 1855, 199.
— locustella, 1863, 121.
— loquax, 1855, 199.
— luscinioides, 1855, 198.
— melanopogon, 1865, 50. 142.
— olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
— pallida, 1855, 199.
— palustris, 1855, 199.
— phragmitis, 1855, 198. 1863, B. 54. 1865, 259.
— rufescens, 1855, 199.
— sericea, 1855, 189.
— strepera, 1855, 311.
Calamodytae, 1854, 282.
Calamoherpe, 1857, 352. 1858, 360. 1863, 165. 298.
— agricola, 1855, 336.
— alnorum, 1855, 199.
— aquatica, 1865, 251. 1866, 286.
— arbustorum, 1855, 199. 1857, 410. 1858, 230. 1866, 214.
— arundinacea, 1854, 64. 274. 1855, 199. 1856, 52. 1857, 399. 400. 405. 406. 410. 1859, 97. 102. 107. 108. 203. 454. 1860, 158. 1862, 281. 1863, 78. 79. 94. 227. 264. 286. 291. 293. B. 20. 55. 1865, 39. 50. 143. 249. 255. 258. 303. 357. 367. 1866, 35. 286.
— Brehmii, 1855, 199.
— brunnescens, 1855, 336.
— cantans, 1858, 449.
— cariceti, 1856, 53. 1861, 235. 1863, 434. 1865, 251.
— dumetorum, 1855, 336.
— fluviatilis, 1856, 53. 1857, 406. 412. 1867, 53.
— horticola, 1859, 203. 1863, 78. 293.
— hydrophilos, 1858, 230.
— lanceolata, 1859, 204.
— locustella, 1856, 53. 1857, 361. 411. 1859, 54. 103. 204. 457. 1863, 227. 419. 432. 1864, 75. 1866, 35. 214. 286. 1867, 49. 60.
— longirostris, 1855, 199. 367. 1858, 405.
— luscinoïdes, 1853, Exth. 41. 1863, 36.
— macrorhyncha, 1854, 445. 1855, 199.
— magnirostris, 1864, 367.
— major, 1855, 367.
— media, 1854, 64.
— nigrifrons, 1856, 52. 1867, 356.
— obscurocapilla, 1856, 237.
— olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
— orientalis, 1858, 446.

Calamoherpe pallida, 1866, 239.
— palustris, 1856, 52. 1857, 399. 400. 410. 1859, 97. 101. 203. 451. 455. 1861, 438. 1863, 78. 79. 227. 286. 291. 293. B. 20. 55. 1865, 39. 93. 143. 255. 258. 303. 367. 1866, 35. 286. 1867, 47.
— phragmitis, 1855, 374. 1856, 53. 1857, 400. 411. 1859, 103. 454. 457. 1861, 438. 1863, 291. 293. 1864, 367. 1865, 142. 250. 1866, 35. 174. 286.
— pinetorum, 1856, 53. 1857, 410. 1859, 102. 1863, 286. 294.
— piscinarum, 1855, 199.
— salicaria, 1855, 199.
— saltator, 1855, 198.
— schoenobaenus, 1864, 367.
— turdina, 1856, 53. 1857, 132. 400. 411. 1859, 456. 1863, 121. 291. 293. 419. 434. 1864, 45. 175. 1865, 93. 1866, 102. 174.
— turdoïdes, 1854, 64. 445. 1855, 199. 1858, 446. 467. 1859, 54. 1861, 111. 1863, B. 44. 54. 1864, 75. 1865, 143. 1866, 10. 286.
Calamospiza, 1860, 44.
Calandra bimaculata, 1859, 121.
— leucoptera, 1856, 506. 1859, 121.
— nigra, 1859, 121.
Calandrella brachydactyla, 1863, 267.
— Reboudia, 1863, 267.
Calandritis ruficeps, 1866, 307.
Calao papuensis, 1864, 117.
— ruficollis, 1864, 117.
Calicalicus, 1860, 6.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 102.
Calidris, 1857, 354. 1859, 326.
— arenaria, 1853, 71. 214. 242. 306. 374. 1854, 280. 298. 441. 1855, 52. 175. 244. 342. 361. 1856, 229. 1857, 263. 1859, 122. 218. 1861, 271. 340. 1862, 87. 342. 1863, 366. 1864, 374. 427. 1865, 288. 1866, 344. 1867, 46.
Callaeas cinerea, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
— olivascens, 1867, 322. 343.
— Wilsoni, 1867, 322. 343.
Callaeatinae, 1855, 455.
Callialcyon, 1853, 51.
Callichen, 1857, 357.
— rufinus, 1862, 434. 1863, B. 22.
Callicitta, 1854, B. LV.
Calliope, 1857, 166. 1859, 47.
— cyanea, 1854, 156.
— Kamtschatcensis, 1859, 50.
— pectoralis, 1856, 288.
Callipepla californica, 1859, 364. 1866, 258.
— Gambelii, 1854, 354. 1866, 258.
Calliphlox, 1863, 206.
Callispiza calliparaea, 1861, 88.
— Frantzii, 1861, 87.
— gyroloides, 1861, 87.
— Hartlaubii, 1861, 88.
— icterocephala, 1861, 87.
— larvata, 1861, 87.
— Sclateri, 1866, 163.
Calliste, 1859, 79. 1860, 45.
— cyanicollis, 1857, 39.
— Desmarestii, 1857, 39.
— gyroloides, 1857, 39.
— larvata, 1857, 39. 1860, 46.
— rufigena, 1858, 73.
— Sclateri, 1866, 163.
— tricolor, 1867, 410.
Callocitta sinensis, 1854, B. LXIV.
Caloenas, 1866, 284.
— cruenta, 1866, 25.
— Gouldiae, 1854, 165.
— nicobarica, 1854, 168. 257. 1855, 319. 1864, 133. 1866, 25. 284.
Calopsitta Novae Hollandiae, 1856, 170.
Calornis, 1857, 166.
— affinis, 1855, 319.
— leucogaster, 1859, 29.
— leucogastra, 1854, 104. 1855, 459. 1863, 270.
Calothorax, 1854, B. X.
— Bombylius, 1854, B. VIII.
— cyanopogon, 1863, 207.
— decoratus, 1863, 209.
— lucifer, 1863, 207.
— micrurus, 1863, 209.
— pulchra, 1863, 207.
— Saulii, 1863, 206.
Calurus mocinno, 1862, 175.
Calyphantria, 1861, 176. 1867, 390.
— eminentissima, 1860, 144.
— erythrocephala, 1860, 144.
— erythrops, 1860, 144
— haematocephala, 1867, 390.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 144.
Calypte Annae, 1863, 208.
— Costae, 1863, 208.
— Helenae, 1863, 208.
Calyptomena, 1860, 42.
Calyptorhynchus, 1855, 165. 1860, 43. 1861, 379.
— Banksii, 1858, 39.
— Leachii, 1858, 39.
Calyptrophorus cucullatus, 1862, 187.
— dominicanus, 1862, 187.
Camarhynchus, 1860, 45.
— cinereus, 1854, 170.
— crassirostris, 1854, 170.
— psittaculus, 1854, 170.
Camaroptera badiceps, 1860, 130. 1861, 112.
— brevicaudata, 1862, 41. 1863, 163.

Camaroptera caniceps, 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
— concolor, 1861, 111.
— olivacea, 1855, 194.
— Salvadorae, 1867, 296.
— superciliaris, 1859, 426. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
— tincta, 1859, 426. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
Campephaga, 1865, 153.
— amboinensis, 1865, 156.
— analis, 1865, 156.
— atrata, 1855, 400.
— bicolor, 1865, 171.
— Boyeri, 1854, 163. 1864, 121. 1865, 154.
— caeruleogrisea, 1865, 155.
— caesia, 1855, 400.
— caledonica, 1864, 440.
— cana, 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
— cinnamomea, 1864, 121.
— coeruleogrisea, 1864, 121.
— Desgrazii, 1854, 162.
— fimbriata, 1855, 323.
— flava, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
— hypoleuca, 1864, 444.
— Jardinii, 1864, 441.
— Karu, 1865, 167. 168.
— labrosa, 1855, 400.
— larvata, 1864, 439.
— leucomela, 1865, 166.
— leucopygia, 1855, 170.
— lobata, 1855, 400.
— longicaudata, 1865, 170.
— Macei, 1854, 157.
— Marescoti, 1865, 157.
— marginata, 1865, 153.
— melaena, 1865, 156.
— melanolora, 1864, 443.
— melanotis, 1864, 442.
— melas, 1864, 121. 1865, 157.
— morio, 1865, 155.
— nigra, 1855, 400. 1860, 133. 1861, 170. 1865, 173.
— orientalis, 1865, 167.
— pupuensis, 1864, 442.
— phoenicea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1864, 254. 1865, 172.
— plumbea, 1864, 121. 1865, 155.
— polygrammica, 1864, 121. 1865, 168.
— schisticeps, 1854, 163. 1864, 121. 1865, 154.
— Sykesii, 1854, 157. 1865, 163.
— xanthornoides, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 133.
Campephaginae, 1855, 400. 1864, 435. 1865, 154.
Campephilus Bairdii, 1866, 352.
— guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
Campephilus leucorhamphus, 1862, 176.
— principalis, 1856, 102. 1861, 334. 415.
— regius, 1862, 176.
Campicola, 1857, 166.
Campylopterinae, 1863, 177.
Campylopterus, 1854, B. X. 1863, 182.
— Cuvieri, 1863, 178.
— Delattrei, 1862, 162.
— hemileucurus, 1862, 162.
— inornatus, 1860, 244. 1866, 89.
— largipennis, 1863, 177.
— latipennis, 1853, 177.
— rufus, 1863, 177.
Campylorhynchus, 1860, 45.
— capistratus, 1860, 409.
— cervicalis, 1860, 409.
— rufinucha, 1860, 409.
Cancroma, 1855, 167. 1857, 164.
— cochlearia, 1854, B. LXV. 1857, 48.
Canirallus Kioloides, 1860, 172.
— oculea, 1861, 271.
Cannabina linota, 1856, 372. 1862, 265. 1863, 458.
— montium, 1859, 56. 1864, 221.
— sanguinea, 1866, 365.
Cantatores, 1860, 322.
Canutus, 1857, 354.
Capito aurifrons, 1857, 43.
— cyanicollis, 1854, 150.
— lanceolatus, 1857, 43.
— maculatus, 1860, 244.
— pulmentum, 1857, 43.
— tamatia, 1857, 43.
— tenebrosus, 1867, 190. 196. 198.
Caprimulgidae, 1853, 396. 1854, 154. 1855, 1. 218. 352. 1856, 5. 370. 1857, 59. 60. 164. 1858, 35. 71. 97. 98. 1866, 72. 1867, 252.
Caprimulginae, 1855, 1. 1867, 255. 260.
— glabrirostres, 1867, 261.
— setirostres, 1867, 261. 267.
Caprimulgus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. XXIX. 1855, 218. 1857, 248. 255. 256. 1858, 213. 1867, 255.
— acutipennis, 1867, 264.
— acutus, 1867, 264.
— aegyptiacus, 1855, 374. 1856, 331.
— aegyptius, 1855, 2. 492. 495.
— aethereus, 1853, 169. 1867, 190. 191. 256.
— affinis, 1859, 182. 1860, 189.
— albicollis, 1862, 166. 1863, 58.
— albonotatus, 1855, 331.
— americanus, 1861, 411. 1862, 200. 1867, 277.
— arundinaceus, 1854, 164.
— asiaticus, 1854, 154. 1855, 2. 322.

Caprimulgus atrovarius, 1854, 65.
— bifasciatus, 1867, 271.
— binotatus, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 189.
— bisignatus, 1860, 189.
— brachypterus, 1856, 6.
— brasilianus, 1853, 170. 1862, 165. 1867, 269.
— brasiliensis, 1867, 269.
— campestris, 1867, 261.
— caripensis, 1867, 259.
— carolinensis, 1855, 36. 37. 1856, 6. 1867, 267.
— cayanensis, 1867, 270.
— cayanus, 1867, 271.
— clamator, 1856, 6.
— climactnrus, 1863, 6.
— climacurus, 1853, 171. 396. 452. Exth. 95. 1855, 492. 1863, 162. 163. 1864, 245.
— concretus, 1853, 396. 1855, 2. 1860, 189.
— conterminus, 1867, 271.
— cornutus, 1867, 257.
— cortopao, 1867, 268.
— decussatus, 1867, 271.
— diurnus, 1853, 170. 1867, 261.
— europaeus, 1853, 171. 290. 298. 444. 452. 1854, 59. 65. 252. 274. 485. 1855, 1. 51. 165. 190. 218. 302. 374. 482. 495. 1856, 41. 226. 1859, 183. 385. 450. 1860, 317. 389. 472. 1861, 224. 225. 311. 434. 446. 462. 1862, 319. 403. 1863, 424. 433. B. 45. 1864, 50. 65. 181. 244. 359. 423. 1865, 31. 43. 122. 130. 232. 299. 1866, 147. 295. 1867, 166.
— eximius, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 492. 1864, 156. 245.
— forcipatus, 1867, 275.
— Fossii, 1860, 189. 1861, 102.
— fulviventris, 1861, 102.
— furcatus, 1855, 1.
— grandis, 1853, 169. 1867, 256.
— hirundinaceus, 1867, 265.
— indicus, 1855, 2.
— infuscatus, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 374. 492. 495. 1865, 43.
— isabellinus, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 374. 1856, 331. 401. 1864, 244. 387.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 6. 1862, 200. 1867, 257. 277.
— Kelaarti, 1854, 152. 154.
— labeculatus, 1867, 264.
— lentiginosus, 1855, 2.
— leopetes, 1867, 271.
— leucopterus, 1867, 258.
— leucopygus, 1867, 266.
Caprimulgus longicaudatus, 1855, 2. 1867, 257.
— longicaudus, 1853, 396.
— longipennis, 1853, 397. 452.
— longirostris, 1867, 271.
— lucifugus, 1856, 6.
— macrodipterus, 1853, 397.
— macromystax, 1867, 268.
— macrotis, 1866, 19.
— macrourus, 1858, 35. 1859, 182. 1860, 268. 1864, 117. 1866, 19.
— maculatus, 1854, B. XLV.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 2. 1860, 81.
— mahrattensis, 1854, 154.
— Manilensis, 1866, 19.
— megalurus, 1867, 275.
— mixtus, 1867, 270.
— nacunda, 1867, 261.
— natalensis, 1855, 2.
— Nattereri, 1867, 262.
— nigrescens, 1867, 269.
— nubicus, 1855, 2.
— Nuttalli, 1867, 269.
— ocellatus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1867, 269.
— parvulus, 1867, 269.
— pectoralis, 1855, 2.
— phasianurus, 1867, 297.
— poliocephalus, 1855, 1.
— popetue, 1861, 411. 1867, 263.
— psalurus, 1867, 274.
— punctatus, 1854, B. XLIV.
— ruficollis, 1854, 461. 1855, 1. 1856, 226. 1857, 209.
— rufigena, 1853, 396. 1855, 1. 1861, 102.
— rufitorques, 1855, 1.
— rufus, 1856, 6. 1867, 267.
— rupestris, 1867, 266.
— sapiti, 1867, 264.
— semitorquatus, 1862. 166. 1867, 262. 269.
— Smithi, 1855, 1.
— sylvatica jamaicensis minor, 1862, 199.
— torquatus, 1867, 274.
— tristigma, 1855, 1.
— virginianus, 1856, 6. 1858, 97. 1861, 411.
— vociferus, 1856, 6. 1858, 98. 1859, 297. 1861, 203. 412. 1867, 268.
Caracterizado blanco cabos negros, 1859, 343.
Carbo, 1855, 227. 1857, 251. 255.
— africanus, 1855, 366. 420. 1860, 202. 1863, 4. 6.
— albigula, 1861, 390.
— albiventer, 1855, 420.
— ater, 1855, 420.

Carbo bilophus, 1855, 419.
— brasilianus, 1855, 420.
— capensis, 1855, 420.
— cormoranus, 1853, 242. 378. 1855, 305. 484. 1856, 68. 232. 388. 1857, 125. 131. 370. 1858, 237. 1859, 387. 447. 462. 1860, 78. 380. 1865, 331. 415. 1866, 61.
— cristatus, 1855, 305. 420. 1857, 7. 11. 370. 1865, 415. 420.
— Desmarestii, 1857, 5. 8. 17. 22. 1858, 237. 1859, 132. 1860, 370.
— dilophus, 1855, 419. 1859, 221.
— dimidiatus, 1855, 419.
— graculus, 1853, 242. 1855, 420. 1857, 7. 370. 1858, 237. 1863, 329. 405.
— hypoleucus, 1857, 14. 1865, 416.
— leucogaster, 1857, 12. 14. 18. 22. 1860, 370. 1865, 415.
— leucotis, 1855, 419.
— longicaudus, 1854, 308. 1855, 420. 1860, 202.
— lucidus, 1866, 30.
— macrorhynchus, 1855, 419. 420.
— magellanicus, 1855, 419.
— melanogaster, 1855, 419.
— mystacalis, 1855, 420.
— pygmaeus, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854, 160. 1855, 366. 420. 1857, 125. 130. 131. 1858, 237. 414. 1864, 73. 74. 1865, 421.
— sinensis, 1854, 160. 1866, 29.
— vigua, 1855, 420.
Cardinalis, 1858, 268.
— angolensis, 1854, 117.
— capitis bonae spei, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 105.
— virginianus, 1858, 268. 1859, 359. 1862, 187. 1866, 345. 348.
Carduelis, 1858, 281.
— atratus, 1860, 257.
— canescens, 1860, 227.
— carduelis, 1863, B. 59.
— columbianus, 1861, 94.
— cucullata, 1857, 241.
— cucullatus, 1861, 212.
— elegans, 1857, 318. 1859, 121. 1862, 265. 1864, 221. 1865, 274. 1866, 365. 389. 390. 1867, 86.
— Holbölli, 1859, 121. 1860, 227.
— linaria, 1859, 121. 1860, 227.
— lutea, 1867, 297.
— madagascariensis, 1856, 114.
— mexicanus, 1861, 7.
— pinus, 1856, 9.
— rufescens, 1859, 121.
— spinus, 1859, 121.
Carduelis tristis, 1858, 281. 1859, 215.
Cariama, 1860, 45.
— cristata, 1856, 164. 1859, 366. 367.
Caricicola, 1857, 352.
— aquatica, 1855, 243.
— phragmitis, 1855, 243.
Carnifex Naso, 1856, 336.
Carpodacus, 1856, 371.
— californicus, 1866, 258.
— Cassini, 1866, 253. 258.
— erythrinus, 1859, 121. 1860, 226. 1864, 36.
— familiaris, 1861, 141.
— incertus, 1860, 226.
— purpureus, 1861, 145. 1866, 258.
Carpophaga, 1859, 434. 1866, 279.
— aenea, 1866, 280.
— aurorae, 1854, 169.
— badia, 1866, 281.
— basilica, 1866, 281.
— Bernsteinii, 1866, 282.
— bicolor, 1866, 281.
— Carola, 1866, 24. 281.
— chalybea, 1864, 132.
— chalybura, 1866, 24. 280.
— cineracea, 1859, 434. 1866, 281.
— concinna, 1866, 280.
— cristata, 1854, 169.
— formosa, 1866, 282.
— Forsteri, 1866, 281.
— globicera, 1854, 168.
— grisea, 1866, 281.
— griseipectus, 1866, 24. 281.
— insularis, 1866, 280.
— lacernulata, 1866, 281.
— latrans, 1854, 169.
— Leclancheri, 1864, 132.
— littoralis, 1855, 319.
— luctuosa, 1858, 40. 1864, 132. 1866, 281.
— melanura, 1866, 281.
— Mülleri, 1866, 281.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 328.
— oceanica, 1854, 168. 169.
— pacifica, 1866, 280.
— Paulina, 1866, 281.
— pectoralis, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 98.
— perspicillata, 1866, 24. 280.
— pinon, 1866, 281.
— pistrinaria, 1866, 281.
— poliocephala, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 97. 1866, 24. 281.
— puella, 1866, 282.
— pusilla, 1854, 158.
— radiata, 1866, 281.
— rosacea, 1859, 434. 1866, 281.
— rubricera, 1866, 280.
— ruligastra, 1866, 281.

Carpophaga spilorrhoa, 1864, 432. 1866, 281.
— Sundevalli, 1866, 279.
— sylvatica, 1855, 319. 1866, 280.
— Temmincki, 1866, 280.
— Torringtonii, 1854, 158.
— tumida, 1866, 279.
— Wilkesii, 1854, 169.
— Zoea, 1866, 281.
Carpospiza, 1863, 21.
— brachydactyla, 1854, 446. 1862, 31. 406.
— longipennis, 1854, 445. 1862, 31.
Caryocatactes, 1855, 164. 1857, 246. 257.
— caryocatactes, 1853, 432.
— guttatus, 1859, 417. 1860, 120. 1861, 33. 1866, 1.
— nucifraga, 1861, 33.
Casarca, 1857, 357.
— cana, 1856, 166.
— rutila, 1854, 84. 1855, 367. 484. 1856, 166. 1857, 78. 384. 1863, 234. 236. 470. 1864, 457.
— variegata, 1867, 336.
Casiornis typus, 1857, 47.
Cassiculus Prevosti, 1861, 10.
Cassicus albirostris, 1858, 160. 1860, 258.
— Alfredi, 1857, 48.
— atrovirens, 1857, 48.
— cayanus, 1862, 191.
— cristatus, 1867, 189. 195.
— Devillei, 1857, 48.
— niger, 1862, 191.
— Oseryi, 1857, 48.
— viridis, 1857, 48.
— yaracares, 1857, 48.
Cassidix, 1857, 166.
Cassinia rubicunda, 1861, 168.
Casuarius, 1857, 250. 1860, 42.
— galeatus, 1854, B. XXVII. 1859, 365. 1861, 45.
— Kaupi, 1861, 44. 1864, 134.
— orientalis, 1854, 257.
— uniappendiculatus, 1862, 160.
Catamblyrhynchus, 1860, 45.
Catamenia analis, 1860, 256.
Cataracta, 1857, 354.
— Buffoni, 1858, 361.
Cataractes, 1857, 252. 257.
— Adelia, 1854, 167.
— antipodes, 1854, 167
— pomarinus, 1866, 351.
Catarractes, 1862, 160.
Catarrhactes antarctica, 1853, 108.
— skua, 1853, 108.
Cathartes, 1853, 181. 1855, 215. 1857, 38. 97. 1863, 111.
— atratus, 1855, 52. 1856, 119. 1858, 2. 1866, 261. 262.
Cathartes aura, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1856, 119. 169. 1857, 52. 53. 145. 1858, 2. 1859, 212. 1860, 241. 1861, 50. 322. 401. 1862, 203. 1863, 58. 1866, 261. 262. 346.
— foetens, 1855, 52. 1858, 157. 1860, 241. 1867, 189. 191. 198.
— Gryphus, 1855, 166.
— monachus, 1853, 388. 1854, 386. 1855, 360. 1856, 464. 1861, 193. 1862, 292. 1863, 270. 1864, 241.
— Papa, 1855, 166. 1863, 58.
— percnopterus, 1853, Exth. 93. 1854, 385. 1855, 51. 212. 298. 1858, 229. 1859, 379. 1860, 288. 1862, 244. 292. 404. 1863, 163. 270. B. 13. 1865, 43.
— septentrionalis, 1856, 119. 1858, 2. 1861, 401.
— urbis incola, 1861, 401.
— urubu, 1856, 119. 1860, 241.
Catharus aurantiirostris, 1860, 322.
— Frantzii, 1860, 323.
— Melpomene, 1860, 322.
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 1855, 254. 1856, 351.
Catriscus apicalis, 1855, 198.
Ceblepyrinae, 1867, 103.
Ceblepyris, 1865, 157.
— albiventris, 1864, 442.
— ardosiaceus, 1855, 426.
— ater, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
— atriceps, 1864, 437.
— aurea, 1854, 163. 1865, 168.
— avensis, 1865, 162.
— azurea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1861, 170. 1865, 158.
— bicolor, 1865, 171.
— caerulescens, 1866, 11.
— caesia, 1855, 400. 1865, 157. 1867, 304.
— cana, 1860, 100. 1865, 157. 159. 1867, 304.
— cinerascens, 1854, 31. 1865, 158. 1867, 103.
— cinerea, 1855, 424. 1865, 162.
— cinnamomea, 1865, 157.
— culminatus, 1865, 161.
— fasciata, 1854, B. LXIV.
— fimbriatus, 1865, 161. 163.
— flava, 1855, 400.
— frenata, 1865, 158.
— humeralis, 1865, 164.
— Karu, 1865, 169.
— larvata, 1864, 438.
— Le Vaillantii, 1855, 400. 1865, 157.
— lineatus, 1864, 446.
— lobatus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1865, 172.

Ceblepyris lugubris, 1865, 62.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 100.
— maxima, 1864, 546.
— melanops, 1864, 438.
— melanoptera, 1855, 426. 1865, 162.
— melanoxantha, 1855, 400.
— melas, 1865, 157.
— morio, 1865, 156.
— novae Guineae, 1854, B. LXIV. 1864, 444.
— orientalis, 1865, 167.
— pectoralis, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
— personata, 1864, 438.
— phoeniceus, 1867, 103.
— plumbea, 1864, 444. 1865, 155.
— rufiventris, 1854, 163. 1865, 167.
— schisticeps, 1854, 163. 1865, 154.
— striga, 1865, 167.
— timorensis, 1865, 166.
Cecropes, 1856, 370.
Cecropis, 1855, 219. 1858, 360. 364.
— alpestris, 1855, 492.
— Boissonneautii, 1853, 74. 452. 453. 1855, 245. 495. 1856, 329. 330. 1858, 410.
— capensis, 1855, 492.
— filicauda, 1853, 452.
— filicaudata, 1866, 199.
— Gordoni 1860, 131.
— melanocrissa, 1857, 116. 1866, 198.
— rufifrons, 1853, 452. Exth. 96. 1855, 486. 492. 1856, 468.
— rufula, 1853, 453. 1855, 492. 1856, 397.
— rustica, 1853, 453. 1855, 492. 1862, 254.
— rustica rufescens, 1860, 388.
— senegalensis, 1855, 4.
— torquata, 1855, 5.
Cela, 1857, 250. 257.
Celeus, 1860, 45.
Cenchramus, 1857, 249. 257.
Centrites rufus, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
Centrococcyx affinis, 1863, 357.
— lepidus, 1863, 357.
— moluccensis, 1863, 357.
— sinensis, 1863, 357.
— validus, 1863, 357.
Centropodinae, 1863, 357.
Centropus, 1855, 164. 1857, 153.
— aethiops, 1854, 418.
— affinis, 1854, 418. 1855, 422. 1859, 185. 187. 1860, 269. 1861, 118.
— bicolor, 1855, 421.
— bubutus, 1861, 118.
— caffer, 1853, Exth. 100.
Centropus chlororhynchus, 1854, 158. 1863, 357.
— celebensis, 1855, 421.
— epomidis, 1854, 204. 1855, 359. 361.
— Francisci, 1854, 204. 1855, 358. 361. 1860, 193. 1861, 265.
— Grillii, 1861, 13. 265.
— javanensis, 1855, 422.
— lepidus, 1855, 422. 1859, 187.
— medius, 1860, 269. 1861, 118.
— melanops, 1855, 421.
— menebiki, 1864, 117.
— Molkenboeri, 1866, 19.
— monachus, 1860, 193. 1861, 196. 265. 1862, 33. 294. 1863, 162. 1864, 265.
— nigrifrons, 1866, 20.
— phasianus, 1854, 418. 1858, 38.
— philippensis, 1854, 158. 418. 1855, 422. 1860, 108. 1861, 118. 1863, 357.
— Philippinus, 1866, 19.
— pumilus, 1855, 422.
— rufipennis, 1859, 290.
— senegalensis, 1853, Exth. 100. 119. 1854, 204. 417. 1855, 481. 486. 1856, 486. 1860, 193. 1861, 265. 1862, 33.
— superciliosus, 1860, 7. 8. 108. 1862, 33. 1863, 309. 1864, 234.
— tolu, 1860, 108.
— unirufus, 1866, 20.
— violaceus, 1864, 117.
— viridis, 1854, 418. 1855, 422. 1859, 290.
Centurus, 1854, 172.
— albifrons, 1862, 324.
— aurifrons, 1862, 323.
— carolinus, 1862, 324.
— elegans, 1862, 324. 327.
— flaviventris, 1862, 323.
— Hoffmannii, 1862, 322. 327.
— hypopolius, 1862, 329. 330.
— Kaupii, 1862, 330.
— ornatus, 1862, 323.
— polygrammus, 1862, 326.
— Pucherani, 1862, 328.
— radiolatus, 1862, 203.
— rubricapillus, 1862, 328.
— rubriventris, 1862, 327.
— Santacruzii, 1862, 324.
— subelegans, 1862, 323. 327.
— sulfureiventer, 1862, 330.
— superciliaris, 1856, 103. 1861, 334. 1862, 189.
— tricolor, 1862, 327.
— uropygialis, 1862, 330.
Ceophloeus erythrops, 1862, 176.
— pileatus, 1862, 176.

Ceophloeus scapularis, 1862, 176.
Cephalopterus, 1857, 40. 1860, 45.
— glabricollis, 1857, 47. 1861, 254.
— ornatus, 1857, 47.
Cephus, 1857, 358.
— Grylle, 1863, 67.
Cepphus, 1857, 252. 257.
— grylle, 1853, 324. 1863, 341.
— lomvia, 1864, 429.
— scopus, 1854, 292.
Ceratorhyncha monocerata, 1858, 448.
Cerchnëis, 1853, 340. 1857, 76. 81. 382. 384. 1858, 364. 408. 410.
— cenchris, 1853, 76. 1854, 392. 1855, 364. 484. 1857, 384. 1862, 242. 1865, 66.
— fasciata, 1853, 76. 340. 1855, 364. 484. 492. 1856, 397.
— guttata, 1853, 77. 1855, 364. 373. 492. 495. 1858, 230.
— immaculata, 1854, 392.
— intercedens, 1853, 76.
— pallida, 1855, 364.
— rupicolaeformis, 1853, 76. 1855, 364. 373. 492.
— taeniura, 1853, 76.
— tinnuncula, 1853, 76. 1854, 392. 1856, 334. 1857, 76. 83. 217. 1862, 251. 1864, 385. 1865, 66. 114. 1866, 294.
— tinnunculoides, 1862, 251.
Cercophaena linearis, 1861, 252.
Cercotrichas, 1857, 166.
— erythroptera, 1854, 21. 75. 1855, 390. 484. 492. 1856, 401. 1861, 161. 1864, 147. 1865, 43.
— luctuosa, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
Cereopsis, 1860, 43.
— Novae Hollandiae, 1853, 10. 1854, 257. 1856, 168.
Ceriornis, 1860, 42.
— melanocephala, 1855, 333.
Certhia, 1854, 155. 1857, 165. 247. 256. 1859, 443. 1860, 44.
— affinis, 1866, 13.
— americana, 1858, 105.
— aurifrontalis, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
— bahamensis, 1865, 412.
— borbonica, 1855, 385. 1865, 13.
— brachydactyla, 1854, 365. 1856, 42. 1859, 451. 1860, 387. 1861, 225. 467. 1863, 434. 1865, 256.
— brasiliensis, 1865, 412.
— caerulescens, 1865, 19.
— canora, 1855, 16.
— capensis, 1855, 13.
— carrucaria, 1866, 13.
— carunculata, 1855, 425.
— ceylonica, 1855, 423.
Certhia chalybea, 1854, 12.
— chloronotos, 1865, 13.
— cinnamomea, 1857, 245.
— coccinigastra, 1854, 13.
— costa, 1855, 60.
— Costae, 1854, 365. 1855, 60.
— crocata, 1855, 15.
— cuprea, 1860, 136.
— cyanea, 1856, 98. 1860, 410.
— cyanocephala, 1860, 136.
— diluta, 1865, 20.
— erythrogastra, 1855, 13.
— erythronotos, 1855, 13.
— familiaris, 1853, 291. 296. 442. 1854, 62. 365. 1855, 61. 164. 189. 240. 302. 1856, 42. 221. 1857, 390. 1858, 105. 1859, 384. 451. 453. 1860, 315. 386. 1861, 225. 450. 467. 1863, 218. 281. 420. 426. 432. 434. B. 32. 48. 1864, 90. 100. 184. 365. 424. 1865, 235. 249. 256. 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
— ficorum, 1855, 15.
— flaveola, 1857, 152. 1865, 413.
— fuliginosa, 1860, 136.
— fusca, 1855, 13.
— lateria, (Scr. lotenia) 1855, 16.
— leucomelas, 1855, 423.
— maculata, 1855, 475. 1860, 328.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 90.
— „ olivacea, 1860, 95.
— „ violacea, 1860, 90.
— „ viridis, 1860, 89.
— martinicana, 1865, 412.
— muraria, 1855, 43. 193.
— mystacalis, 1854, 149.
— Nattereri, 1856, 33.
— olivacea, 1855, 13. 1860, 95.
— philippensis minor, 1866, 13.
— „ purpurea, 1866, 13.
— Philippina, 1866, 13.
— pusilla, 1855, 13.
— rectirostris, 1855, 15.
— ruber, 1855, 16.
— rubro-fusca, 1854, 11. 1855, 13.
— rufidorsalis, 1859, 452.
— saccharivora, 1865, 412.
— senegalensis, 1855, 14.
— „ violacea, 1854, 11.
— souimanga, 1860, 90.
— sperata, 1866, 12.
— splendida, 1855, 13.
— sugnimbindus, 1855, 16.
— varia, 1855, 475.
— venusta, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
— Verreauxi, 1855, 13.
— viridis, 1855, 16.
— zeylonica, 1866, 13.
Certhiadae, 1857, 165. 1858, 38. 1859, 121. 1867, 320.

Certhialauda bifasciata, 1865, 43.
— Desertorum, 1864, 449. 1866, 241.
Certhianae, 1856, 371.
Certhidae, 1854, B. LII. 1855, 193. 1857, 60. 1858, 105. 108.
Certhidea, 1860, 45.
— olivacea, 1854, 170.
Certhiinae, 1854, 444.
Certhilauda, 1856, 374.
— bifasciata, 1863, 269.
— desertorum, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 76. 1855, 495. 1856, 399. 1863, 268. 269.
— Dupontii, 1863, 268. 269.
— meridionalis, 1854, 76. 77. 1855, 495. 1856, 409.
— nivosa, 1854, 122.
Certhinae, 1854, B. X. 1855, 193.
Certhiola, 1865, 411.
— bahamensis, 1866, 264.
— Bairdii, 1865, 412.
— chloropyga, 1865, 413.
— columbiana, 1865, 412.
— flaveola, 1855, 418. 1861, 54. 1862, 196. 1865, 411. 412. 1866, 185. 1867, 406.
— flaveola var. portoricensis, 1866, 185.
— luteola, 1865, 413.
— major, 1865, 413.
— majuscula, 1865, 413.
— maritima, 1855, 474. 1861, 409. 1862, 193.
— peruviana, 1865, 413.
Certhiolae, 1857, 247.
Certhionyx variegatus, 1855, 423.
Certhiparus, 1860, 43.
— maculicaudus, 1864, 464. 1867, 320.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 320.
Ceryle, 1863, 52.
— alcyon, 1856, 101. 1861, 52. 334. 1862, 162. 199. 1866, 261. 263. 343. 347.
— amazona, 1862, 161.
— americana, 1861, 256.
— bicincta, 1864, 332.
— Cabanisi, 1861, 256.
— gigantea, 1854, 5. 1861, 106. 1864, 332.
— leucomelanura, 1854, 155.
— maxima, 1854, 5. 1855, 9. 360. 1861, 106. 1864, 332. 1865, 69.
— rudis, 1853, 454. Exth. 96. 1854, 5. 155. 1855, 9. 319. 360. 367. 1857, 81. 1860, 187. 1861, 105. 1863, 239. 1864, 332. 388.
— superciliosa, 1861, 256.
— torquata, 1862, 161.
— tricolor, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
— varia, 1855, 9.
Cerylinae, 1853, 52.
Cettia africana, 1855, 198.
— altisonans, 1865, 142.
— Cetti, 1855, 198. 1865, 142.
— luscinioides, 1855, 199.
— melampogon, 1855, 200.
— sericea, 1855, 198. 1862, 281. 1863, 81. 83. 85. B. 21.
Ceyx, 1853, 51.
— cyanea, 1855, 8.
— lepida, 1854, 414. 1864, 118.
— Luzionensis, 1866, 18.
— melanura, 1854, 413. 414. B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
— purpurea, 1855, 423. 1864, 333. 1866, 18.
— rubra, 1854, 414.
— rufidorsa, 1854, 413. 414. 1855, 423.
— tridactyla, 1854, 155. 1866, 18.
Chacura graeca, 1862, 410.
— Heyi, 1862, 410.
— melanocephala, 1862, 410.
— sinaitica, 1862, 410.
— yemensis, 1862, 410.
Chaetoblemma leucocephala, 1855, 451.
Chaetocercus, 1863, 208.
Chaetops, 1857, 166.
— Burchelli, 1855, 388.
— frenatus, 1855, 388.
Chaetopus Adansonii, 1854, 210.
Chaetura, 1864, 399. 1867, 114. 128.
— australis, 1867, 129.
— bicolor, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1860, 189.
— biscutata, 1867, 130.
— brunneitorques, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
— Cassini, 1867, 136.
— caudacuta, 1867, 129.
— cinereiventris, 1867, 134.
— coracina, 1867, 137.
— gigantea, 1867, 129.
— macroptera, 1867, 129.
— nudipes, 1867, 129.
— pelasgia, 1858, 99. 1859, 216. 1866, 257. 346. 1867, 128. 132.
— poliura, 1867, 133.
— rutila, 1862, 165. 1867, 135.
— Sabinei, 1860, 189. 1861, 103. 1867, 136.
— Sabini, 1867, 136.
— semicollaris, 1867, 130.
— spinicauda, 1867, 135.
— sylvatica, 1867, 136.
— Vauxi, 1862, 165. 1866, 257. 1867, 133.
— zonaris, 1862, 201. 1867, 131.
Chaeturinae, 1867, 115. 128.
Chaetusia leucura, 1866, 386.
Chalcites Klaasii, 1854, 203.

Chalcites osculans, 1855, 421. 422.
— smaragdineus, 1854, 204. 1860, 193. 1861, 265.
Chalcococcyx xanthorhynchus, 1866, 19.
Chalcomitrinae, 1854, 444.
Chalcopelia afra, 1860, 196. 1862, 294. 306. 406. 1863, 164. 1864, 264.
— Brehmeri, 1865, 97.
— chalcospila, 1860, 197.
— puella, 1860, 196.
Chalcophanes Baritus, 1856, 15. 1861, 332. 413.
— macrourus, 1861, 82.
— Quiscalus, 1856, 16. 1861, 414.
Chalcophaps, 1866, 284.
— Borneensis, 1866, 284.
— Hombroni, 1866, 284.
— indica, 1854, 158.
— Javanica, 1866, 284.
— Moluccensis, 1866, 284.
— Stephani, 1854, 166. 168. 1864, 133. 1866, 284.
— Timoriensis, 1866, 284.
Chalcopsitta, 1854, B. LXXV.
— atra, 1864, 113.
— Bernsteini, 1861, 46.
— leucopygialis, 1864, 113. 118.
— scintillata, 1864, 113.
Chalcopterus Temminckii, 1854, 214.
Chamaea, 1860, 44.
fasciata, 1854, 354.
Chamaepelia cyanostigma, 1855, 56.
— melanura, 1855, 56.
— passerina, 1856, 111. 1861, 55. 336. 1862, 204. 1866, 264. 345. 348.
— Talpacoti, 1867, 417.
Chamaetylas, 1861, 163.
— compsonota 1859, 425.
Chamaeza meruloides, 1855, 425.
Charadriadae, 1854, 213. 1867, 331.
Charadridae, 1854, 159. 1857, 60. 1859, 81. 122. 385.
Charadriidae, 1856, 423.
Charadrius, 1854, 476. 1855, 226. 1857, 129. 256. 353. 397. 1858, 364. 1859, 202. 1862, 185.
— aegyptius, 1854, 215. B. XIII.
— africanus, 1854, 215.
— albicapillus, 1854, 216.
— albifrons, 1853, 373. 1855, 342. 1860, 305. 1863, 288. 426.
— apricarius, 1855, 225. 1856, 423. 1857, 254. 1863, B. 18.
— auratus, 1853, 210. 213. 242. 305. 373. 1854, 325. 1855, 244. 365. 508. 1859, 122. 1860, 79. 1863, 323. 426. B. 10. 1864, 88.
— Azarae, 1860, 260.
Charadrius bicinctus, 1867, 331.
— bitorquatus, 1854, 218. 1860, 166.
— cantianus, 1855, 166. 176. 303. 1856, 228. 1857, 336. 343. 1859, 122. 1862, 319. 422. 1863, B. 13. 14. 1865, 331.
— chlorocephalus, 1854, 215.
— cinereicollis, 1863, 4.
— crassirostris, 1856, 424.
— cristatus, 1854, 216.
— curonicus, 1855, 312. 1865, 284. 1866, 26.
— fluviatilis, 1853, 446. 1854, 501.
— frontalis, 1867, 331.
— fulvus, 1854, 168. 170. 1867, 331.
— gregarius, 1854, 368.
— helveticus, 1856, 423. 1857, 254. 1858, 310.
— Heywoodii, 1854, 218.
— hiaticula, 1853, 71. 214. 242. 306. 373. 1854, 440. 1855, 52. 312. 342. 401. 1856, 228. 424. 1857, 155. 254. 1859, 122. 1860, 305. 1862, 422. 1863, 360. 366. 368. 372. 386. 426. B. 14. 16. 21. 1864, 185. 1865, 199. 284. 331. 1866, 340.
— himantopus, 1854, 299.
— inornatus, 1864, 135.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 424.
— lampronotus, 1855, 56.
— leucopolius, 1854, 218. 1855, 420. 1860, 199.
— longipes, 1857, 32. 1866, 27.
— marginatus, 1854, 217. 1860, 199.
— marmoratus, 1856, 423. 1859, 217.
— melanocephalus, 1854, 215.
— melanopteroides, 1855, 361.
— melodus, 1856, 424. 1859, 217.
— minor, 1853, 214. 446. 1854, 79. 217. 1855, 166. 303. 312. 342. 1856, 60. 228. 329. 1857, 382. 414. 1859, 122. 385. 1860, 394. 1861, 223. 309. 439. 445. 461. 1862, 422. 1863, 406. 426. 1864, 91. 185. 1865, 41. 236. 284. 305. 366. 1866, 26. 150. 1867, 169.
— morinellus, 1853, 214. 221. 242. 305. 1855, 166. 342. 1856, 228. 1859, 122. 1860, 159. 1863, 360. 385. 386. 394. 1864, 314. 373. 1865, 270. 284. 333. 357. 363.
— myops, 1855, 421.
— nivifrons, 1855, 420.
— obscurus, 1867, 331.
— Okeni, 1856, 424.
— pastor, 1860, 199.
— pecuarius, 1855, 361. 1860, 199.
— pileatus, 1854, 217.

Charadrius pluvialis, 1853 Exth., 28. 1854, 79. 440. 499. 1855, 52. 176. 303. 312. 342. 1856, 228. 423. 1857, 254. 263. 395. 1858, 450. 1859, 385. 1861, 221. 268. 312. 439. 447. 1863, 108. 434. B. 18. 66. 1864, 91. 185. 373. 426. 1865, 236. 284. 1866, 105. 340. 370. 1867, 169.
— pyrrhothorax, 1856, 71.
— ruficapillus, 1864, 135.
— ruficollis, 1855, 420.
— sanguineus, 1854, 167.
— semipalmatus, 1856, 425. 1857, 155. 1859, 217. 218.
— senegalensis, 1854, 217.
— Sennaarensis, 1867, 303.
— spinosus, 1854, 216.
— squatarola, 1853, 214. 1864, 218.
— torquatus, 1856, 424.
— tricollaris, 1854, 218. 1860, 7. 166.
— Trochylos, 1867, 303.
— vanellus, 1853, 214. 1856, 61. 1865, 331. 1866, 359.
— varius, 1860, 199.
— ventralis, 1854, 217.
— virginiacus, 1862, 205.
— virginianus, 1854, 167. 170. 1860, 260.
— virginicus, 1854, 149. 1856, 71. 423. 1861, 342. 1862, 88. 1866, 341. 342.
— vocifer, 1855, 108.
— vociferus, 1856, 424. 1857, 155. 1859, 82. 217. 1866, 343.
— Wilsoni, 1856, 423.
— Wilsonius, 1856, 424.
— xanthocheilus, 1864, 135. 1867, 331.
— zonatus, 1854, 217. 1855, 361.
— Henrici, 1863, 178.
— viridipallens, 1863, 178.
Charmosina, 1854, B. LXXV.
Charmosyna, 1860, 43.
— Papuensis, 1864, 112.
— pectoralis, 1864, 112.
Chasiempsis obscura, 1854, 170.
— sandvicensis, 1854, 170.
Chasmarhynchus, 1855, 164.
— tricarunculatus, 1861, 253.
Chaulelasmus streperus, 1855, 314. 369. 1856, 167. 1857, 357. 1859, 373. 1862, 207. 1865, 323. 1866. 344.
Chauna, 1858, 366. 1860, 45.
— Chavaria, 1858, 153.
— nigricollis, 1867, 72.
Chaunonotus Sabinei, 1860, 135. 1861, 173.
Chaunonotus Sabini, 1854, 98. 1855, 360. 453.
Chaunoproctus, 1859, 50.
— papa, 1854, 167.
Cheilodromas melanocephalus, 1854, 215.
Cheilodromus, 1854, 70.
Chelictinia Riocourii, 1854, 255.
Chelicutia, 1853, 52.
— striolata, 1854, 2.
Chelidon, 1863, 267.
— albigena, 1861, 418. 419.
— cyanoleuca, 1860, 401.
— pristoptera, 1855, 4.
— urbica, 1853, 453. 1854, 495. 1855, 5. 311. 492. 1856, 370. 398. 1861, 419. 1862, 254. 1863, B. 46. 1864, 421. 1865, 131. 1866, 339.
Chelidones, 1859, 216.
Chelidonia, 1867, 140.
Chelidoptera albipennis, 1853, 47.
Chelidopteryx, 1863, 5.
— Riocourii, 1854, 393. 400.
Chen hyperboreus, 1857, 225. 1861, 344. 1862, 91. 207.
Chenalopex, 1857, 251. 257. 1863, 271. 317. 470.
— aegyptiacus, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 84. 257. 1856, 329. 335. 398. 477. 1857, 357. 1859, 370. 1861, 272. 1863, 234. 236. 463. 470. 1864, 457.
— hyperboreus, 1857, 357.
— impennis, 1862, 124.
— varius, 1857, 76. 80. 217. 357. 1858, 410.
Cheniscus, 1857, 251.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 303. 1860, 173. 203.
Chera, 1863, 21.
— progne, 1856, 117.
Chettusia, 1857, 353.
— crassirostris, 1855, 427.
— gregaria, 1861, 197. 1864, 88.
Chibia, 1863, 206.
Chionis, 1858, 361.
— alba, 1856, 167. 179.
Chionospiza, 1857, 248.
Chiquera ruficollis, 1866, 126.
Chiroxiphia linearis, 1861, 252.
Chizaerhis gigantea, 1854, 126. 1860, 190.
— zonura, 1861, 196. 1863, 271. 1864, 268. 1865, 70.
Chladorhynchus (Ser. Clad.), 1855, 421.
Chlamydera, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860, 43.
— maculata, 1858, 38.
— nuchalis, 1854, 162.
Chlamydodera, 1854, B. LIV.

Chloauges auriceps, 1863, 200.
— Caniveti, 1863, 200.
— Osberti, 1863, 200.
— Salvini, 1863, 200.
Chloephaga magellanica, 1859, 79.
Chlorestes atala, 1863, 202.
— caeruleus, 1863, 196.
— caligatus, 1863, 193.
— chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
— cyanogenys, 1863, 196. 1866, 159.
— euchloris, 1863, 205.
— Feliciae, 1863, 193.
— fuscicaudus, 1863, 188.
— Häberlini, 1863, 201.
— Malvinae, 1863, 183.
— mentalis, 1866, 159.
— nitidissima, 1863, 198.
— phaëthon, 1863, 197.
— prasinus, 1863, 201. 204.
— Pucherani, 1863, 198.
— Ramondi, 1856, 99.
— Ricordii, 1856, 99. 1862, 189.
— Sophiae, 1863, 193.
Chloris, 1856, 371. 1857, 247. 256. 1862, 182.
— flavicoptera, 1866, 364.
Chloroceryle, 1853, 52.
— amazona, 1860, 244.
— amazonia, 1862, 161.
— americana, 1860, 244.
— Cabanisi, 1861, 256.
— superciliosa, 1861, 256.
Chloroenas inornata, 1856, 106. 1861, 336. 416. 1862, 204.
Chlorolampis, 1863, 186. 199. 200.
— angustipennis, 1863, 201. 202.
— assimilis, 1863, 201.
— atala, 1863, 202.
— auriceps, 1863, 200.
— brevicaudata, 1863, 202.
— Caniveti, 1863, 200.
— chrysogastra, 1863, 201. 202.
— daphne, 1863, 201.
— Häberlini, 1863, 201.
— melanorhynchus, 1863, 201.
— mellisuga, 1863, 202.
— napensis, 1863, 201.
— Osberti, 1863, 200.
— peruana, 1863, 201.
— phaëthon, 1863, 197.
— Salvini, 1862, 164. 1863, 200.
— smaragdina, 1863, 202.
Chloronerpes canipileus, 1862, 321.
— percussus, 1856, 102. 1861, 334.
— rubiginosus, 1862, 321.
— uropygialis, 1862, 321.
— yucatanensis, 1862, 321.
Chloropeta icterica, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
— natalensis, 1855, 202.
Chloropeta olivacea, 1854, 17. 1860, 131. 1861, 111.
— superciliaris, 1860, 129. 1861, 111.
Chlorophoneus olivaceus, 1855, 453. 1864, 149.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 454.
— similis, 1855, 454.
Chlorophonia, 1860, 330.
— occipitalis, 1857, 39.
Chloropicus Caroli, 1854, 198. 1860, 191.
— Levaillantii, 1857, 8.
— nivosus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
— pyrrhogaster, 1854, 201.
Chloropygia leptosoma, 1855, 6. 1860, 84.
Chlorospingus leucophrys, 1866, 162.
— ophthalmicus, 1866, 162.
— postocularis, 1866, 163.
Chlorospiza, 1857, 247.
— chloris, 1857, 317. 1861, 76. 1862, 258. 1863, B. 14. 31. 59. 1865, 273.
— incerta, 1856, 314.
— Kawariba, 1854, 167.
— sinica, 1858, 448.
Chlorostilbon, 1863, 192. 194. 199.
— acuticaudus, 1863, 205.
— angustipennis, 1863, 201.
— assimilis, 1863, 201.
— atala, 1863, 201. 202.
— aureiventer, 1863, 197.
— auriceps, 1863, 200.
— bicolor, 1863, 197.
— brevicaudatus, 1863, 202.
— Caniveti, 1863, 200.
— chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
— daphne, 1863, 201.
— egregius, 1863, 197. 1865, 227.
— Häberlini, 1863, 201.
— igneus, 1863, 199.
— insularis, 1863, 199.
— melanorhynchus, 1863, 201.
— napensis, 1863, 201.
— nitens, 1863, 202.
— nitidissimus, 1863, 198.
— Osberti, 1863, 200.
— peruanus, 1863, 201.
— phaëthon, 1863, 197. 1866, 88.
— prasinus, 1863, 196. 198. 199.
— Pucherani, 1863, 197. 198.
Choephaga (Scr. Chloephaga), 1859, 79.
Chordediles brasilianus, 1862, 165.
— minor, 1856, 5. 1861, 411.
— Virginianus, 1859, 216.
Chordeiles, 1857, 144. 1867, 255. 261. 262.
— acutipennis, 1867, 262. 264.
— acutus, 1867, 264.
— americanus, 1861, 411.

Chordeiles brasilianus, 1862, 166.
— Gundlachi, 1859, 298. 350. 1861. 204. 411. 1862, 199.
— Henryi, 1866, 257. 1867, 262. 263.
— leucopygus, 1867, 263. 266.
— minor, 1859, 298. 350. 1861, 204. 330. 411. 1862, 189. 199. 1867, 262. 263.
— Nattereri, 1867, 262.
— popetue, 1861, 52. 205. 330. 411. 1866, 257. 263. 346.
— pusillus, 1867, 262. 265.
— rupestris, 1867, 262. 266.
— semitorquatus, 1867, 262.
— texensis, 1867, 262. 264.
— virginianus, 1856, 5. 1861, 411. 1862, 199. 1867, 262. 263.
Choriotis arabs, 1864, 158. 229. 238. 1865, 73.
Chroïcocephalus, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 288. 1857, 355. 1865, 371.
— atricilla, 1857, 235. 1861, 348. 1862, 94. 1866, 258. 265. 343.
— capistratus, 1855, 377.
— Franklini, 1866, 258.
— ichtyaetus, 1855, 377.
— melanocephalus, 1855, 377. 1865, 49. 423.
— minor, 1855, 377.
— minutus, 1855, 377. 1865, 423.
— Philadelphia, 1866, 343.
— ridibundus, 1855, 377. 1865, 423. 1866, 380.
— Schimperi, 1865, 373.
Chrysococcyx, 1858, 365.
— auratus, 1853, 402. 1854, 203. 416. 1855, 481. 1862 36. 38. 294. 1863, 350.
— chalcites, 1858, 365.
— Clasii, 1861, 196. 1862, 36. 294. 1863, 7. 1864, 265.
— cupreus, 1858, 366. 1861, 196.
— Klaasii, 1854, 203. 1861, 265. 1863, 350. 1867, 248.
— lucidus, 1854, 417. 1858, 365. 1864, 117. 1867, 326.
— osculans, 1864, 117.
— smaragdineus, 1854, 203. 1855, 361. 1860, 193. 1867, 248.
— smaragdinus, 1861, 196. 1862, 35. 294. 1863, 7.
— xanthorhynchos, 1854, 158.
Chrysocolaptes haematribon, 1866, 20.
— palalaca, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Philippinarum, 1866, 20.
— sultaneus, 1859, 290.
Chrysoenas, 1854, 166.
— luteovirens, 1854, 169.
Chrysolampis, 1855, 220
Chrysolampis moschitus, 1857, 44. 1863, 179.
— Reichenbachi, 1863, 179.
Chrysomitris atrata, 1860, 257.
— capitalis, 1866, 160.
— columbiana, 1860, 411. 1861, 94.
— hypoxantha, 1866, 160.
— icterica, 1866, 160.
— magellanica, 1858, 160. 1860, 257. 1866, 161.
— marginalis, 1857, 39.
— mexicana, 1860, 411. 1861, 7. 1866, 261.
— notata, 1866, 162.
— pinus, 1856, 9. 1861, 412. 1862, 187. 1866, 255.
— spinus, 1857, 317. 1863, B. 59. 1864, 425. 1865, 274.
— tristis, 1866, 347.
— xanthogastra, 1861, 94.
— xanthomelaena, 1855, 55.
Chrysomma sinensis, 1854, 156.
Chrysomus frontalis, 1860, 258.
Chrysopicus brachyrhynchus, 1854, 198.
Chrysopoga chrysopogon, 1860, 414.
— typica, 1860, 414.
Chrysoptilus melanochlorus, 1860, 244.
Chrysospiza lutea, 1863, 466.
Chrysotes, 1866, 190.
Chrysothraupis Frantzii, 1861, 87.
Chrysotis aestivus, 1859, 361.
— agilis, 1862, 203.
— amazonicus, 1859, 361.
— collaria, 1862, 203.
— Dufresneana, 1856, 170.
— festiva, 1856, 170.
— Guildingi, 1856, 170.
— hypochondriaca, 1857, 42.
— leucocephala, 1856, 105. 1861, 336. 1862, 203.
— Nattereri, 1864, 411.
— priscus, 1862, 203.
— pulverulenta, 1859, 361.
— Sallaei, 1862, 203.
— vittata, 1856, 170. 1862, 203. 1866, 190.
Chrysurisca caeruleicapilla, 1863, 195.
— chrysura, 1863, 195.
— neera, 1863, 195.
Chrysuronia caeruleicapilla, 1863, 195.
— neera, 1863, 195.
— phaeopyga, 1863, 204.
Ciccaba leptogrammica, 1854, B. LXIII.
Cichladusa, 1864, 320. 352.
— arquata, 1864, 352.
Cichlalopia, 1854, 259.
Cichloides, 1860, 181.
Cichlopasser, 1859, 50.
— terrestris, 1854, 167.
Cichlops thermophilus, 1853, Exth. 65.

Cichlopsis, 1854, 260.
Cichloselys fuscatus, 1860, 228.
Cicinnurus regius, 1864, 130.
Ciconia, 1857, 253. 257. 353. 1858, 222. 1863, 237. 470.
— Abdimii, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854, 81. 293. 1855, 488. 1856, 404. 1862, 402. 1863, 6. 29. 270. 1864, 276.
— alba, 1853, 215. 1854, 80. 81. 293. 1855, 46. 176. 226. 303. 344. 403. 486. 1856, 64. 168. 231. 334. 395. 1857, 238. 353. 382. 394. 399. 415. 1858, 478. 1859, 109. 369. 386. 445. 1860, 53. 76. 78. 301. 371. 378. 394. 1861, 222. 226. 227. 270. 308. 439. 444. 454. 459. 1862, 403. 1863, 264. 308. 428. 433. 464. B. 69. 1864, 73. 95. 188. 322. 376. 427. 455. 1865, 42. 239. 317. 355. 1866, 153. 355. 375. 1867, 61. 172. 420.
— americana, 1856, 168.
— Argala, 1854, 294. 1855. 127. 167. 1860, 200
— crumenifera, 1854, 294. 1860, 200.
— ephippiorhyncha, 1854, 294. 1860, 200. 1865, 76.
— leucocephala, 1854, 81. 159. 1855, 486. 1857, 88. 217. 382. 1860, 200. 1861, 270. 1862, 286. 293. 1863, 6. 28. 463. 470. 1864, 228.
— Maguari, 1860, 265.
— Marabou, 1854, 294.
— microscelis, 1860, 200.
— nigra, 1853, 215. 1854, 81. 293. 1855, 46. 52. 142. 154 167. 344. 403. 1856, 63. 168. 231. 1857, 382. 384. 1859, 369. 386. 445. 447. 462. 1860, 378. 1861, 222. 226. 270. 309. 398. 445. 459. 1862, 287. 293. 1863, 238. 429. 433. B. 70. 1864, 73. 94. 188. 219. 223. 376. 398. 455. 1865, 179. 239. 252. 317. 1866, 152. 1867, 172.
— Pruyssenaerii, 1863, 20. 29. 1864, 275.
— senegalensis, 1860, 200.
— umbellata, 1855, 65. 1860, 200. 1862, 294.
— vetula, 1854, 294.
Ciconiadae, 1857, 165.
Cillurus patagonicus, 1860, 248.
— rupestris, 1858, 159. 1860, 248.
— vulgaris, 1860, 248.
Cinclocerthia, 1860, 45.
Cinclodes nigrofumosus, 1855, 54.
— vulgaris, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
Cinclosoma, 1860, 43.
Cinclosoma bicolor, 1854, 149.
— castaneothorax, 1858, 37.
— castanotus, 1858, 37.
— cinnamomeum, 1858, 37.
Cinclus, 1855, 164. 1857, 254. 257. 282.
— alticeps, 1856, 447.
— americanus, 1859, 50.
— aquaticus, 1853, 243. 435. 1854, 275. 1855. 186. 300. 1856, 35. 54. 221. 447. 1859, 382. 1860, 239. 301. 1861, 438. 440. 1862, 394. 1863, 118. 281. 434. B. 49. 1864, 365. 1865, 134. 358. 1867, 53.
— aquaticus rupestris, 1860, 239.
— Khevenhülleri, 1856, 447.
— leucogaster, 1853, 281. 1856, 447. 1859, 470.
— leucogaster brachycercus, 1859, 471.
— „ macrourus, 1859, 471.
— medius, 1856, 447.
— melanogaster, 1853, 242. 243. 254. 1856, 447.
— meridionalis, 1856, 447.
— Pallasii, 1856, 71. 447. 1859, 50
— rupestris, 1856, 447.
— septentrionalis, 1856, 447.
Cinnamopterus, 1859, 35.
— tenuirostris, 1859, 35.
Cinnyricinclus leucosoma, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
— melasoma, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
Cinnyrinae, 1854, 444.
Cinnyris, 1855, 164. 1864, 161.
— Adalberti, 1854, 10.
— amethystina, 1867, 246.
— angolensis, 1854, 10. 1855, 423. 1860, 136.
— aspasia, 1859, 279. 1864, 123.
— auratifrons, 1854, 10 1855, 14.
— bombicinus, 1855, 13.
— caudatus, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
— chalybea, 1860, 136.
— chloronotos, 1854, 11. 1855, 13. 1860, 136.
— chloropygia, 1854, 12.
— collaris, 1867, 246.
— comorensis, 1864, 161.
— crocea, 1855, 15.
— discolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 14.
— elegans, 1855, 15.
— erythronotos, 1854, 11. 1860, 136.
— erythrothorax, 1854, 13.
— famosa, 1857, 247.
— ficorum, 1854, 9.
— flavoventer, 1854, 11.
— frenata, 1864, 123.
— fuliginosus, 1854, 10.
— habessinica, 1855, 15.

Cinnyris Johannae, 1854, 13.
— leucogaster, 1855, 423.
— longicaudatus, 1855, 12.
— longicaudus senegalensis, 1854, 9.
longirostra, 1859, 280.
— Longuemarii, 1854, 14. 1855. 193.
— lucidus, 1855, 423.
— luteoventer, 1855, 423.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 15. 1860. 90.
— natalensis, 1867, 246.
— nibarus, 1854, 11.
— nitens, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— osea, 1862, 463.
— pectoralis, 1854, 12. 1855, 13. 1859, 279.
— Perreini, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— platura, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
— pusilla, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
— quinticolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
— ruber, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
— rubescens, 1854, 10.
— sanguineus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
— smaragdina, 1855, 13.
— sola, 1855, 423.
— souimanga, 1860, 90.
— splendidus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
— sugnimbindus, 1854, 13.
— superbus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
— thoracicus, 1855, 423.
— tricolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 13.
— venustus, 1854, 11.
— Verreauxi, 1867, 246.
— zenobia, 1864, 123.
Circaëti, 1853, 189.
Circaëtos, 1855, 216. 1863, B 76. 1864, 278.
— brachydactylus, 1853, 75. 1854, 389. 401. 1855, 209. 374. 482. 495. 1856, 334 395. 1857, 382. 1858, 467. 1861, 234. 1863, 313. 410. 1864, 276. 1865, 218.
— cheela, 1855, 332.
— cineraceus, 1860, 195.
— cinerascens, 1854, 352. 390. 400. 1861, 98. 1867, 290.
— cinereus, 1853, 390. 1854, 390. 400.
— fasciolatus, 1861, 98.
— funereus, 1853, 390. 1854, 390. 1866, 123.
— gallicus, 1853, 189. 206. 389. 1854, 276. 389. B. XVII. 1858, 73. 74. 1859, 52. 354. 356 380. 1861, 397. 1862, 39. 318. 1863, 101. 265. 266. 433. B. 26. 1864, 281. 1865, 61. 1866, 123.
— hypoleucus, 1854, 262.
— leucopsis, 1853, 206. 1858, 399.
Circaëtos melanotis, 1860, 194. 1861, 98. 1867, 290.
— meridionalis, 1854, B. XVII.
— orientalis, 1855, 374. 482. 1857, 382. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 405. 467.
— pectoralis, 1854, 390. 1855, 418.
— thoracicus, 1854, 390. 400. 1861, 98. 1866, 123.
— zonurus, 1855, 64. 1861, 98. 1863. 163. 1864, 241. 1867, 290.
Circe, 1863, 194.
— latirostris, 1863, 196.
Circi arundinacei, 1853, 341.
— campestres, 1853, 341.
Circinae, 1853, 186. 193. 1854, 395. 402.
Circus, 1854, 278. 1855, 165. 216. 1858, 415. 1861, 31. 1863, 4. 1864, 283. 288.
— Acoli, 1854, 396. 399. 403. 1855, 53.
— aequipar, 1867, 216.
— aeruginosus, 1853, 64. 194. 301. 1854, 395. 403. 450. 484. 1855, 310. 319. 367. 486. 1857, 81. 1858, 226. 1862, 39. 287. 404. 1863, B. 42. 1864, 71. 73. 288. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 1867, 356.
— albescens, 1854, 395. 1855, 418.
— approximans, 1854, 168.
— assimilis, 1867, 317.
— ater, 1854, 596. 1855, 418.
— cineraceus, 1853, 77. 194. 205. 282. 343. 1854, 55. 154. 264. 395. 403. 484. 1855, 209. 1856, 40. 215. 401. 1857, 383. 1859, 381. 1860, 232. 1861, 430. 1862, 404. 1863, B. 42. 1864, 73. 288. 357. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 250. 299. 331. 1866, 390.
— cinerascens, 1855, 319. 332. 1862, 403. 1863, 113.
— cinereus, 1855, 53. 1858, 157. 1860, 242. 1863, 279. 1864, 276.
— cyaneus, 1853, 64. 77. 194. 342. Exth. 33. 1854, 55. 395. 403. 484. B. XLII. 1855, 209. 319 373. 1856, 40. 215. 335. 1857, 195. 395. 1858, 20. 1859, 212. 381. 450. 1860, 232. 1862, 251. 287. 404. 1863, 108. 113. 279. 286. 287. B. 42. 1864, 288. 357. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 331.
— dalmatinus, 1853, 393. 1854, 395.
— elegans, 1855, 373.
— Feldeggii, 1854, 395.
— gallicus, 1862, 440.
— Gouldi, 1864, 116. 1867, 317.

Circus histrionicus, 1855, 53.
— hudsonius, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1858, 448. 1861, 322. 1862, 188. 1866, 262. 346.
— Lalandii, 1854, 396.
— leucophrys, 1855, 418.
— maurus, 1854, 396. 402. 1855, 492. 1857, 81. 1858, 407.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— Montagui, 1854, 395. 1855, 418.
— Mülleri, 1854, 255. 395. 402.
— pallidus, 1853, 77. 194. 205. 342. 393. Exth. 33. 1854, 395. 1855, 209. 373. 418. 486. 1856, 215. 329. 1857, 80. 81. 214. 216. 382. 384. 1858, 410. 413. 1859, 239. 450. 1861, 194. 235. 430. 1862, 39. 286. 404. 1863, 112. 270. 279. B. 42. 1864, 65. 276. 288. 357. 386. 1865, 43. 333.
— palustris, 1855, 418.
— pygargus, 1854, 395. 1859, 239.
— ranivorus, 1854, 395. 402.
— rufipennis, 1867, 293.
— rufus, 1853, 77. 341. Exth. 33. 1854, 55. 1855, 46. 209. 1856, 40. 215. 335. 395. 1857, 122. 195. 1858, 410. 1859, 381. 450. 1860, 289. 1862, 251. 318. 1863, 75. 279. 286. 287. 464. B. 14. 1865, 331. 1866, 215.
— superciliaris, 1853, 393.
— Swainsonii, 1853, 393. 1854, 154. 395. 403. 1855, 332. 360. 1861, 101.
— uliginosus, 1858, 20.
— umbrinus, 1862, 405.
Cirrocephalus, 1855, 288.
Cissa, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV.
— puella, 1854, 152. 153. 157.
Cissilopha, 1854, B. LV.
Cisticola, 1857, 352. 1858, 361.
— brunnescens, 1862, 289.
— cursitans, 1854, 155. 156. 1860, 129. 1861, 274.
— ferruginea, 1864, 258.
— flaveola, 1862, 289.
— lanceolata, 1855, 200.
— Levaillantii, 1855, 195.
— lineocapilla, 1858, 36.
— omalura, 1854, 152. 155. 156.
— ruficeps, 1864, 147.
— schoenicola, 1855, 198. 311. 1857, 115. 1860, 129. 1861, 274. 1862, 283. 1863, 82. 83. 85. 263. B. 21. 1866, 238.
— semirufa, 1866, 10.
— semitorques, 1862, 40.
Cistothorus fasciolatus, 1860, 252.
Cistothorus palustris, 1866, 341.
Citrinella citrinelloides, 1862, 304.
— nigriceps, 1862, 293. 304.
Cittura cyanotis, 1853, 52.
Cladorhynchus, 1860, 43.
— pectoralis, 1855, 421.
Claïs, 1863, 196.
Clamatores. 1854, 163. 1863, B. 107.
Clangula, 1857, 164. 358.
— albeola, 1854, 442. 1855, 254. 1857, 230. 1861, 346. 1862, 93.
— americana, 1857, 230. 1862, 93. 191.
— Barrowii, 1854, 441. 1864, 378.
— glacialis, 1854, 473.
— glaucion, 1854, 136. 409 442. B. LXVIII. 1855, 315. 1856, 165. 1859, 373.
— islandica, 1854, 441. 1866, 342.
— histrionica, 1854, 442. 1857, 107.
— leuconota, 1860, 174.
— mergoïdes, 1853 Exth., 8. 29. 1854, 409. B. LXVIII.
— vulgaris, 1854, 409. 442.
Climacocercus, 1865, 407.
— gilvicollis, 1865, 407.
— ruficollis, 1865, 407.
— semitorquatus, 1865, 407.
— zonothorax, 1865, 406.
Climacteris, 1858, 33. 1860, 43.
— melanotus, 1858, 38.
Clitonyx ochrocephala, 1854, 170.
Clorestes (Scr. Chlorestes) Ricordii, 1861, 334.
Clypeata spatula, 1859, 383.
Clypicterus, 1857, 48.
Clytolaema, 1863, 182.
Cnipolegus, 1853, 29. 1859, 329. 330. 331.
— anthracinus, 1859, 331. 334.
— ater, 1859, 336.
— aterrimus, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 334.
— carbonarius, 1859, 333.
— comatus, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 336.
— cyanirostris, 1853, 29. 1858, 158. 1859, 331. 335. 1860, 246.
— Lafresnayi, 1853, 29. 1859, 333. 334.
— lophotes, 1859, 331.
— nigerrimus, 1859, 331. 336.
— perspicillatus, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
— unicolor, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 335. 337.
Coccoborus. 1858, 267. 1862, 183.
— coeruleus, 1856, 9. 1858, 268. 1861, 330.
— cyanoides, 1861, 4.

Coccoborus glaucocaeruleus, 1860, 257.
— ludovicianus, 1856, 9. 1858, 267. 1859, 215. 1861, 7.
— melanocephalus, 1856, 9.
Coccolarynx, 1853, 55. 1854, 258.
Coccothraustes, 1854, 76. 1856, 371. 1857, 397. 1860, 39. 1861, 360. 1863, 167.
— americana, 1861, 5.
— aurea, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— cantans, 1854, 117. 1855, 495. 1857, 76. 81. 82.
— fasciata, 1855, 482. 1857, 80.
— melanocephala, 1861, 5.
— olivaceus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
— rubricollis, 1856, 9. 1861, 7.
— vulgaris, 1853, 440. 1854, 263. 267. 1855, 46. 1856, 220. 1857, 194. 1858. 310. 1859, 121. 1861, 76. 1863, B. 60. 1864, 362. 1865, 274.
Coccothraustinae, 1859, 37. 1867, 365.
Coccycua minutus, 1855, 422.
— monachus, 1855, 422. 1863, 356.
— rutila, 1863, 356.
Coccycus Americanus, 1859, 215.
Coccygius, 1858, 366.
Coccyginae, 1863, 356.
Coccygus, 1854, 421. 1858, 423. 1865, 296.
— americanus, 1856, 104. 1858, 423. 1861, 334. 415. 1862, 167. 1866, 343.
— erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104. 1861, 334. 415. 1866, 261. 343.
— melacoryphus, 1855, 421.
— melanorhynchus, 1855, 421.
— minor, 1856, 104. 1861, 334.
— seniculus, 1860, 244.
Coccystes, 1863, 270.
— glandarius, 1853, 144. 352. 1854, 78. 221. 223. 1855, 374. 481. 1856, 217. 1857, 119. 1858, 294. 1859, 234. 1861, 196. 1862, 34. 406. 1863, 308.
Coccyzaea monachus, 1863, 356.
Coccyzus, 1855, 164. 1858, 366.
— americanus, 1854, 223. 419. 1856, 104. 1859, 348. 1862, 202. 1866, 346.
— caixana, 1863, 356.
— carolinensis, 1859, 296.
— dominicus, 1861, 415.
— erythrophthalmus, 1854, 224. 419. 1856, 104. 1859, 348.
— glandarius, 1853, 144. 1857, 119.
— Guira, 1867, 187. 189. 190. 195. 198.
— jamaicensis, 1862, 203.
— macrocercus, 1862, 169.
Coccyzus melanocoryphus, 1854, 419. 1856, 104.
— minor, 1859, 348. 1866, 189.
— minutus, 1863, 356.
— pyrrhopterus, 1856, 104.
— ruficapillus, 1855, 422.
— rutilus, 1855, 422. 1863, 356.
— seniculus, 1856, 104. 1859, 348. 350. 1862, 202.
— virescens, 1860, 110.
Coccyzusa gracilis, 1863, 356.
— rutila, 1863, 356.
Coelebs, 1858, 360.
Coeligena Clemenciae, 1863, 178.
— Henrici, 1863, 178.
— sagitta, 1863, 180.
Coenocorypha aucklandica, 1867, 333.
Coereba, 1857, 147.
— cyanea, 1856, 98. 1857, 152.
— flaveola, 1867, 181. 189. 193. 198.
Cochoa, 1857, 166.
Colaptes, 1858, 420.
— auratus, 1856, 103. 1858, 420. 421. 422. 1859, 348. 1861, 415. 1866, 257. 341. 343.
— australis, 1860, 244.
— campestroides, 1860, 244.
— chrysocaulosus, 1861, 210. 334. 415. 1862, 189.
— Fernandinae, 1856, 104. 1861, 334.
— mexicanus, 1858, 421. 1866, 257.
— rubricatus, 1858, 316. 319.
— superciliaris, 1856, 103. 1859, 296.
Colaris, 1853, 54.
— afra, 1855, 6.
— leptosomus, 1860, 84.
— purpurascens, 1853, 399.
— violaceus, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
— viridis, 1853, 400.
Colidae, 1857, 60.
Coliidae, 1854, 123. 1860, 35.
Coliostruthus, 1863, 4. 1867, 394.
— concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— macrourus, 1854, 113. 1860, 142. 1864, 248.
— rubritorques, 1854, 113.
Coliphimus, 1858, 363.
Colius, 1855, 165. 1857, 246. 247. 257. 1858, 256. 383. 386. 1860, 40.
— castanotus, 1861, 260.
— leucotis, 1862, 294. 304.
— macrurus, 1863, 315. 316. 468.
— nigricollis, 1854, 124.
— senegalensis, 1854, 123. 1856, 470. 1861, 260. 1862, 294. 304. 1865, 44.
— senegalensis cristatus, 1854, 124.
Coliuspasser, 1867, 394.

Coliuspasser flaviscapulatus, 1863, 21. 1867, 394.
— laticauda, 1862, 286.
— macrocerca, 1862, 286.
— macrourus, 1864, 252.
— macrurus, 1856, 117.
— phoeniceus, 1863, 164. 167. 270. 1867, 205. 395.
— torquatus, 1856, 116. 1862, 286. 1867, 395.
Collocalia, 1860, 42. 1867, 114. 138.
— ariel, 1858, 364.
— brevirostris, 1854, 154. 1867, 139.
— cinerea, 1867, 139.
— concolor, 1867, 139.
— esculenta, 1859, 112. 118. 184. 1860, 430. 1867, 139.
— francica, 1859, 119. 1867, 139.
— fuciphaga, 1859, 112. 116. 119. 1860, 430. 460. 1867, 139.
— hypoleuca, 1864, 120. 1867, 139.
— leucopygia, 1867, 139.
— Linchi, 1855, 319. 1859, 119. 1867, 139.
— nidifica, 1859, 112. 118. 184. 1860, 430. 459. 1864, 120. 1867, 139.
— nidificans, 1854, 154.
— spodiopygia, 1867, 139.
— troglodytes, 1859, 119. 1866, 18. 1867, 139.
— unicolor, 1867, 139.
Colluricincla, 1860, 43.
— cinerea, 1855, 424.
— maculosa, 1865, 167.
— parvula, 1854, 162.
— rugensis, 1854, 162.
— Selbyi, 1855, 424.
— turdoides, 1854, 162.
Collurio, 1857, 256. 1858, 363. 364.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 103.
— major, 1857, 245.
— minor, 1857, 245.
— Smithii, 1855, 450.
— spinitorques, 1857, 246.
Collyrio, 1857, 245.
— borealis, 1866, 347.
— excubitoroides, 1866, 257.
— ludovicianus, 1866, 257.
Colobodontes, 1853, 186.
Coloburis erythrogastra, 1859, 406.
— rufiventris, 1859, 406.
Coloeus, 1857, 166.
Colopsitta, (Scr. Calop.,) 1860, 43.
Columba, 1854, 78. 1857, 250. 256. 352. 1863, 257. 260.
— abyssinica, 1854, 205. 1855, 481. 1863, 468. 1864, 228.
— adfinis, 1857, 255.
— aegyptiaca, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 207. 1857, 332.
Columba afra, 1855, 173. 1860, 196.
— albicapilla, 1866, 24.
— albitorques, 1855, 481. 1861, 196. 1862, 286. 293. 306.
— amboinensis, 1857, 154.
— americana, 1861, 416.
— annulata, 1856, 111. 1862, 191.
— araucana, 1855, 56.
— arquatricula, 1862, 306.
— atrogularis, 1854, 206.
— aurita, 1858, 160.
— australis, 1854, 205. 1860, 161.
— bronzina, 1862, 294.
— Buvryi, 1857, 329.
— cambayensis, 1854, 207.
— canadensis, 1861, 416.
— caniceps, 1856, 110.
— capensis, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 206.
— caribaea, 1862, 191. 204.
— carolinensis, 1856, 111. 1857, 154. 1858, 425. 1863, 58.
— castaneiceps, 1854, 169.
— chalcauchenia, 1860, 196.
— chalcoptera, 1854, 257.
— chalcospilos, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 486. 1860, 197.
— corensis, 1856, 108.
— coronata, 1855, 165.
— cruenta, 1854, 166.
— curvirostris, 1866, 277.
— cyanocephala, 1856, 108. 1859, 297.
— cyanovirens, 1866, 278.
— domestica, 1859, 361.
— dominicensis, 1856, 111. 1861, 416. 1862, 191.
— Dupetithouarsii, 1854, 166.
— erythroptera, 1853, 9. 1854, 167.
— felicia, 1854, 165.
— Ferrago, 1853, 292.
— Franciae, 1860, 112.
— gelastes, 1854, 65. 1858, 447. 1864, 369.
— glauconotus, 1858, 405. 463.
— groenlandica, 1857, 252.
— guinea, 1853, 41. Exth. 94. 100. 1854, 206. 1855, 481. 1858, 408. 1861, 196. 1863, 162. 270. 1864, 264. 1865, 76.
— gymnocyclus, 1861, 266.
— humeralis, 1854, 205. 1860, 161.
— imbricata, 1856, 108.
— inornata, 1856, 106. 1859, 348.
— intermedia, 1854, 158.
— iriditorques, 1860, 196. 1861, 275.
— jamaicensis, 1853, 175. 1862, 191. 1863, 58.

Columba jubata, 1860, 112.
— Kurucuru purpuro-leucocephalis, 1854, 166.
— laurivora, 1855, 171. 1857, 264. 324. 328. 330. 1860, 353.
— leucocephala, 1856, 107. 1859, 361. 1861, 55. 1862, 204. 1866, 264.
— leucoptera, 1859, 298.
— leucotis, 1854, B. LXV.
— livia, 1853, Exth. 100. 1854, 158. 205. 249. 1855, 48. 165. 172. 224. 303. 496. 1856, 24. 227. 395. 1857, 271. 296. 329. 331. 352. 376. 1858, 412. 463. 1859, 122. 385. 439. 1860, 283. 353. 444. 1861, 266. 1862, 10. 417. 1863, 331. 405. 468. 1864, 17. 21. 451. 1865, 276. 279. 308. 1866, 390.
— lophotes, 1854, 257.
— maculicollis, 1854, 207.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 112.
— Malherbei, 1860, 196.
— Malherbii, 1854, 206. 1861, 266.
— marginata, 1856, 111.
— martinica, 1856, 108.
— migratoria, 1856, 73. 112. 1859, 298. 1861, 416.
— montana, 1856, 109. 1859, 297. 1866, 191.
— monticola, 1856, 108.
— mystacea, 1856, 109.
— nitidissima, 1860, 112.
— oenas, 1853, 147. 444. 1854, 268. 360. 496. 1855, 46. 51. 165. 190. 250. 347. 1856, 59. 226. 1857, 395. 429. 430. 1858, 414. 477. 1859, 122. 145. 153. 361. 385. 445. 1860, 312. 390. 1861, 220. 226. 307. 442. 458. 473. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 1865, 235. 279. 307. 425. 1866, 149. 212. 370. 1863, 107. 426. 433. B. 63. 1867, 84. 168.
— palumbus, 1853, 150. 372. 444. 1854, 174. 272. 496. 1855, 46. 48. 165. 190. 250. 270. 302. 1856, 60. 226. 1857, 195. 329. 330. 395. 429. 430. 1859, 122. 361. 385. 1860, 76. 157. 312. 353. 389. 1861, 220. 226. 308. 443. 459. 1862, 417. 1863, 426. 434. B. 63. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 425. 1865, 235. 249. 279. 306. 1866, 149. 1867, 84. 168.
— pampusan, 1854, 167.
— passerina, 1856, 111. 1857, 154. 1859, 216. 1866, 191.
— phasianella, 1866, 24.
— phoenicura, 1860, 112.
— picturata, 1860, 162.
— Picui, 1858, 160.
Columba pileata, 1866, 24.
— portoricensis, 1856, 108.
— pulcherrima, 1860, 112. 1866, 24.
— pusilla, 1863, 58.
— risoria, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 249. 1855, 496. 1858, 460. 1859, 385. 1867, 109.
— rubricapilla, 1860, 112. 1866, 24.
— rufaxilla, 1853, 175. 1860, 259. 1867, 181. 185. 189. 190. 196. 198.
rufina, 1856, 106. 1862, 204.
— Schimperi, 1864, 451.
— semitorquata, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 486. 496.
— senegalensis, 1854, 207. 1857, 332. 1863. 468.
— Sganzini, 1860, 112.
— squamosa, 1862, 191. 1863, 58.
— sumatrensis, 1854, 287.
— suratensis, 1854, 287.
— Talpacoti, 1857, 154. 1867, 181. 185. 189. 190. 196. 198.
— tetraoides, 1856, 108.
— torensis, 1859, 348.
— trigonigera, 1854, 206.
— Trocaz, 1855, 48. 1857, 328. 329.
— Trudeaui, 1862, 178.
— turtur, 1853, 243. Exth. 100. 1854, 65. 1855, 47. 51. 165. 190. 303. 1856, 60. 227. 400. 1857, 67. 106. 154. 195. 266 329. 331. 1858, 395. 397. 414. 429. 1859, 122. 385. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 390. 1861, 224. 225. 311. 439. 445. 462. 1863, 406. 426. 433. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 1865, 41. 43. 236. 249. 279. 310. 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
— tympanistria, 1854, 208. 1860, 196.
— unicincta, 1859, 434. 1861, 266.
— vinacea, 1854, 206.
— vitiensis, 1854, 169.
— Waalia, 1854, 205.
— Zenaida, 1856, 111. 1857, 154. 1859, 298. 1866, 191.
Columbae, 1853, 46. 1854, 204. B. LXV. 1858, 423. 1859, 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46.
Columbidae, 1854, 158. B. LI. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 40. 106. 423. 1859, 122. 216. 1864, 264. 1866, 271. 1867, 328.
Columbula picui, 1860, 259.
Colymbidae, 1854, 304. 1856, 430. 1857, 60. 1859, 246. 1862, 400. 1867, 337.
Colymbus, 1854, 431. 1855, 227. 1857, 252. 253. 257. 358. 1859, 246. 1862, 185. 1863, 236.
— arcticus, 1853, 370. 1855, 168. 232. 251. 270. 346. 1856, 305.

1858, 413. 1859, 132. 1861, 450. 467. 1863, 228. 431. 434. 455. 1864, 66. 100 320. 380. 1865, 218. 270. 393. 1866, 155. 1867, 174.
Colymbus auritus, 1853, 216. 1857, 130. 1863, B. 75.
— balticus, 1859, 132.
— carolinensis, 1856, 431.
— cornutus, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 1855, 346.
— cristatus, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 480. 1855, 407. 1863, B. 74. 1866, 285.
— dominicensis, 1856, 430.
— dominicus, 1856, 430.
— fluviatilis, 1854, 304.
— glacialis, 1854, 442. 1855, 52. 232. 270. 305. 1856, 233. 1863, 359. 382. 454. 1864, 380. 1865, 50. 430.
— grylle, 1857, 252.
— minor, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 1855, 407. 1856, 386. 1857, 130. 1863, B. 75. 1864, 429. 1866, 31.
— nigricollis, 1863, B. 75.
— obscurus, 1855, 421.
— podiceps, 1856, 431.
— rubricollis, 1853, 216. 1854, 429. 432. 433. 1863, B. 75.
— rufigularis, 1853, 378.
— rufogularis, 1855, 231.
— septentrionalis, 1854, 442. 1855, 168. 315. 346. 417. 1856, 233. 305. 379. 1859, 444. 463. 1863, 359. 363. 368. 382. 454. 1864, 380. 1865, 218. 261. 270. 390. 430. 1866, 344.
— stellatus, 1867, 234.
— torquatus, 1865, 218. 1866, 344.
— troile, 1857, 252. 1863, 382.
Comaroptera, (Scr. Camaroptera) 1854, 16.
Comatibis comatus, 1863, 269. B. 26.
— olivacea, 1860, 201.
Cometes, 1863, 206.
— sparganurus, 1857, 44. 1860, 245.
Compsocoma cyanoptera, 1866, 235.
— elegans, 1866, 235.
— flavinucha, 1866, 235.
— sumptuosa, 1866, 235.
— Victorini, 1866, 235.
Compsothlypis, 1862, 182.
— americana, 1855, 476. 1861, 326.
— gutturalis, 1860, 329.
Conirallus, (Scr. Canir.,) 1860, 7.
Conirostres, 1854, 101. B. XLVII. LI. LIV. 1855, 455. 1858, 192. 1859, 383.
Conirostrum, 1856, 96.
Conistra, (Conirostres ?) 1857, 59.
Conopophaga, 1860, 45.
Conopophaga nigrogenys, 1855, 426.
— peruviana, 1857, 46.
— Theresae, 1857, 46.
Conopophila, 1853, 56.
Conradinia, 1863, 215.
— Conradi, 1863, 216.
Contopus ardesiacus, 1855, 479.
— borealis, 1866, 341.
— cinereus, 1855, 479.
— Cooperi, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
— mesoleucus, 1861, 248.
— plebejus, 1861, 248.
— Richardsonii, 1866, 257.
— virens, 1855, 479. 1861, 248. 328. 410. 1866, 257. 263. 347.
Conurus, 1857, 42. 103. 1858, 363.
— agilis, 1858, 157.
— aureus, 1856, 170.
— aurifrons, 1859, 361.
— brunniceps, 1860, 243.
— carolinensis, 1856, 170. 1857, 97. 99. 1859, 361.
— cyanolyseos, 1857, 39. 1858, 157.
— erythrogenys, 1855, 422.
— flaviventer, 1862, 203.
— fugax, 1860, 243.
— griseicollis, 1857, 42.
— griseocephalus, 1855, 422.
— guyanensis, 1856, 106. 1861, 336. 416.
— Heinei, 1864, 414.
— hilaris, 1860, 243.
— Hoffmanni, 1862, 335.
— jugularis, 1857, 42.
— monachus, 1856, 170.
— murinus, 1858, 157. 1860, 243.
— nanus, 1862, 253.
— patagonicus, 1857, 99. 1860, 243.
— Pavua, 1856, 170.
— Petzii, 1862, 335.
— phaëton, 1854, 169.
— pyrrhurus, 1855, 56.
— rubrirostris, 1860, 243.
— solstitialis, 1854, 257. 1856, 170.
— squamosus, 1856, 106. 1861, 415.
— vittatus, 1856, 170.
Coprotheres pomarinus, 1865, 384. 1866, 85.
Copsychus, 1857, 166.
— atricollis, 1855, 203.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 10.
— macrourus, 1854, 150. 155.
— melanicterus, 1855, 203.
— mindanensis, 1859, 198. 1860, 270. 1866, 10.
— pica, 1860, 93.
— Pluto, 1853, 34. 1855, 424.
— saularis, 1854, 153. 155. 156. 1855, 327. 1858, 449.
Copurus filicauda, 1867, 232.

Coraces, 1859, 215.
Coraciadae, 1853, 399. 1854, 154. 1855, 5. 1856, 371. 1857, 60.
Coracianae, 1855, 5.
Coracias, 1853, 54. 1854, 1. 374. 1855, 165. 1857, 246. 256. 1863, 24.
— abyssinica, 1853, 400. 454. 1855, 6. 486. 492. 1857, 76. 80. 1858, 403. 1861, 104. 1863, 5. 316. 319. 1864, 153. 276. 1866, 199.
— afra, 1853, 399. 1855, 6. 1860, 186.
— angolensis, 1855, 6.
— bengalensis, 1866, 17. 1867, 238.
— caffra, 1861, 173.
— caudata, 1853, 400. 1855, 6. 1861, 104.
— crinita, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
— cristata, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
— cyanogaster, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
— cyanogastra, 1861, 104.
— garrula, 1853, 291. 400. 454. Exth. 35. 1854, 62. 360. 452. 1855, 6. 46. 185. 231. 318. 373. 1856, 42. 217. 1857, 68. 76. 266. 277. 402. 1859, 154. 381. 1860, 237. 313. 317. 1861, 104. 194. 224. 225. 311. 435. 446. 461. 1862, 403. 1863, 121. 415. 433. B. 44. 1864, 40. 72. 170. 359. 1865, 32. 43. 89. 130. 218. 250. 1866, 99. 1867, 52. 55. 156. 237.
— gracula, 1855, 457.
— indica, 1854, 154. 1859, 288. 1866, 200.
— Levaillantii, 1853, 454. 1854, 1. 1855, 6. 492. 1866, 200.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
— natalensis, 1853, 400.
— nuchalis, 1854, 1. 1855, 6. 1864, [276.
— orientalis, 1866, 17.
— oriolus, 1855, 392.
— pacifica, 1854, 168.
— pilosa, 1854, 1. 1855, 6. 1861, 104. 194. 1866, 200.
— senegalensis, 1853, 400.
— tinouch, 1860, 88.
Coracidae, 1854, B. LII. LIII.
Coraciidae, 1860, 35.
Coraciinae, 1853, 54.
Coracina, 1855, 164.
— fasciata, 1864, 444.
— granadensis, 1857, 47.
— orenocensis, 1857, 47.
— scutata, 1856, 176. 1857, 47.
— viridis, 1855, 423.
Coracopsis, 1860, 6. 107.
— comorensis, 1860, 107.
— mascarina, 1860, 107.
Coracopsis nigra, 1856, 170. 1860, 107.
— vasa, 1860, 106.
Coraphites leucotis, 1862, 304. 1863, 316.
— melanauchen, 1864, 413.
Corapitta pittoides, 1860, 85.
Corax, 1854, B. LV.
— sylvestris minor, 1860, 233.
Corcorax, 1854, B. LIII. LIV.
Corethrura, 1858, 366.
— cinnamomea, 1854, 300.
— elegans, 1867, 249.
— erythrothorax, 1858, 447.
— leucopyrrha, 1860, 261.
— pulchra, 1854, 300. 1855, 361. 1867, 249.
— zeylanica, 1854, 160.
Coriphilus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1860, 43. 49.
— euchlorus, 1854, 169.
— Kuhlii, 1854, 169. B. LXIII.
— sapphirinus, 1854, 169.
— solitarius, 1854, 168.
Cormoranus carbo, 1857, 158.
— dilophus, 1857, 158. 237.
Cornix, 1857, 242. 255. 257.
Cornopio afer, 1860, 186.
— gularis, 1860, 186.
Corone, 1854, B. LV. 1855, 221.
Corospiza simplex, 1863, 315. 467.
Corthylio calendula, 1853, 83.
— Cuvieri, 1853, 83.
Corvidae, 1854, 101. 157. B. XIX. XLVII. LI. LIV. 1855, 455. 1856, 16. 371. 1857, 60. 165. 166. 1858, 38. 192. 1861, 83. 1863, B. 107. 1867, 322.
Corviformes, 1861, 355.
Corvinae, 1854, B. LII. LV. 1855, 455. 1859, 384.
Corvinella affinis, 1863, 271. 1864, 254.
— cissoides, 1855, 65.
— corvina, 1854, 101. 1855, 451. 1867, 204.
Corvultur, 1857, 164. 166.
— albicollis, 1855, 456.
— crassirostris, 1854, 75. 1855, 456. 1862, 286. 292.
Corvus, 1854, 167. B. LIV. 1857, 163. 166. 246. 256. 390. 1858, 195.
— aegyptiacus, 1854, 75.
— afer, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
— affinis, 1855, 456. 1862, 292.
— albiventer, 1855, 455.
— americanus, 1858, 198. 1859, 215. 1866, 345. 348.
— aureoviridis, 1855, 457. 1859, 10.
— azureus, 1863, 56.
— balicassius, 1866, 12.

Corvus brachyurus, 1854, 75. B. XVII. 1855, 372. 456. 1866, 17.
— brevicaudatus, 1855, 456.
— brevipennis, 1866, 16.
— Cacalotl, 1858, 195. 1859, 49.
— cafer, 1855, 456.
— caledonicus, 1854, 168. 1864, 440.
— capensis, 1855, 456. 1856, 20. 1860, 365. 1861, 196. 1862, 293.
— carnivorus, 1859, 49.
— caryocatactes, 1855, 185. 510. 1856, 221. 1859, 72. 1860, 216. 1861, [33.
— caurinus, 1859, 49.
— cayanus, 1860, 116.
— cinereus, 1864, 440.
— corax, 1853, 147. 150. 152. 242. 243. 248. Exth. 33. 1854, 62. 356. 357. 439. 450. B. XXXVI. 1855, 51. 164. 185. 299. 417. 456. 1856, 56. 80. 164. 221. 304. 1857, 180. 184. 190. 195. 275. 370. 1858, 413. 415. 1859, 49. 139. 276. 380. 384. 457. 1860, 76. 208. 216. 233. 378. 1861, 76. 226. 398. 450. 1862, 252. 319. 394. 1863, 404. 413. 433. 455. B. 61. 1864, 39. 73. 100. 141. 167. 365. 425. 447. 1865, 174. 254. 278. 1866, 339. 344. 368. 1867, 147. 154. 207.
— corax var. littoralis, 1853, 249.
— cornix, 1853, 145. 242. 243. 249. 432. 1854, 62. 75. 264. 358. 415. 488. 1855, 163. 164. 185. 456. 1856, 56. 221. 235. 396. 1857, 68. 142. 1858, 294. 481. 1859, 53. 96. 99. 140. 384. 1860, 157. 216. 234. 313. 378. 1861, 156. 219. 225. 447. 1863, 110. 231. 232. 238. 329. 404. 413. 433. B. 62. 1864, 39. 73. 100. 168. 364. 425. 447. 1865, 87. 175. 249. 278. 362. 1866, 97. 339. 368. 1867, 79. 154.
— aegyptiaca, 1853, Exth. 97.
— corone, 1854, 168. 188. 488. 1855, 51. 185. 299. 456. 1856, 56. 221. 1857, 137. 142. 188. 1858, 198. 199. 477. 1859, 53. 78. 99. 384. 1860, 233. 1861, 156. 222. 447. 1862, 252. 1863, 6. B. 62. 1864, 168. 364. 425. 1865, 49. 278. 1867, 60. 88. 155.
— corone helveticus, 1860, 233.
— coronoides, 1855, 424. 1858, 38. 1864, 122.
— crassirostris, 1854, 75. 1857, 164.
— cristatellus, 1860, 118.
— cristatus, 1860, 113.
— culminatus, 1854, 157. 415. 1855, 424. 1859, 287. 291.
Corvus curvirostris, 1854, 102. 1855, 456. 1861, 173. 1862, 293. 405. 1863, 6. 163. 270.
— cyanoleucus, 1860, 117.
— cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
— dauuricus, 1853, 281.
— enca, 1859, 276. 277. 1860, 426. 1861, 128.
— erythroramphus, 1855, 457.
— europaea minor, 1866, 16.
— flavus, 1859, 339. 341. 1863, 58.
— frugilegus, 1854, 53. 62. 75. 251. 488. B. XXVI. 1855, 46. 164. 185. 221. 299. 311. 318. 456. 1856, 56. 221. 241. 329. 1857, 190. 1858, 481. 1859, 140. 384. 1860, 157. 1861, 312. 447. 463. 468. 1863, 110. 413. 442. B. 61. 1864, 222. 365. 425. 1865, 253. 278. 1867, 155.
— fuscicapillus, 1864, 407.
— galericulatus, 1866, 309.
— glandarius, 1853, 372. 433. 1854, 62. 359. 1855, 185. 222. 1856, 221. 377. 1857, 139. 141. 188. 1860, 149. 235. 315. 378. 1861, 32. 450. 1864, 67. 1865, 250. 279. 1867, 250.
— graculus, 1853, 290. 1854, 451. 1855, 457. 1856, 221.
— gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
— hawaiensis, 1854, 170.
— indicus, 1857, 246.
— infaustus, 1853, 243. 249. 1859, 338. 1863, 172.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 16. 97. 1859, 296. 1861, 414. 1862, 202.
— leuconotus, 1854, 102. 1855, 456.
— Levaillantii, 1855, 424. 456.
— lugubris, 1859, 49.
— macropterus, 1855, 424. 456.
— macrorhynchus, 1859, 276. 277. 1861, 128.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 103.
— maga, 1854, 168.
— major, 1855, 456.
— megarhynchus, 1864, 407.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 455.
— melanops, 1864, 438.
— mexicanus, 1863, 56.
— minutus, 1856, 97. 1859, 347. 1861, 332. 414.
— Mirnus, (Scr. Mimus,) 1864, 364.
— monedula, 1853, 432. Exth. 33. 1854, 62. 188. 267. 365. 451. 488. 1855, 164. 185. 318. 456. 1856, 56. 221. 1857, 266. 1858, 481. 1859, 154. 287. 384. 1860, 157. 234. 283. 315. 373. 378. 1861, 40.

219. 311. 441. 462. 1863, 413. 433. B. 62. 1864, 39. 100. 168. 222. 364. 425. 1865, 87. 279. 366. 1866, 97. 1867, 47. 155.
Corvus moneduloides, 1855, 424
— montanus, 1855, 456.
— morio, 1855, 424. 1861, 83. 1863, 56.
— mystacalis, 1860, 116.
— nasicus, 1856, 16. 1861, 332. 1862, 189.
— novae Guineae, 1864, 444.
— octopennatus, 1855, 455.
— orru, 1864, 122. 407.
— ossifragus, 1859, 49.
— papuensis, 1864, 442. 1866, 12.
— pectoralis, 1855, 423.
— peruvianus, 1863, 56.
— phaeocephalus, 1855, 456. 1861, 196. 1862, 405. 1863, 6. 313.
— philippinus, 1859, 51.
— pica, 1853, 243. 249. 432. 1854, 62. 251. 358. 1855, 185. 299. 347. 455. 1857, 119. 141. 1860, 78. 235. 314. 378. 1861, 450. 467. 1863, 172. 413. 1864, 39. 100 169. 1865, 249.
— pileatus, 1860, 113. 114. 1862, 202.
— pyrrhocorax, 1853, 290. 432. 1856, 221. 1858, 247. 252. 1859, 61. 71. 78. 1860, 237.
— ruficollis, 1855, 424.
— rufipennis, 1855, 459.
— scapulatus, 1854, 75. 102. 1855, 456. 1856, 411. 1857, 81. 383. 1863, 312. 313. 464. 471. 1864, 144.
— segetum, 1855, 456.
— senegalensis, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
— solitarius, 1859, 51.
— spermologus, 1856, 356.
— splendens, 1854, 157. 415. 420. 1859, 291.
— splendidus, 1860, 117.
— torquatus, 1855, 423.
— tricolor, 1860, 117.
— tropicus, 1854, 170.
— umbrinus, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 75. B. XVII. 1855, 372. 456. 495. 1856, 329. 395. 1857, 81. 205. 1858, 405. 1861, 196. 1863, 238. 303. 312. 313. 1865, 43.
— ventralis, 1855, 455.
— vulturinus, 1855, 456.
Corydalina, 1858, 347.
— bicolor, 1858, 347.
Corydalla, 1861, 367.
— campestris, 1855, 373. 1862, 270.
— major, 1855, 373.
Corydalla Richardi, 1853, Exth. 61. 1854, 156. 1855, 373. 387.
— rufula, 1854, 156.
— striolata, 1854, 152. 156.
Corydon, 1853, 54.
Coryphegnathus, 1867, 365.
— capitalbus, 1854, 116.
— frontalis, 1863, 20. 21.
— melanotus, 1863, 20. 21. 163. 167. 1864, 252.
Coryphilus dryas, 1854, 165. 170.
— Goupilii, 1854, 165.
Coryphistera alaudina, 1860, 251.
Corythaeola cristata, 1860, 190.
Corythaix Buffonii, 1861, 260.
— erythrolophos, 1854, 125. 1861, 261.
— gigas, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
— igniceps, 1854, 125.
— leucolophus, 1855, 65 1864, 268.
— leucotis, 1861, 196. 1862, 294. 1867, 304.
— macrorhynchus, 1854, 124. 1855, 361. 1861, 260.
— Meriani, 1860, 189. 1861, 261.
— Paulinae, 1854, 256.
— persa, 1854, 124. 1855, 361 1860, 190. 1861, 260.
— porphyreolophus, 1867, 248.
— purpureus, 1854, 125.
— senegalensis, 1854, 125.
— Verreauxii, 1860, 190.
Corythornis, 1853, 52. 1854, 4. 1860, 7.
— caeruleocephala, 1860, 187. 1861, 105. 1864, 332.
— cristata, 1861, 105. 1864, 332.
— cyanocephala, 1860, 187. 1864, 226. 1866, 202.
— nais, 1855, 9. 1861, 105.
— vintsioides, 1860, 86.
Corythus, 1854, B. LII. 1856, 371.
— enucleator, 1854, 178. 264. 1856, 315. 1858, 310. 1859, 121. 1863, B. 59. 1864, 239. 361.
Cossypha, 1860, 7.
— albicapilla, 1854, 22. 1861, 163.
— brevipes, 1855, 391.
— cyanocampter 1855, 360.
— diademata, 1854, 22. 1855, 360.
— gutturalis, 1855, 391. 1866, 51.
— Heuglini, 1866, 36. 1867, 203.
— imerina, 1860, 97.
— monacha, 1867, 203.
— natalensis, 1855, 390. 1861, 162.
— nigricapilla, 1855, 391.
— phoenicura, 1866, 37.
— poënsis, 1854, 22. 1855, 360 391 1860, 128 1861, 163.
— pyrrhopygia, 1861, 163.

Cossypha reclamator, 1861, 162.
— semirufa, 1862, 294.
— verticalis, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 1860, 128. 1861, 163. 1867, 203.
— vociferans, 1854, 22.
Cotile cahirica, 1853, 452. Exth. 96.
— fuligula, 1853, 399.
— rupestris, 1853, 452.
Cotinga, 1860, 45.
— amabilis, 1860, 46. 1861, 253.
Cotingidae, 1860, 35.
Coturnicula excalfactoria, 1866, 25.
Coturniculus Henslowi, 1866, 348.
— Manimbe, 1853, 163.
— passerinus, 1856, 6. 1860, 411. 1861, 330. 1866, 264.
— peruanus, 1860, 256.
— tixicrus, 1862, 196.
Coturnix, 1857, 250. 255. 256. 395.
— Adansonii, 1854, 211. 1860, 198. 1861, 267.
— Baldami, 1857, 352. 1858, 175. 1860, 394.
— chinensis, 1854, 159. 1861, 189.
— communis, 1854, 78. 1855, 486. 1856, 60. 167. 397. 1857, 76. 250. 1859, 363. 1860. 3. 158. 1861, 267. 312. 463. 1862, 402. 413. 1863, 426. 434. 1864, 91. 185. 1865, 43. 236. 280. 1866, 355. 1867, 169.
— coromandelica, 1854, 159. 1858, [450.
— crucigera, 1865, 75.
— dactylisonans, 1854, 78. 469. 1855, 47. 1856, 227. 1857, 106. 250. 1858, 395. 397. 1859, 385. 1860, 10. 1862, 420. 1864, 453. 1865, 249.
— Delegorguei, 1854, 211. 1862, 413.
— excalfactoria, 1861, 189.
— histrionica, 1854, 210. 211. 1862, 409. 413. 1863, 162. 164. 270.
— leucogenys, 1860, 394 [1864, 272.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 165.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 328.
— Sinensis, 1866, 25.
— vulgaris, 1857, 250. 1859, 122.
— „ japonica. 1858, 447.
Cotylae, 1856, 370.
Cotyle, 1855, 219. 1858, 159.
— cahirica, 1853, 74. 1859, 129.
— flavigastra, 1867, 406.
— fucata, 1860, 253.
— fuligula, 1855, 5. 1861, 103.
— leucoptera, 1860, 253.
— leucorrhoea, 1860, 253.
— minor, 1855, 5. 1856, 332. 1858, 405. 1861, 423.
— obsoleta, 1853, Exth. 96. 1855, 5. 377. 1856, 330. 395. 1858, 405. 1863, 238.
Cotyle paludibula, 1862, 38. 294.
— paludicola, 1855, 5. 1863, 4. 6. 169.
— palustris, 1855, 5. 1859, 129. 1861, [420.
— pyrrhonota, 1860, 253.
— riparia, 1854, 496. 1855, 5. 311. 486. 1856, 4. 398. 1859, 129. 1860, 35. 1861, 93. 330. 423. 1862, 254. 402. 1863, 4. 266. 267. B. 46. 1864, 423. 1865, 131. 1866, 199. 264. 344. 347. 390.
— rupestris, 1855, 5. 311. 1861, 420. 423. 1862, 292. 1863, 238. 266. 1864, 387. 1865, 131.
— sinensis, 1855, 321.
— tapera, 1860, 253.
— torquata, 1855, 5. 1861, 196. 420.
Coua, 1860, 6. 40. [1863, 4.
— coerulea, 1854, 418. 1860, 108.
— cristata, 1854, 418. 419. 1860, 110.
— Delalandi, 1860, 110.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 110.
— Reynaudii, 1860, 108.
— ruficeps, 1860, 109.
— serriana, 109.
Cracidae, 1854, B. XLVII. LI. 1857, 60. 167. 1859, 366. 1860, 35.
Cracticus, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV.
— personatus, 1864, 121.
— Quoyi, 1864, 121.
— varius, 1864, 121.
Craspedophora magnifica, 1864, 123.
Crateropodinae, 1858, 38.
Crateropus, 1863, 20.
— acaciae, 1855, 392. 1864, 450.
— atriceps, 1855, 392.
— atripennis, 1854, 23. 1855, 360. 391.
— bicolor, 1855, 391.
— cinereus, 1862, 300.
— erythropterus, 1863, 5.
— guttatus, 1862, 300. 1864, 353.
— Jardinii, 1855, 392. 1863, 271.
— leucocephalus, 1854, 75. 1855, 391. 484. 492. 1857, 76. 80. 1863, 25. 1864, 148. 1866, 243.
— leucopygius, 1855, 392.
— limbatus, 1855, 392. 1863, 25.
— melodus, 1862, 293. 299. 1863, 24. 25.
— numidicus, 1863, B. 26.
— oriolides, 1854, 23. 1855, 360.
— orioloides, 1855, 392.
— platycercus, 1854, 23. 1855, 391.
— plebejus, 1855, 391. 1864, 148. 226. 1866, 243.
— Reinwardtii, 1854, 23. 1855, 391. 425.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 392. 1863, 24.
— rufescens, 1863, 24.
— squamiceps, 1855, 392.
— Swainsonii, 1855, 392.

Crax, 1854, 257. 1857, 70. 71. 249. 256. 1860, 45.
— alector, 1859, 362. 1860, 260.
— Blumenbachii, 1859, 362.
— cyanea, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
— gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
— globicera, 1854, 370. 1856, 165.
— rubra, 1854, 370.
— tomentosa, 1856, 165.
— Urumutum, 1856, 167.
Creadion, 1857, 166. 1860, 43.
— carunculatus, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
— cinereus, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
Creagrus, 1855, 292.
— furcatus, 1865, 370. 1866, 85. 87.
Crecisicus jamaicensis, 1856, 428. 1861, 342.
Crex, 1854, 353. 1857, 253. 257. 354.
— Baillonii, 1855, 52.
— chloropus, 1863, 59.
— galeata, 1856, 428.
— gularis, 1855, 421.
— melampyga, 1859, 237.
— minuta, 1862, 206.
— nigra, 1854, 353.
— porzana, 1853, 215. 1855, 319.
— pratensis, 1853, 75. 215. 445. 1854, 83. 87. 274. 473. 475. 476. 497. 1855, 46. 342. 373. 1856, 64. 167. 227. 480. 1857, 395. 1858, 243. 1859, 219. 238. 385. 1860, 78. 158. 317. 378. 1861, 225. 312. 446. 463. 1862, 402. 1863, 230. 429. 434. B. 64. 1864, 87. 95. 189. 372. 425. 1865, 240. 357. 366. 1866, 153. 340. 1867, 47. 173. 215.
— pulchra, 1854, 300.
— pusilla, 1853, 216.
— pygmaea, 1853, 216. 1855, 319.
— vulgaris, 1855, 319.
Criniger, 1854, 156. 1867, 1. 3. 4. 107.
— affinis, 1854, 164. 1867, 5. 12. 35.
— barbatus, 1867, 10. 21.
— Bemmeleni, 1867, 5. 11. 29.
— calurus, 1867, 10. 23.
— canicapillus, 1867, 1. 5. 11. 31.
— caniceps, 1867, 17.
— Cantori, 1867, 17.
— Charlottae, 1867, 5. 10. 19.
— chloris, 1867, 5. 12. 36.
— chloronotus, 1867, 10. 24.
— cinerascens, 1867, 11. 32. 107.
— Diardi, 1867, 5. 10. 18.
— eximius, 1867, 11. 31.
— flaveolus, 1867, 5. 10. 16.
— flavicaudus, 1867, 36.
— flaviventris, 1867, 10. 22.
— gularis, 1867, 5. 9. 14. 17.
Criniger gutturalis, 1867, 5. 10. 15.
— ictericus, 1854, 156. 1867, 5. 12. 34.
— icterinus, 1867, 25.
— indicator, 1855, 105. 1860, 139. 1867, 12. 33.
— longirostris, 1867, 6.
— minutus, 1867, 5. 10. 19.
— mysticalis, 1867, 107.
— notatus, 1867, 11. 30.
— ochraceus, 1867, 15.
— olivaceus, 1867, 10. 22.
— pallescens, 1867, 5. 10. 20.
— palpebrosus, 1867, 11. 28.
— phaeocephalus, 1867, 5. 10. 17.
— poliocephalus, 1867, 11. 26.
— serinus, 1855, 105. 1860, 139. 1867, 12. 33.
— simplex, 1867, 11. 28. 36.
— syndactylus, 1867, 11. 27.
— tephrogenys, 1867, 11. 26.
— tephrolaemus, 1867, 107.
— tricolor, 1867, 10. 25.
— tristis, 1867, 10. 18.
— xanthogaster, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
Crithagra, 1860, 7.
— barbata, 1864, 248. 252. 1867, 205.
— brasiliensis, 1862, 188. 197.
— butyracea, 1858, 355.
— chrysopyga, 1854, 123. 1858, 355. 356. 357. 1860, 7. 106. 1861, 260. 1862, 304. 1867, 205. 297.
— Hartlaubii, 1858, 355. 356. 357. 1861, 260.
— leucopyga, 1862, 24. 31. 1864, 248.
Critophaga, 1863, 67.
Crocopsis, 1867, 3.
— bimaculata, 1854, 150.
Croicocephalus ridibundus, 1864, 428.
Crombus, 1853, 54.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 111.
Crossodera Dalhousiae, 1854, 150.
Crotophaga, 1855, 164. 1857, 43. 1858, 385. 1860, 45. 320.
— ani, 1853, 162. 174. 1854, 420. 1856, 105. 1857, 154. 1861, 213. 415. 1862, 203. 1863, 55. 1866, 190. 1867, 187. 189. 190. 195. 198. 219.
— Casasii, 1862, 171.
— laevirostris, 1861, 50.
— major, 1854, 420.
— rugirostris, 1854, 420. 1861, 213. 334. 415. 1862, 189.
— sulcirostris, 1862, 171.
Crucirostra, 1856, 371.
— balearica, 1863, B. 17. 18. 1864, 224.
— bifasciata, 1859, 121.

Crucirostra curvirostra, 1856, 59. 1863, 424. B. 17. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 41. 232.
— curvirostra var. balearica, 1862, 256. 1864, 322.
— orientalis, 1855, 255.
— pinetorum, 1856, 69.
— pityopsittacus, 1856, 59. 1859, 56. 121. 1863, B. 18.
— vulgaris, 1859, 121.
Crybastus Gossii, 1856, 428. 1861, 342.
Crypsirhina, 1854, B. LIII. LV.
Crypticus, 1857, 164. 1858, 365.
— apiaster, 1861, 255.
— superciliosus, 1861, 255.
Cryptolopha cinereocapilla, 1854, 156. 1855, 322.
Cryptonyx, 1855, 166.
Cryptorhina piapiac, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
— poecilorhyncha, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
Crypturidae, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
Crypturus, 1855, 166.
— minor, 1853, 176.
— noctivagus, 1867, 418.
— obsoletus, 1867, 418.
— Tataupa, 1853, 176. 1867, 417.
— variegatus, 1853, 176. 1861, 31.
Cuculidae, 1854, 158. 201. B. XLVIII. LI. LXIV. 1856, 104. 371. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 38. 423. 1859, 122. 1863, 349. 1865, 80. 1867, [326.
Cuculidina, 1863, 349.
Cuculinae, 1853, 52.
Cuculus, 1855, 223. 1857, 246. 256. 1858, 366. 1863, 16.
— adfinis, 1857, 255.
— aereus, 1854, 201. 1860, 193.
— afer, 1860, 111.
— affinis, 1855, 422.
— americanus, 1854, 223. 1856, 104. 1858, 226. 294. 457. 1861, 415. 1862, 167. 1863, 289.
— andalusiae, 1854, 202.
— assimilis, 1864, 117.
— ater, 1854, 202.
— auratus, 1854, 203. 417. 1856, 103. 1858, 301. 365. 1863, 349. 350.
— Bartletti, 1863, 353.
— bharovus, 1863, 353.
— canorus, 1853, 145. 243. 258. 290. 297. 352. 401. Exth. 50. 54. 1854, 36. 50. 63. 78. 158. 225. 231. 232. 252. 362. 365. 414. 485. 1855, 47. 51. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 324. 390. 394. 402. 1858, 205. 215. 217. 285. 289. 446. 478. 1859, 103. 122. 132. 206. 319. 361. 381. 453. 1860, 3. 10. 77. 110. 158. 313. 318. 378. 385. 1861, 196. 224. 225. 290. 311. 398. 436. 439. 445. 455. 461. 470. 1862, 35. 255. 450. 1863, 289. 290. 352. 353. 415. 421. 433. B. 44. 1864, 41. 170. 359. 420. 1865, 33. 89. 130. 249. 300. 361. 1866, 99. 165. 172. 355. 369. 1867, 57. 157.
Cuculus canorus var. rufa, 1853, Exth. 35.
— capensis, 1854, 202. 416. 1867, 206.
— carolinensis, 1856, 104. 1862, 167.
— Cayanus, 1858, 226. 1862, 168. 1863, 55.
— chalybaeus, 1862, 34.
— cineraceus, 1854, 416. 1855, 422.
— cinereus, 1855, 421. 1858, 206. 215. 217. 286.
— cinerosus, 1856, 73. 1861, 415.
— cinnamomeus, 1862, 170.
— Claasii, 1858, 366. 1863, 17.
— clamosus, 1854, 416.
— coerulescens, 1855, 421. 422.
— coeruleus, 1860, 108.
— concretus, 1863, 354.
— cristatus, 1860, 110.
— cupreus, 1854, B. XXI. 1863, 349. 350.
— dicruroides, 1854, 158.
— discolor, 1860, 111.
— dominicensis, 1861, 415.
— dominicus, 1854, 224. 1861, 415.
— erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104. 1858, 457.
— erythrorhynchus, 1855, 421.
— europaeus, 1853, 66.
— flavirostris, 1854, 223.
— flaviventris, 1866, 19.
— flavus, 1854, 416. 1855, 422. 1863, 351. 1866, 19.
— fugax, 1854, 416.
— gabonensis, 1854, 202. 1860, 193.
— gigas, 1860, 110.
— glandarius, 1853, 144. Exth. 117. 1854, 202. 223. 232. 461. 1857, 119. 1858, 294. 1863, 289.
— guineensis cristatus viridis, 1854, 124.
— gularis, 1854, 202. 1861, 265. 1862, 35. 1863, 16.
— hemalayanus, 1863, 353.
— hepaticus, 1858, 287. 289.
— Heuglinii, 1863, 16.
— himalayanus, 1863, 353.
— hypiorilus, 1854, 416.
— indicus, 1863, 352. 353.
— inornatus, 1854, 416. 1855, 421. 422.
— intermedius, 1863, 353.
— Klaasi, 1863, 351.
— Lathami, 1855, 422.

Cuculus lineatus, 1854, 202. 1855, 422. 1863, 16. 353. 354.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 108. 110. 1863, 356.
— madagascariensis coeruleus, 1860, 108.
— " cristatus, 1860, 110.
— " major, 1860, 111.
— megarhynchus, 1864, 117.
— melanogaster, 1855, 422.
— melanorhynchus, 1860, 108.
— melissophanus, 1854, 202.
— merulinus, 1863, 351. 1866, 19.
— mesites, 1863, 354.
— mexicanus, 1862, 170.
— micropterus, 1854, 152. 158. 1863, 355.
— Mindanensis, 1866, 19.
— minor, 1856, 104.
— monachus, 1863, 356.
— naevius, 1855, 422.
— niger, 1854, 416.
— nigricans, 1854, 203. 1861, 265.
— nitens, 1854, 417.
— passerinus, 1863, 353.
— pectoralis, 1866, 19.
— perlatus, 1855, 422.
— pluvialis, 1862, 203.
— poliocephalus, 1863, 353.
— pyrrophanus, 1855, 421. 422.
— radiatus, 1866, 19.
— regius, 1854, 126.
— rubiculus, 1854, 203. 1863, 16.
— ruficollis, 1864, 265.
— rufulus, 1855, 422.
— rufus, 1858, 287. 289.
— rutilus, 1863, 356.
— senegalensis, 1854, 204.
— seniculus, 1856, 104.
— sepulcralis, 1855, 421.
— serratus, 1855, 481.
— simus, 1854, 168.
— smaragdinus, 1863, 17.
— solitarius, 1867, 206.
— Sonnerati, 1854, 158.
— striatus, 1863, 354. 355.
— Swinhoei, 1863, 354.
— taitensis, 1855, 422.
— telephonus, 1863, 352.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 158. 416. 1855, 422. 1863, 352. 353. 354.
— tolu, 1860, 108.
— variegatus, 1855, 421. 1866, 19
— varius, 1854, 158.
— viaticus, 1863, 55.
— viridis, 1866, 19.
— xanthorhynchus, 1866, 19.
Culicipeta, 1853, 83.
— Burkii, 1853, 88. 1855, 336.
— cantator, 1855, 336.
— castaneoceps, 1855, 336.
Culicipeta poliogenys, 1855, 336.
— pulchra, 1855, 336.
— schisticeps, 1855, 336.
— trivirgata, 1855, 336.
— trochiloides, 1853, 88. 96.
Culicivora, 1862, 182.
— atricapilla, 1862, 182.
— caerulea, 1855, 471. 1859, 295. 1861, 324. 407.
— dumicola, 1860, 252.
— Lembeyei, 1859, 294. 295. 296. 1861, 211. 324. 1862, 177.
— mexicana, 1861, 407.
Cultrides, 1860, 45.
— Geoffroyi, 1857, 43.
— Pucherani, 1857, 42.
— rufipennis, 1857, 42. 43.
Cultrirostres, 1854, B. I. LI.
Cuncuma leucogastra, 1854, 390.
Cureus, 1858, 366.
— americanus, 1855, 254. 1861, 415.
Curruca, 1857, 83. 84. 242. 247. 257.
— arundinacea, 1853, 286.
— atricapilla, 1856, 455. 1865, 137.
— caniceps, 1856, 455.
— chocolatina, 1855, 202.
— cinerea, 1856, 457.
— cinereocapilla, 1860, 381.
— cinnamomea, 1855, 199.
— Clementinae, 1854, 166.
— conspicillata, 1855, 48. 1856, 457.
— garrula, 1855, 201. 1856, 333. 395. 459. 1858, 296.
— gracilis, 1854, 16.
— guttata, 1856, 457.
— Heinekeni, 1855, 48. 1857, 281.
— hortensis, 1855, 439. 1856, 455. languida, 1853, Exth. 92.
— lugens, 1862, 41. 1867, 294.
— musica, 1856, 455.
— nisoria, 1856, 456.
— orphea, 1856, 455. 1857, 83.
— passerina, 1856, 458.
— rubricapilla, 1856, 456. 1860, 381.
— Rüppellii, 1855, 201.
— Stentorea, 1854, 445.
— Vidali, 1856, 455.
Currucae, 1854, 281.
Cursor chalcopterus, 1854, 214.
— charadrioïdes, 1854, 70. 215.
Cursores, 1863, B. 107.
Cursorius, 1857, 353. 1863, 111.
— chalcopterus, 1854, 214. 1855, 493. 1859, 366. 1861, 268. 1865, 98. 100. 1867, 304.
— cinctus, 1863, 25. 1865, 99.
— coromandelicus, 1854, 159.
— europaeus, 1864, 453. 1865, 99.
— gallicus, 1863, 311.

Cursorius isabellinus, 1853, 67. 1854, 78. 276. 1855, 174. 493. 496. 1856, 227. 1857, 263. 264. 266. 335. 337. 1862, 406. 1863, B. 26.
— senegalensis, 1854, 213. 1855, 361. 1861, 268. 1865, 99.
— superciliaris, 1865, 98. 100.
— Temminckii, 1854, 214. 1862, 406.
Curvirostra americana, 1866, 347.
— leucoptera, 1866, 255. 347.
Cyanecula, 1854, 33. 35. 1858, 55. 1863, B. 4.
— coerulea, 1863, 111.
— coerulecula, 1853, 70. 1854, B. XCII.
— dichrosterna, 1854, 33. 1863, B. 34.
— leucocyana, 1854, 33. 73. Exth. XCII. 1856, 333. 1858, 55.
— orientalis, 1854, 33. 73. B. XCII. 1856, 333. 1863, 111. 116. B. 34.
— suecica, 1854, 33. 73. 156. 271. 493. B. XCII. 1855, 207. 495. 1856, 49. 1857, 399. 407. 408. 1858, 55. 1861, 221. 225. 309. 444. 459. 1862, 306. 459. 1863, 116. 417. 434. B. 51. 1864, 43. 174. 390. 1865, 91. 1866, 101. 174. 1867, 159.
— Wolfii, 1854, 33. 73. B. XCII. 1856, 49. 1857, 408. 1859, 131. 1863, B. 35.
Cyanegula, 1857, 166.
Cyanistes ultramarinus, 1855, 208. 1856, 33.
Cyanocitta, 1854, B. LIII. LV.
— californica, 1866, 258.
— Floridana, 1866, 252. 258.
— Jolyaea, 1853, 47.
— viridi-cyanea, 1853, 47.
— Woodhousii, 1866, 258.
Cyanocompsa cyanea, 1861, 4.
— minor, 1861, 4.
— parellina, 1861, 4.
Cyanocorax, 1854, 255. Exth. LIII. LIV. LV. 1860, 113.
— affinis, 1860, 114.
— Beecheyi, 1854, 255.
— canadensis, 1861, 41.
— cayanus, 1860, 116.
— cristatus, 1859, 358. 1861, 41.
— cyanoleucus, 1860, 118.
— cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
— Diesingi, 1860, 114.
— intermedius, 1860, 116.
— luxuosus, 1854, 354.
— mystacalis, 1860, 116.
— pileatus, 1860, 114. 115. 258.
— Sclateri, 1860, 115.
— uroleucus, 1860, 115.
Cyanograucalus, 1861, 170.
Cyanograucalus azureus, 1865, 159.
Cyanolanius, 1860, 6.
— bicolor, 1860, 102.
Cyanolyca, 1854, LV.
Cyanomyia cyanocephala, 1863, 195.
— guatemalensis, 1863, 195.
— sordida, 1863, 194. 195.
Cyanophonia, 1860, 330.
— musica, 1855, 476.
Cyanopica, 1854, LV.
— Cooki, 1856, 32. 1861, 41.
— cyanea, 1861, 41.
— europaea, 1855, 455.
Cyanopterus, 1862, 186.
— discors, 1857, 228. 1861, 344.
— inornatus, 1862, 206.
— querquedula, 1855, 405.
Cyanoramphus Malherbi, 1867, 325.
— Novae-Guineae, 1867, 325.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1856, 170.
— Saissetti, 1867, 325.
Cyanornis erythrorhyncha, 1858, 376. 379.
Cyanospiza ciris, 1866, 264.
— cyanea, 1861, 2. 1866, 264.
Cyanotreron, 1866, 278.
— cyanovirens, 1864, 132.
Cyanura macrolophus, 1866, 258. 269.
— Stelleri, 1866, 258. 269.
Cyanurus, 1860, 113.
— cristatellus, 1860, 118.
— cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
— pileatus, 1860, 114.
Cyclopsitta, 1860, 43.
— diophthalma, 1854, 165.
— galgulus, 1866, 22. Indicus, 1866, 22.
— leucophthalmos, 1866, 22.
— loxia, 1854, B. LXIII.
Cyclopterops chloronotos, 1865, 13.
Cyclorhis, 1860, 45.
— flavipectus, 1860, 405.
— subflavescens, 1860, 405. 1861, 93.
— viridis, 1860, 251.
Cyclorhynchus olivaceus, 1867, 231.
Cygnopsis, 1857, 357.
Cygnus, 1854, B. LXXXIX. 1855, 227. 1857, 356. 1863, 263. 361. 447.
— americanus, 1859, 220. 1866, 343.
— atratus, 1854, 257. 277. 1856, 166. 1858, 394. 1859, 371.
— Bewickii, 1853, 326. 1861, 71. 1863, 448. 1864, 376.
— buccinator, 1856, 305. 1859, 162.
— coscoroba, 1860, 266.
— ferus, 1863, 448. 1866, 341.
— gambensis, 1854, 303.
— gibbus, 1855, 133.

Cygnus immutabilis, 1863, 320. 1864, 71.
— melanorhinus, 1855, 270. 1861, 66.
— minor, 1861, 71. 1863, B. 70. 1864, 376.
— musicus, 1853, 376. 1854, 84. 278. 279. 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 133. 167. 244. 270. 319. 344. 369. 404. 1856, 231. 387. 1857, 130. 1858, 484. 1859, 386. 444. 1860, 306. 1861, 218. 306. 447. 463. 1863, 109. 430. 448. B. 70. 1864, 96. 142. 190. 376. 428. 1865, 241. 322. 1866, 154. 1867, 174.
— nigricollis, 1854, 257. 277. 1855, 57. 1856, 167. 1857, 39. 1858, 161. 1860, 266.
— olor, 1853, 217. 1854, 277. 304. B. LXVIII. 1855, 167. 314. 344. 1856, 231. 387. 1857, 130. 1858, 222. 484. 1859, 143. 371. 444. 463. 1860, 308. 1861, 231. 1863, B. 70. 1864, 71. 1865, 190. 322.
— xanthorhinus, 1853, 217. 242. 317.
Cymbirhynchus, 1853, 54.
— macrorhynchus, 1855, 322.
Cymindis, 1860, 45.
— leucopygius, 1861, 402.
— uncinatus, 1854, B. LXXX. 1859, 299.
— Wilsoni, 1854, B. LXXX. 1859, 299. 1861, 402.
Cynanthus bifurcatus, 1863, 207.
— coelestis, 1863, 212.
— cyanurus, 1863, 213.
— eucharis, 1863, 207.
— lucifer, 1863, 208.
— mocoa, 1863, 212.
— smaragdicaudus, 1863, 212.
Cynchramus, 1863, 67.
— miliaria, 1863, B. 57. 1865, 271.
— pyrrhuloides, 1856, 57.
— schoeniclus, 1856, 58. 373. 1861, 221. 226. 227. 442. 458. 1863, 421. 1864, 48. 179. 1865, 40. 96. 1866, 146. 1867, 164.
Cynniris (Scr. Cinnyris,) fulgens, 1867, 300.
Cyornis banyumas, 1859, 265. 1860, 270. 1861, 125. 1866, 11.
— rubeculoides, 1855, 328.
Cypselidae, 1856, 5. 370. 1867, 112.
Cypselinae, 1854, B. XLVIII. 1855, 2. 1867, 115.
Cypseloides, 1867, 137.
— borealis, 1867, 138.
— fumigatus, 1867, 137. 138.
— niger, 1867, 138.
— senex, 1867, 137.
Cypselus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. X. 1855, 165. 1857, 165. 1858, 99. 108. 214. 304. 478. 479. 1859, 251. 294. 1861, 422. 1863, 298. 1867, 114. 115. 116.
Cypselus abyssinicus, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1861, 422. 1863, 4. 5. 1867, 124.
— acutus, 1867, 134. 189. 191.
— aequatorialis, 1854, 352. 1855, 3. 1861, 418. 421. 422. 1867, 117.
— affinis, 1853, 397. 1854, 154. 1855, 3. 321. 1860, 459. 1861, 422. 1867, 123. 124. 201.
— alpinus, 1854, 352. 1855, 3. 1858, 247. 252. 1859, 61. 74. 1861, 421. 1865, 130. 1867, 116.
— ambrosiacus, 1853, 397. Exth. 95. 1855, 3. 1860, 7. 82. 189. 1861, 103. 423. 1863, 6. 163. 307. 1864, 263. 1866, 197. 1867, 121.
— andicola, 1867, 127.
— apus, 1853, 244. 290. 443. 453. 1854, 42. 59. 252. 273. 274. 460. 485. 1855, 3. 190. 311. 318. 482. 492. 495. 1856, 41. 329. 331. 1857, 322. 323. 394. 1859, 74. 154. 384. 1860, 77. 78. 158. 283. 378. 379. 1861, 224. 1862, 253. 254. 394. 1863, 217. 265. 296. 307. 329. 403. 424. 434. B. 31. 45. 1864, 17. 182. 328. 359. 387. 421. 423. 1865, 123. 131. 232. 311. 357. 364. 1866, 148. 295. 390. 1867, 47. 116. 117. 167.
— australis, 1864, 117. 1867, 118.
— balisiensis, 1854, 154.
— battassiensis, 1855, 321. 1867, 122.
— biscutata, 1867, 130.
— borealis, 1861, 208. 1862, 177. 1867, 138.
— caffer, 1853, Exth. 96. 1855, 3. 486. 1856, 495. 1857, 84. 1863, 309. 1867, 120.
— caudacuta, 1867, 129.
— cayanensis, 1867, 128.
— collaris, 1859, 297. 1861, 206. 1867, 131.
— comatus, 1866, 19. 1867, 141.
— concolor, 1859, 118.
— coracinus, 1867, 137.
— dubius, 1866, 198. 1867, 201.
— fumigatus, 1867, 138.
— galilaeensis, 1867, 124.
— galilejensis, 1866, 197.
— gallilejensis, 1867, 201.
— giganteus, 1860, 432. 460. 1867, 129.
— gularis, 1855, 3.
— gutturalis, 1855, 3. 1867, 116.
— habessinicus, 1867, 201.
— infumatus, 1867, 122.
— Jradii, 1856, 5. 1867, 125.
— leuconotus, 1867, 129.

Cypselus leuconyx, 1867, 119.
— leucopygialis, 1867, 123.
— leucorrhous, 1855, 3.
— Levaillantii, 1855, 3.
— longipennis, 1859, 183.
— marginipennis, 1867, 126.
— melanoleucus, 1867, 128.
— melba, 1853, 453. 1854, 59. 152, 154. 1855, 3. 190. 318. 1856. 226. 1860, 388. 1861, 305. 310. 1862, 253. 254. 1863, 307. 334. 403. 1865, 130. 1866, 62. 1867, 116.
— melba minor, 1860, 389.
— „ torquatus, 1860, 389.
— montanus, 1867, 124.
— montivagus, 1867, 127.
— murarius, 1854, 352. 1855, 2. 47. 48. 302. 1856, 226. 1858, 390. 1860, 389. 1862, 402. 1865, 43. 131. 1866, 354. 1867, 117. 201.
— murinus, 1853, 454. 1855, 3.
— mystaceus, 1867, 140.
— niger, 1859, 296. 1861, 207. 1862, 177. 194. 1867, 138.
— pacificus, 1867, 118.
— palmarum, 1860, 429. 1867, 122.
— parvus, 1853, 41. 398. Exth. 95. 1855, 3. 423. 492. 1858, 410. 1860, 82. 189. 1867, 121. 223.
— pelasgius, 1858, 99. 1867, 133.
— phoenicobius, 1867, 116. 125.
— poliurus, 1867, 133.
— pygargus, 1855, 3. 1867, 120.
— Rüppelli, 1861, 418. 421. 422. 1862, 292. 1867, 117.
— senex, 1867, 137.
— spinicauda, 1867, 129. 135.
— squamatus, 1867, 126.
— Streubelii, 1861, 418.
— subfurcatus, 1855, 330. 423. 1867, 123.
— unicolor, 1854, 460. 1855, 48. 1856, 23. 31. 1857, 93. 264. 266. 322. 1860, 10. 82. 1867, 119.
— Vauxii, 1867, 133.
— vittatus, 1867, 118.
— vulgaris, 1855, 3.
— zonaris, 1867, 129.
Cypsiurus ambrosiacus, 1860, 82.
Cyrtonyx Massena, 1854, 354.
Cyrtostomus jugularis, 1866, 13.
— pectoralis, 1859, 279.
Dacelo, 1853, 52.
— Actaeon, 1855, 7. 423.
— atricapilla, 1854, 149.
— cervina, 1854, 165. 1858, 35. 1864, 118.
Dacelo fuscicapilla, 1867, 238.
— Gaudichaudi, 1864, 118.
— gigantea, 1858, 35. 1864, 118.
— gigantheus, 1856, 169.
— gigas, 1859, 357.
— jagoensis, 1856, 23. 31.
— pygmaea, 1855, 7.
— rufulus, 1860, 86.
— senegalensis, 1855, 481.
— tyro, 1864, 118.
Daceloneae, 1853, 52.
Dacnididae, 1856, 98. 1860, 410. 1863, B. 107.
Dacnidinae, 1860, 410.
Dacninae, 1854, 444.
Dacnis flaviventer, 1854, B. LXIV.
— Hartlaubii, 1861, 88.
— westernensis, 1865, 20.
Daedalion pictum, 1855, 419.
Dafila, 1863, 317.
— acuta, 1854, 84. 160. 273. 1855, 314. 405. 1856, 167. 1857, 227. 1858, 447. 1859, 372. 1861, 344. 1862, 92. 207. 1863, 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 324. 1866, 344.
— bahamensis, 1856, 164. 1860, 266.
— caesio-scapulata, 1855, 57.
— caudacuta, 1860, 266.
— flavirostris, 1860, 266.
— spinicauda, 1860, 266.
— urophasianus, 1856, 166.
Damophila amabilis, 1863, 194.
— Feliciana, 1863, 193. 194.
— Juliae, 1863, 193. 194.
Dandalus rubecula, 1855, 207. 1866, 296.
Daption, 1854, 167.
Daseocharis, 1859, 426.
Dasycephala syndactyla, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1860, 138. 1867, 27.
Dasylophus, 1860, 42.
— Cumingii, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 19.
— superciliosus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 19.
Dasyornis africanus, 1855, 197.
Dasyptilus, 1854, 171.
— fulgidus, 1855, 422.
— Pecquetii, 1864, 116.
Dasyrhamphus Adelia, 1854, 167.
Daulias, 1857, 166.
Delattria, 1863, 178.
— Henrica, 1863, 178.
— viridipallens, 1863, 178.
Delichon nipalensis, 1855, 320.
Demiegretta, 1862, 184.
Dendrobates africanus, 1854, 199.

Dendrobates brachyrhynchus, 1854, 198. 1855, 421.
— cactorum, 1860, 244.
— Caroli, 1854, 198.
— chrysurus, 1854, 199.
— gabonensis, 1854, 198. 1860, 191.
— goertan, 1854, 199. 200.
— Hemprichii, 1855, 481. 1858, 401. 1862, 37.
— immaculatus, 1854, 200.
— minutus, 1854, 199.
— nivosus, 1854, 198. 1855, 361.
— obsoletus, 1854, 199.
— olivaceus, 1854, 199.
— percussus, 1856, 102.
— poiocephalus, 1855, 421.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 200. 1855, 481. 1857, 84.
— punctuligerus, 1854, 198.
— pyrrhogaster, 1854, 201. 1855, 361.
— senegalensis, 1854, 200.
Dendrochelidon, 1867, 114. 140.
— ambrosiaca, 1853, 398. 1859, 185.
— ambrosiacum, 1860, 82.
— comata, 1859, 185. 1866, 19. 1867, 141.
— coronata, 1867, 141.
— Klecho, 1859, 183. 320. 1860, 268. 1867, 140.
— mystacea, 1859, 185. 1864, 117. 1867, 140.
— schisticolor, 1859, 185. 1867, 141.
— Wallacii, 1867, 140.
Dendrocitta, 1854, B. LV.
— rufa, 1859, 287. 292.
— sinensis, 1859, 287.
Dendrocolaptes, 1858, 158. 1860, 45.
— affinis, 1861, 242.
— Devillei, 1857, 45.
— gracilirostris, 1860, 249.
— poecilonotus, 1863, 55.
— superciliosus, 1860, 249.
— tenuirostris, 1867, 189. 194. 198. 399.
Dendrocolaptidae, 1860, 35. 1865, 296.
Dendrocolaptinae, 1854, 444. 1861, 242. 1863, B. 107.
Dendrocopus principalis, 1856, 102. 1861, 415.
— varius, 1861, 415.
Dendrocygna, 1863, 237. 317. 470. 1867, 144. 237. 410.
— arborea, 1857, 227. 1861, 56. 344. 1862, 206.
— arcuata, 1854, 160. 1864, 138.
— autumnalis, 1862, 206.
— Eytoni, 1858, 41.
— fulva, 1860, 266.
— personata, 1854, 304.
— vagans, 1866, 30.
Dendrocygna viduata, 1854, 303. 1855, 361. 488. 1860, 203. 266. 1861, 214. 272. 344. 1862, 179. 1863, 164. 463. 470. 1864, 150.
Dendroeca Blackburniae, 1860, 328.
— canadensis, 1862, 193.
— discolor, 1862, 194.
— icterocephala, 1860, 328.
— palmarum, 1862, 193.
— pannosa, 1862, 193.
— petechia, 1862, 193.
— pharetra, 1862, 193.
— tigrina, 1862, 193.
Dendrofalco Eleonorae, 1862, 249.
Dendroica, 1862, 182.
— aestiva, 1860, 326. 1866, 261. 264.
— albicollis, 1861, 205. 326. 1862, 188.
— Audubonii, 1866, 257.
— Blackburniae, 1866, 261. 263.
— caerulea, 1861, 326.
— canadensis, 1861, 326. 1866, 263.
— castanea, 1866, 261. 264.
— coerulea, 1866, 261. 263.
— coronata, 1861, 326. 408. 1866, 253. 257. 260. 263. 341. 347.
— discolor, 1861, 326. 1866, 255. 263. 347.
— maculosa, 1861, 336. 1866, 261. 263.
— palmarum, 1861, 326. 408. 1866, 263. 347.
— pennsylvanica, 1860, 328. 1866, [261. 263.
— pinus, 1866, 347.
— pityophilus, 1861, 326.
— striata, 1861, 326. 1866, 255. 261. 263. 341.
— superciliosa, 1861, 326. 1866, 263. 265.
— tigrina, 1861, 326. 1866, 263.
— virens, 1861, 326. 1866, 261. 263. 341. 343.
Dendromus aethiopicus, 1854, 78. 1855, 481. 486. 1857, 84. 1858, 404. 406. 1862, 37.
— africanus, 1860, 192.
— brachyrhynchus, 1854, 198. 1860, 192. 1861, 264.
— Caroli, 1860, 191. 1861, 264.
— chrysurus, 1854, 199. 1861, 264.
— gabonensis, 1861, 264.
— Hemprichii, 1854, 78.
— Meriani, 1858, 416. 1861, 264.
— nigriguttatus, 1860, 191. 1861, 264.
— nivosus, 1854, 198. 1860, 192. 1861, 264.
— olivaceus, 1861, 264.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 78.
Dendronanthus trivialis, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855, 387.

Dendronessa sponsa, 1857, 226.
Dendrophila flavipes, 1855, 424. 1861, 122.
— frontalis, 1854, 155. 1861, 122.
Dendropicus africanus, 1860, 192. 1861, 263.
— chloronotus, 1861, 263.
— fuscescens, 1867, 205.
— gabonensis, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
— Lafresnayi, 1861, 263.
— lugubris, 1861, 263.
— maculosus, 1861, 263.
— minutus, 1861, 263.
— nigriguttatus, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
— obsoletus, 1861, 263.
— olivaceus, 1861, 263.
— pyrrhogaster, 1861, 263.
Dendrornis erythropygia, 1861, 242.
— guttatoides, 1857, 45.
— Kienerii, 1857, 45.
— multiguttatus, 1857, 45.
— palliatus, 1857, 45.
— rostripallens, 1857, 45.
— triangularis, 1861, 242.
— Weddellii, 1857, 45.
Dentirostres, 1854, 14. B. XLVII. LIV. 1855, 193. 1859, 382. 1863, 222.
Dermatopodes, 1857, 248.
Dermophrys Jagori, 1866, 14.
— minuta, 1866, 14.
Dertroides, 1867, 366.
— albirostris, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1867, 366.
Despotes tyrannus, 1861, 251.
Diallactes major, 1859, 342.
Dicaeinae, 1854, 444.
Dicaeum, 1858, 365.
— aeneum, 1854, 165. 168. aterrimum, 1855, 418.
— cinereum, 1854, 168.
— conspicillatum, 1865, 17.
— cruentatum, 1859, 278.
— flavum, 1865, 16.
— ignicolle, 1864, 123.
— Maugei, 1855, 418.
— nigrum, 1864, 123.
— Papuense, 1864, 123.
— pectorale, 1864, 123.
— rubrocanum, 1859, 278.
— rufescens, 1853, 109. 1855, 194. 1860, 127.
— Tickelliae, 1854, 155.
— trigonostigma, 1859, 293.
Dicholophus, 1859, 366.
— Burmeisteri, 1860, 262. 320.
— cristatus, 1854, 67. 68. 257.
Dicrourus aculeatus, 1867, 294.
— assimilis, 1864, 121.
— atripennis, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
— canipennis, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
Dicrourus carbonarius, 1864, 121.
— cineraceus, 1859, 271. 273.
— coracinus, 1854, 30. 1855, 400.
— divaricatus, 1854, 30. 1864, 148. 160. 226.
— emarginatus, 1855, 399.
— erythrophthalmus, 1867, 294.
— longus, 1859, 271. 272. 273.
— Ludwigii, 1855, 399.
— lugubris, 1854, 30. 75. 1855, 399. 486.
— megarhynchus, 1864, 121.
— modestus, 1854, 30. 1855, 360. 400.
— musicus, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
— mystaceus, 1855, 399.
Dicrurinae, 1855, 399. 1867, 3.
Dicrurus, 1863, 24. 1867, 4.
— aculeatus, 1862, 302.
— atripennis, 1860, 140. 1861, 170.
— coerulescens, 1858, 449. 1864, 153. 157.
— coracinus, 1860, 140. 1861, 170.
— cristatus, 1855, 399.
— divaricatus, 1862, 302.
— edoliformis, 1854, 157.
— emarginatus, 1862, 302.
— erythrophthalmos, 1862, 302.
— forficatus, 1860, 101.
— leucopygialis, 1854, 153. 157.
— longicaudatus, 1854, 157. 1855, 322.
— lugens, 1862, 294. 1863, 5. 163.
— lugubris, 1855, 492. 1857, 83. 91. 382. 1862, 302. 1863, 5. 1867, 103.
— macrocercus, 1854, 157. 1855, 322. 1862, 302.
— modestus, 1861, 170.
— musicus, 1861, 170. 1862, 302.
— Philippensis, 1866, 12.
Didelphys aurita, 1858, 153.
— Azarae, 1858, 153. 155.
Didunculus strigirostris, 1853, 9. 1854, 169. 1866. 37. 388.
Didus, 1857, 243. 250. 1858, 374. 375.
— ineptus, 1855, 96. 1856, 318.
— nazarenus, 1856, 325. 1866, 288.
— niger. 1856, 325.
— pedibus tridactylis, 1856, 325.
Didymacis senegalensis, 1854, 210.
Diglossa plumbea, 1860, 411.
Dilophus, 1857, 166.
— carunculatus, 1855, 460. 1862, 405.
— gallinaceus, 1855, 460.
Dimorpha, 1866, 392.
Dinornis, 1858, 376. 1867, 314.
Diomedaea, 1857, 255. 257.
Diomedea, 1854, 166. 1857, 356.
— adusta, 1856, 157.

Diomedea chlororhynchos, 1855, 255. 1856, 156. 1860, 175. 1867, 338.
— epomophera, 1856, 156.
— exulans, 1855, 130. 167. 1856, 140. 154. 184. 1864, 107. 1867, 338.
— fuliginosa, 1856, 157. 1867, 338.
— melanophrys, 1856, 156. 1858, 388. 1867, 338.
— spadicea, 1856, 157.
Diomedeinae, 1853, 47. 1867, 72.
Diphyllodes magnifica, 1864, 130.
— respublica, 1864, 130.
Diplopsalis, 1867, 272.
Diplopterus, 1854, 419.
— guira, 1854, 420.
— phasianellus, 1862, 171.
Diuca minor, 1860, 255.
— Molinae, 1855, 55.
— vera, 1858, 160. 1860, 255.
Dixiphia leucocephala, 1853, 166.
Dnophera Antoniae, 1863, 175.
Docimastes ensifer, 1863, 214.
— ensiferus, 1863, 215.
— Schliephackei, 1863, 215.
Dolicha Elisae, 1863, 208.
— Evelinae, 1863, 208.
— henicura, 1863, 208.
Dolichonyx, 1858, 265. 347. 349.
— oryzivorus, 1854, 170. 1855, 262. 1856, 11. 1858, 265. 1859, 214. 359. 1861, 54. 332. 413. 1862, 197. 1866, 261. 264. 348.
Dolichotis patagonica, 1858, 154.
Dolometis Cooki, 1855, 455.
Dominicanus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1857, 236.
Donacobius atricapillus, 1860, 252.
Donacospiza albifrons, 1860, 254.
Doricha, 1863, 208.
Drepanis, 1860, 43.
— coccinea, 1854, 170.
— flava, 1854, 170.
— pacifica, 1854, 170.
— sanguinea, 1854, 170.
— vestiaria, 1853, 10.
Dromaeus, 1854, B. LXXII. 1860, 43.
— Novae-Hollandiae, 1854, 257. B. XXVII. 1856, 169. 1864, 199.
Dromaius emu, 1859, 365.
— Novae-Hollandiae, 1858, 40.
Dromas ardeola, 1854, 159. 1867, 285.
Dromococcyx mexicanus, 1862, 171.
— phasianellus, 1862, 171.
Dromolaea, 1857, 166. 1858, 55.
— aequatorialis, 1861, 112.
— cursoria, 1855, 204.
— incompta, 1859, 324.
— leucocapilla, 1858, 62. 1867, 202.
— leucocephala, 1858, 62. 65. 66. 67. 1861, 112. 1863, 301. 307. 1864, 391. 1867, 202. [202.
Dromolaea leucopygia, 1864, 391. 1867.
— leucura, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 1858, 55. 65. 1861, 112. 1864, 391. 1866 240. 1867, 202.
— monacha, 1855, 204.
— monticola, 1855, 204.
Drymocataphus fuscocapillus, 1854, 156
Drymodes, 1857, 166.
Drymoeca, 1863, 271. 276.
— aberrans, 1855, 196.
— affinis, 1855, 195.
— africana, 1855, 197.
— anonyma, 1855, 197.
— Antinorii, 1867, 202.
— badiceps, 1855, 197.
— Bairdii, 1861, 110.
— brachyptera, 1855, 198.
— brunneonucha, 1862, 39.
— capensis, 1855, 195.
— cherina, 1855, 196.
— chiniana, 1855, 196.
— cinerascens, 1867, 296.
— clamans, 1855, 196. 1858, 405 1863, 5. 165.
— coryphaea, 1854, 415. 1855, 195
— diophrys, 1855, 195.
— erythrogenis, 1855, 196.
— erythroptera, 1855, 197.
— fasciolata, 1855, 196.
— ferruginea, 1867, 202.
— flaveola, 1862, 289.
— fortirostris, 1855, 197. 1860, 129 1861, 110.
— fulvicapilla, 1854, 415. 1855, 195
— gracilis, 1855, 196. 1862, 39.
— inquieta, 1855, 196.
— jodoptera, 1864, 258.
— lateralis, 1854, 14. 1855, 197 1860, 129. 1861, 110.
— Le Vaillantii, 1855, 195.
— limonella, 1854, 415.
— lugens, 1862, 293.
— lugubris, 1855, 196. 1861, 194.
— macroura, 1854, 416. 1855, 194.
— maculosa, 1855, 194.
— Malzacii, 1863, 163.
— melanorhyncha, 1855, 197.
— mentalis, 1855, 197.
— mystacea, 1855, 196. 1863, 163 1864, 258.
— naevia, 1860, 129. 1861, 110
— natalensis, 1855, 196.
— ocularia, 1855, 195.
— oxyura, 1855, 195.
— pallida, 1855, 195.
— pectoralis, 1855, 195.
— polychroa, 1855, 197.
— pulchella, 1855, 196.

Drymoeca robusta, 1855, 196.
— rufa, 1855, 197.
— ruficapilla, 1855, 195. 197.
— ruficeps, 1855, 196. 1860, 127. 1861, 110. 1867, 202.
— rufifrons, 1855, 196. 1861, 110. 1862, 39.
— rufogularis, 1855, 197. 1859, 426. 1861, 110.
— Strangei, 1854, 14. 1855, 197.
— subcinnamomea, 1855, 196.
— subflava, 1854, 415. 1855, 194.
— subruficapilla, 1855, 195.
— substriata, 1855, 195.
— superciliosa, 1855, 194.
— sylvetta, 1863, 163. 165.
— terrestris, 1855, 195.
— textrix, 1855, 194.
— thoracica, 1855, 194.
— troglodytes, 1867, 202.
— undata, 1855, 197.
— uropygialis, 1855, 197.
— valida, 1864, 258.
Drymoica, 1866, 238.
— badiceps, 1854, 16.
— chrysocnema, 1853, 110.
— clamans, 1864, 147.
— erythroptera, 1854, 15.
— fortirostris, 1854, 16.
— gracilis, 1854, 16. 1866, 238.
— melanorhyncha, 1854, 16.
— mentalis, 1854, 14.
— minuta, 1855, 208.
— mistacea, (Scr. mystacea,) 1866, 238.
— mystacea, 1854, 16.
— pulchella, 1864, 147.
— rufa, 1854, 15.
— rufescens, 1853, 109. 1855, 194. 1860, 127.
— ruficapilla, 1854, 15.
— ruficeps, 1858, 401.
— rufogularis, 1854, 15. 1860, 131.
— superciliosa, 1854, 15.
— troglodytes, 1866, 238.
— undata, 1854, 16.
— uropygialis, 1854, 15.
Drymophila trifasciata, 1855, 424.
Drymoterpe, 1859, 426.
— olivacea, 1860, 131.
— rufogularis, 1860, 131.
— schistacea, 1860, 131.
Dryocopus, 1855, 223.
— atriventris, 1860, 244.
— guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
— Martius, 1863, B. 44.
— principalis, 1861, 415.
— scapularis, 1862, 176.
Dryoscopus, 1855, 452. 1860, 7.
— aethiopicus, 1864, 254.
— affinis, 1860, 134. 1861, 172.
Dryoscopus angolensis, 1861, 172.
— bicolor, 1860, 102. 1861, 172.
— Bojeri, 1860, 103.
— boulboul, 1854, 417. 1867, 106. 204.
— carbonarius, 1854, 99. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
— cubla, 1854, 75. 417. 1855, 452. 1864, 254. 1867, 106. 247.
— gambensis, 1854, 98. 1861, 172. 1864, 149.
— leucorhynchus, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 102.
— major, 1854, 99. 1860, 134. 1861, 172.
— orientalis, 1855, 452.
— Sabinei, 1854, 98.
— Sabini, 1855, 453.
— Turatii, 1861, 172.
Dryospiza, 1854, B. XCIV.
— aurifrons, 1858, 357.
— serinus, 1854, 263. 486. 1865, 274.
Dryotomus principalis, 1861, 415.
Ducula, 1866, 281.
— insignis, 1866, 281.
Dullus, (Scr. Dulus,) 1860, 45.
Dumetia albogularis, 1854, 156.
Dumeticola, 1863, 84.
— melanocephala, 1862, 277. 1863, 88.
— provincialis, 1863, 91. B. 20.
— sarda, 1862, 279. 1863, 88. 89. 91. B. 20. 1864, 321.
Dysithamnus mentalis, 1867, 402.
Dysporus bassanus, 1853, 217. 1854, 443.
— fiber, 1861, 348.
— fuscus, 1861, 348.
— piscator, 1867, 339.
— serrator, 1867, 339.
— sula, 1855, 167. 1857, 238. 1866, 29.
— variegatus, 1856, 188. 1861, 390.
Eclectus Ceylonensis, 1866, 22.
— grandis, 1856, 170.
— Linnaei, 1859, 361. 1866, 22.
— polychloros, 1864, 114.
— puniceus, 1864, 114. 1866, 22.
Ectopistes, 1858, 423.
— capensis, 1863, 309. 316.
— carolinensis, 1856, 111. 1859, 216.
— marginatus, 1856, 111.
— migratorius, 1856, 112. 1858, 423. 1859, 216. 348. 1861, 336. 416. 1866, 253. 264. 343.
— Reinwardti, 1864, 133.
Edolinae, 1867, 102.
Edoliosoma, 1860, 43.
Edolisoma Marescoti, 1854, 163. 1865, 157.

Edolisoma melan, 1865, 157.
Edolius cineraceus, 1859, 271.
— emarginatus, 1855, 399.
— erythrophthalmus, 1867, 294.
— forficatus, 1859, 273.
— labrosus, 1855, 400.
— longus, 1859, 273.
— lugubris, 1855, 399.
— malabaricus, 1854, 156. 157.
— retifer, 1854, 157.
Egretta, 1857, 353. 378. 1858, 471. 1863, 470.
— affinis, 1854, 290.
— alba, 1854, 290. 1856, 411. 471. 1857, 220. 221. 1858, 472. 1860, 166. 1865, 218. 316.
— ardesiaca, 1854, 290.
— brachyrhynchos, 1858, 471.
— bubulcus, 1860, 200.
— candidissima, 1856, 342.
— coerulea, 1856, 343. 1862, 205.
— concolor, 1863, 26.
— flavirostris, 1854, 290. 1856, 27. 1860, 200. 1864, 227.
— garzetta, 1854, 290. 1857, 220. 221. 1858, 401. 1862, 423. 1863, 239. 463. 474. 1864, 150. 1865, 316. 1866, 27.
— gularis, 1854, 290.
— Latiefli, 1856, 471. 1857, 221.
— leuce, 1856, 341. 1862. 206.
— leucoprymna, 1856, 342.
— ludoviciana, 1856, 342.
— melanorhyncha, 1854, 290.
— nivea, 1862, 205.
— occidentalis, 1856, 340.
— Pealii, 1856, 341.
— plumbea, 1854, 291.
— plumifera, 1864, 136.
— rufescens, 1856, 341.
— ruficollis, 1856, 342. 1862, 205.
— syrmatophora, 1864, 136.
— thalassina, 1854, 291. 1860, 167. 200.
— virescens, 1856, 343.
Eidopsaris virescens, 1854, 164.
Elopsaltria gularis, 1855, 426.
Elaenea brevipes, 1867, 229.
— cryptoleuca, 1858, 158.
— modesta, 1860, 246.
— pagana, 1867, 228.
Elaenia cayennensis, 1861, 198.
— oleaginea, 1855, 425.
— cotta, 1862, 198.
— fallax, 1862, 199.
— subpagana, 1861, 244.
— variegata, 1861, 245.
Elaininae, 1861, 244.
Elanoïdes furcatus, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
— Riocourii, 1853, 392. 1855, 492.
Elanus, 1864, 278.
— caesius, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
— furcatus, 1853, 265.
— leucurus, 1857, 38. 1858, 448.
— melanopterus, 1853, 78. 265. 392. Exth. 94. 1854, 154. 393. 401. 1855, 210. 332. 364. 374. 1856, 19. 331. 1857, 76. 1858, 404. 1861, 100. 426. 1862, 404. 1863, 306. 1864, 385. 1866, 9. 124.
— Riocourii, 1865, 69.
Eleothreptus, 1860, 45.
— anomalus, 1867, 275.
Ellisia, 1860, 6.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 92.
— typica, 1860, 92.
Elminia Alexinae, 1864, 255. 1867, 203.
— Alexiniae, 1867, 102.
— longicauda, 1861, 168. 1867, 203.
— longicaudata, 1867, 101.
— Teresita, 1865, 76. 1867, 101. 203.
Emberiza, 1855, 163. 1857, 247. 248. 390. 1858, 281. 340. 1860, 39. 1861, 362.
— affinis, 1867, 297.
— albicollis, 1867, 297.
— americana, 1858, 341.
— aquatica, 1856, 283.
— aureola, 1853, 292. 1854, 65. 1856, 218. 1858, 295. 1859, 47. 457. 1860, 294. 1863, 287. 1864, 360.
— auriceps, 1854, B. XCIV.
— caesia, 1854, 76. 1855, 495. 1856, 218. 287. 292. 1857, 76. 80. 86. 383. 1862, 40. 1863, 403. 1865, 43.
— caffrariensis, 1854, 121.
— calcarata, 1853, 256.
— capensis, 1854, 121.
— carbonaria, 1855, 55.
— chrysophrys, 1857, 113.
— cia, 1853, Exth. 35. 1854, 61. 365. 1855, 301. 318. 1858, 229. 454. 1859, 55. 121. 383. 1860, 384. 1861, 238. 474. 1865, 272.
— ciopsis, 1858, 446.
— ciris, 1856, 8.
— cirlus, 1855, 301. 1856, 218. 377. 1857, 67. 1858, 229. 412. 413. 1859, 55. 56. 121. 383. 1860, 310. 1861, 238. 1862, 266. 1863, 88. 95. 97. 403. 406. 1865, 272.
— citrinella, 1853, 243. 438. 1854, 61. 252. 455. 465. 1855, 188. 301. 1856, 58. 218. 1857, 186. 291. 400. 413. 1858, 275. 295. 366. 454. 477. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 383. 458. 1860, 77. 317. 319. 379. 384. 1861, 226. 362. 450. 467. 1862.

230. 1863, 97. 98. 104. 218. 291. 422. 432. B. 32. 57. 1864, 48. 100. 179. 360. 424. 1865, 50. 230. 249. 272. 355. 362. 1866, 109. 146. 173. 1867, 86. 88. 164. 251.
Emberiza coerulea, 1856, 8.
— cyanea, 1856, 8. 1857, 315. 1861, 2.
— cyanella, 1856, 8.
— dolichonyx, 1863, B. 36.
— dominicensis, 1856, 7.
— Durázi, 1856, 218.
— erythroptera, 1854, 121.
— flavifrons, 1855, 476.
— flavigaster, 1854, 121. 1855, 481. 1857, 382.
— flavigastra, 1854, 76.
— fulviceps, 1866, 232.
— graminea, 1858, 342. 1859, 214.
— grammaca, 1858, 343.
— gubernatrix, 1854, 257. 1856, 169.
— Henslowi, 1859, 214.
— hortulana, 1854, 61. 182. 486. 1855, 46. 189. 1856, 58. 218. 292. 373. 1857, 249. 413. 1858, 366. 1859, 55. 121. 383. 1860, 384. 1861, 226. 363. 439. 1862, 30. 287. 307. 403. 1863, 106. 227. 422. B. 57. 1864, 48. 179. 360. 1865, 40. 220. 230. 248. 272. 305. 333. 367. 1866, 146. 1867, 47. 61. 251.
— impetuani, 1854, 121.
— intermedia, 1856, 218. 283.
— lapponica, 1853, 207. 242. 253. 383. 451. 1854, 70. 1855, 189. 231. 1858, 229. 1859, 467. 1861, 364.
— Lecontei, 1858, 338. 340.
— lesbia, 1856, 218. 1863, 406.
— linaria, 1863, 359.
— longicauda, 1856, 117.
— melanocephala, 1853, 70. 1854, 76. 1856, 217. 1858, 465. 1863, 403. 1864, 17. 1865, 49. 271.
— miliaria, 1854, 61. 76. 266. 274. 455. 486. 1855, 189. 1856, 58. 218. 329. 1857, 67. 249. 291. 1858, 226. 342. 347. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 383. 457. 1860, 77. 379. 1861, 222. 310. 362. 444. 1863, 84. 92. 95. 98. 104. 110. 291. 434. B. 14. 1864, 48. 100. 179. 424. 1865, 230. 248. 271. 1866, 146. 174. 356. 1867, 47. 164.
— nivalis, 1853, 242. 256. 372. 438. 1854, 61. 1855, 47. 188. 231. 417. 1856, 305. 1857, 371. 1858, 229. 339. 365. 1859, 439. 1861, 364. 1863, 359. 367. 370. 449. 456. 1865, 194. 1867, 235.
— olivacea, 1856, 7.
— oryzivora, 1856, 11.
Emberiza pallida, 1856, 7. 1861, 412.
— palustris, 1856, 218. 283. 1858, 456.
— panayensis, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— paradisea, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— passerina, 1856, 6. 1860, 412.
— pecoris, 1854, 137.
— personata, 1858, 446.
— pityornis, 1853, 438.
— pithyornus, 1856, 218. 1867, 251.
— platensis, 1858, 160.
— principalis, 1854, 114. 1856, 118. 1860, 143. 1867, 392.
— pusilla, 1853, 67. 1854, 65. 1856, 71. 218. 377. 1860, 120. 1864, 360.
— pyrrhuloides, 1853, 291. 1856, 218. 283.
— quelea, 1854, 111. 1856, 114.
— quinquevittata, 1854, 121.
— regia, 1854, 114.
— rubra, 1856, 114.
— rufibarba, 1854, 63. 1856, 287. 292.
— rustica, 1853, 242. 256. 1856, 36. 71. 218. 1859, 47. 1860, 119. 1861, 363. 1864, 361.
— savanna, 1856, 6. 1859, 214.
— schoeniclus, 1853, 242. 253. 255. 1854, 63. 486. 1855, 189. 1856, 218. 283. 1859, 97. 121. 384. 439. 457. 1860, 76. 371. 1861, 308. 363. 1863, 67. 287. B. 58. 1864, 140. 316. 360. 1865, 249. 272. 1866, 174.
— serena, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— signata, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— socialis, 1861, 412.
— striolata, 1854, 76. 1855, 495. 1856, 410. 1857, 292. 1859, 470. 1865, 44.
— tahapisi, 1860, 141.
— vidua, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— xanthogaster, 1854, 121.
— xanthogastra, 1867, 297.
Emberizinae, 1854, 121.
Emberizoides macrurus, 1860, 256.
Embernagra, 1856, 96.
— brunneinucha, 1860, 414.
— olivacea, 1855, 425.
— platensis, 1860, 256.
— viridis, 1860, 256.
Empidonax acadicus, 1861, 328. 1862, 189. 1866, 263.
— bahamensis, 1861, 52.
— difficilis, 1866, 257.
— flaviventris, 1866, 257. 261. 264.
— pusillus, 1855, 480. 1861, 410. 1866, 257.
— Trailli, 1866, 257. 261. 264.
Encichlinae, (Scr. Eucichl.,) 1863, B. 107.

Endoxa porphyrura, 1863, 179.
Enicornis melanura, 1857, 39.
Enicurus, 1855, 223.
— coronatus, 1854, 416. 1859, 194.
— Leschenaulti, 1859, 194.
Enneoctonus, 1857, 246.
— badius, 1855, 451.
— collurio, 1855, 450.
— italicus, 1855, 449.
— Jardinii, 1855, 450.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 12.
— minor, 1855, 449.
— niloticus, 1855, 451.
— nubicus, 1855, 449. 1864, 149.
— pectoralis, 1855, 450.
— rufus, 1855, 450.
— rutilans, 1855, 450.
Enodes, 1857, 166.
Entima, 1863, 179.
— Gayi, 1863, 206.
— Saulae, 1863, 206. 209.
Entomobia albiventris, 1866, 17.
— fusca, 1866, 17.
— gularis, 1866, 17.
Entomophila, 1853, 56.
— albigularis, 1864, 122.
Enthomothera, 1853, 51.
— gularis, 1860, 85.
— pileata, 1854, 149.
Entomovorus gambensis, 1854, 98.
Entomyza, 1853, 57.
— olivacea, 1854, 164.
Eolophus roseus, 1854, B. LXIII.
Eopsaltria albifrons, 1854, 169.
— australis, 1855, 294. 1858, 36.
— Capito, 1855, 294.
— cinerea, 1860, 127.
— diademata, 1854, 162. 169.
— flavifrons, 1854, 169.
— gambierana, 1854, 170.
— icteroides, 1854, 162.
— melanops, 1854, 162. 169.
— xanthetraea, 1854, 168.
Eos, 1854, B. LXXV.
— cochinchinensis. 1864, 411.
— cyanogenia, 1864, 114.
— cyanostriata, 1854, B. LXIII.
— guebensis, 1864, 113.
— rubiginosa, 1864, 114
— rubrifrons, 1864, 114.
— semilarvata, 1864, 114.
— Wallacei, 1864, 411.
Ephialtes, 1853, 232. 239.
— asio, 1855, 465.
— cristata, 1854, 397. 402.
— grammicus, 1862, 204.
— Hendersonii, 1853, 394.
— Lempigi, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
Ephialtes leucotis, 1853, 394. 1854, 397. 402. B. LXIII. 1866, 194.
— megalotis, 1866, 9.
— pennata, 1854, 154.
— pygmaea, 1858, 475.
— scops, 1853, 77. 232. 1854, 397. 399. 402. 1855, 320 332. 482. 1858, 475. 1865, 128.
— sunia, 1854, 152. 154. 1855, 332.
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis, 1860, [200.
Ephthianura, 1860, 43.
Epilais hortensis, 1855, 202.
Epimachinae, 1854, 444.
Epimachus, 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
— coeruleus, 1855, 12.
— magnificus, 1861, 386.
— magnus, 1861, 386.
— melanorhynchus, 1854, 9.
— obscurus, 1860, 89.
— paradiseus, 1861, 386.
— sibilatrix, 1855, 12.
— superbus, 1861, 386. 1864, 123.
— unicolor, 1855, 12. 1861, 108.
Epopinae, 1854, 444.
Eranna beryllina, 1863, 188. 190.
— castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
— cerviniventris, 1863, 187.
— cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
— cyanura, 1863, 191.
— Dubusi, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
— jucunda, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
— Mariae, 1863, 190.
— Riefferi, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
— suavis, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
— yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
Erasmia elegans, 1863, 191.
Eratina Edwardi, 1863, 191.
— iodura, 1863, 190. 191.
— viridiventris, 1863, 191.
Eratopis cyanifrons, 1863, 191.
Eremomela canescens, 1866, 239. 1867, [202.
— damarensis, 1857, 2.
— elegans, 1864, 259. 1867, 202.
— griseoflava, 1862, 40.
— parvula, 1867, 300.
Eremophila cornuta, 1866, 341. 347.
— Khamsin, 1863, 309.
Ereunetes, 1859, 325.
— Mauri, 1861, 340.
— petrificatus, 1856, 419. 1861, 340.
— semipalmatus, 1856, 419. 1862, 87.
Eriodoridae, 1861, 241.
Erismatura, 1857, 357.
— dominica, 1857, 231. 1861, 346.
— dominicana, 1862, 93.
— ferruginea, 1855, 57. [324.
— leucocephala, 1855, 369. 1865, 48.
— rubida, 1857, 230. 1861, 56. 346.
— spinosa, 1862, 207.
Erismaturinae, 1857, 230.

Erithacinae, 1855, 203.
Erithacus, 1857, 248. 257.
— Cairii, 1856, 444. 1864, 390.
— cyanecula, 1860, 228.
— obscura, 1860, 228.
— phoenicurus, 1857, 283. 1865, 250.
— rubecula, 1854, 494. 1855, 207. 1857, 283. 1865, 137.
— Schlegelii, 1857, 3.
— suecica, 1860, 228.
— tithys, 1865, 361.
— Wolfii, 1860, 228.
Eroessa, 1867, 72.
Erolia subarquata, 1862, 185.
Erythacus, 1857, 166. 1860, 39. 1863, 266.
— Moussieri, 1863, B. 26.
— phoenicurus, 1859, 317.
— rubecula, 1863, B. 51. 1864, 424.
— tithys, 1859, 317.
Erythra phoenicurus, 1866, 29.
Erythrauchena humeralis, 1864, 133.
Erythrocercus M'Callii, 1860, 132. 1861, 170.
Erythrodryas, 1857, 166.
Erythrœna pulcherrima, 1860, 9. 112.
Erythroleuca subalpina, 1855, 201.
Erythronota antiqua, 1863, 192.
— Edwardi, 1863, 191.
— elegans, 1863, 191.
— Feliciae, 1863, 192.
— niveiventris, 1863, 192.
— Saucerottei, 1863, 192.
— Sophiae, 1863, 193. [366.
Erythrophis, (Scr. Erythrophrys,) 1858,
Erythrophrys americanus, 1856, 104. 1862, 167.
— erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104.
— seniculus, 1856, 104.
Erythropus, 1853, 340.
— rufipes, 1854, 393.
— vespertinus, 1853, 76. 1855, 367. 492. 1866, 229.
Erythropygia, 1856, 441.
— leucophrys, 1854, 416.
— paena, 1855, 200.
— pectoralis, 1855, 200.
Erythrospiza frontalis, 1861, 142.
— githaginea, 1864, 449.
— purpurea, 1858, 274.
Erythrosterna, 1866, 392.
— parva, 1859, 48. 1865, 221.
— rubecula, 1858, 449.
Erythrothorax, 1856, 371.
— githaginea, 1856, 329. 395.
Erythrura cyanovirens, 1854, 169.
— Pealii, 1854, 168.
— Phaëton, 1854, 165.
— pulchella, 1854, 168.
— trichroa, 1854, 168.
Esacus recurvirostris, 1854, 159.
Estrelda, 1867, 397.
— amandava, 1859, 283. 359.
— astrild, 1855, 481. 1859, 359.
— atricapilla, 1854, 119. 1860, 141. 1861, 258.
— bengala, 1856, 486. 1858, 401.
— benghala, 1859, 359.
— caerulescens, 1861, 258.
— cinerea, 1854, 118. 1861, 195. 258. 1862, 304. 1863, 163. 167.
— coerulescens, 1854, 119.
— Dufresnei, 1867, 247.
— Dufresnii, 1854, 120. 1861, 258.
— elegans, 1854, 120.
— Ernesti, 1862, 29. 304.
— erythropteron, 1854, 121.
— granatina, 1854, 118. 1861, 258.
— hypomelas, 1864, 252. 1867, 205.
— lateralis, 1861, 258.
— leucotis, 1862, 29.
— melanogastra, 1854, 120. 1863, 273. 1864, 250. 252. 1867, 205.
— melanopygia, 1864, 251. 252.
— melanorhyncha, 1862, 462. 1867, 207. 377.
— melpoda, 1854, 120. 1860, 141. 1861, 258.
— minima, 1854, 119. 1855, 481. 1858, 401. 1859, 43. 44. 359. 1862, 29. 1863, 162. 163.
— musica, 1856, 118.
— occidentalis, 1854. 118.
— paludicola, 1863, 166.
— palustris, 1863, 276. 1864, 250. 252.
— Perreinii, 1854, 119. 1861, 258.
— Phaëton, 1854, 165.
— phoenicotis, 1854, 118. 1861, 258. 1862, 28. 294. 1863, 162. 1864, 249.
— punicea, 1861, 183.
— rhodopsis, 1863, 166. 1864, 252.
— rubriventris, 1854, 118. 1860, 141. 1861, 258.
— rufopicta, 1854, 119.
— senegalla, 1854, 119.
— squamifrons, 1856, 113.
— subflava, 1854, 120.
— versicolor, 1854, 120.
— vinacea, 1861, 258.
— viridis, 1854, 119.
Estreldinae, 1854, 115.
Estrilda, 1854, 76.
— cinerea, 1857, 83.
Eucephala, 1863, 194. 196.
— coerulea, 1866, 159.
— coeruleo-lavata, 1866, 159.
— hypocyanea, 1866, 159.
— smaragdinea, 1863, 195.

Eucephala smaragdocaerulea, 1863, 195.
Euchloridiinae, 1854, 444.
Euchlorites, 1859, 402.
— Broderipi, 1859, 402.
— chinensis, 1859, 402.
— indicus, 1859, 402.
— macrurus, 1859, 403.
Eucnemidia, 1861, 171.
— cinerascens, 1860, 134.
— ocreata, 1860, 134.
Eudocimus albus, 1856, 348. 1861, 338.
— cristatus, 1860, 169.
— ruber, 1856, 348. 1862, 83.
Eudromia elegans, 1858, 161. 1860, 259.
Eudromias, 1855, 226. 1857, 353.
— asiatica, 1855, 377.
— bicinctus, 1867, 303.
— morinellus, 1863, 108. 234. 246. B. 66. 1864, 426. 1865, 284.
Eudromus morinellus, 1865, 49.
Eudynamis, 1855, 164.
— australis, 1854, 415.
— cuneicauda, 1854, 168.
— Flindersii, 1864, 117.
— melanorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV.
— Mindanensis, 1866, 19.
— orientalis, 1854, 158. 415. 1859, [291.
— picatus, 1864, 117.
— punctatus, 1864, 117. 1866, 49.
— tahitiensis, 1854, 169.
— taitiensis, 1867, 326.
Eudyptes, 1857, 252. 257.
— adelia, 1854, 167.
Eudytes, 1857, 252. 257. 1863, 155.
— arcticus, 1853, 218. 242. 323. 1854, 180. 310. 1855, 409. 1863, 117. 282. B. 74. 1864, 429. 1865, 367.
— balticus, 1853, 326.
— glacialis, 1853, 218. 323. 1863, 117.
— pachyrhynchus, 1867, 337.
— septentrionalis, 1853, 218. 242. 324. 1854, 310. 1863, 117. B. 74. 1864, 429. 1867, 234.
Euethia canora, 1856, 7. 1858, 358. 1861, 330.
— lepida, 1856, 7. 1861, 330.
— pusilla, 1861, 1.
Eugenes, 1863, 178.
Eulabeornis abyssinica, 1863, 28.
— castaneoventris, 1864, 137.
— fuscus, 1866, 29.
— habessinicus, 1862, 293. 306.
— Philippensis, 1866, 28.
— striatus, 1866, 29.
— torquatus, 1855, 420. 1866, 28.
Eulabes indicus, 1856, 69.
Euligia Bartramia, 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1862, 86.
Eumomota superciliaris, 1861, 255.
Eupetes, 1857, 166.
— Ajax, 1864, 119.
— coerulescens, 1864, 119.
— macrocercus, 1854, B. LXIV.
Euphema, 1860, 43.
— elegans, 1859, 360.
— haematonotus, 1859, 360.
— pulchella, 1856, 164. 166.
Euphona, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
— brachyptera, 1865, 410.
— brevirostris, 1865, 408.
— chlorotica, 1865, 408.
— concinna, 1860, 333.
— elegantissima, 1860, 331. 1865, 408.
— gnatho, 1860, 335.
— gracilis, 1860, 333.
— hirundinacea, 1860, 334. 1861, 91.
— humilis, 1860, 334.
— Lichtensteinii, 1865, 410.
— luteicapilla, 1860, 332.
— musica, 1855, 476. 1861, 409. 1862, [191.
— nigricollis, 1865, 408.
— saturata, 1865, 407.
— serrirostris, 1865, 409.
— trinitatis, 1860, 333.
— violacea var. minor, 1860, 331.
— violaceicollis, 1865, 409.
— xanthogastra, 1865, 408.
Euphone jacarina, 1863, 56.
— tibicen, 1863, 56.
Euphonia, 1858, 73. 176. 1860, 45.
— affinis, 1860, 332.
— coelestis, 1860, 332.
— coeruleocephala, 1855, 476.
— cyanodorsalis, 1861, 89.
— elegantissima, 1860, 332.
— Gouldi, 1858, 73.
— Jamaica, 1862, 196.
— pectoralis, 1858, 73.
— rufiventris, 1857, 39. 1858, 73.
Euphoninae, 1860, 330. 1865, 407.
Euplectes, 1854, 76. 1863, 162. 1867, [373.
— abissinicus, 1863, 21.
— approximans, 1856, 116.
— aurinotus, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1861, 176.
— capensis, 1856, 116.
— chrysomelas, 1863, 21.
— craspedopterus, 1856, 115. 1862, 28. 1867, 373.
— erythrops, 1854, 112. 1860, 144.
— flammiceps, 1854, 112. 1855, 360. 1856, 115. 1861, 175. 1867, 297. 373.
— franciscanus, 1854, 112. 1861, 175. 1862, 28. 1863, 21. 308. 467. 1864, 149. 235. 1867, 374.
— habessinica, 1867, 376.
— ignicolor, 1853, Exth., 27. 98. 1854,

112. 1855, 372. 1856, 115. 468. 1857, 76. 1862, 286. 303. 1864, 246. 1865, 72.
Euplectes jonquillaceus, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— lepidus, 1856, 113.
— melanogaster, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1861, 176.
— melanogastra, 1867, 376.
— melanorhyncha, 1867, 377.
— nigriventris, 1856, 114.
— oryx, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
— Petiti, 1856, 115. 1862, 28. 303. 1863, 21. 1864, 252. 1867, 375.
— pyrrhocephalus, 1862, 25.
— pyrrhozona, 1864, 247. 252. 1867, [373.
— ruber, 1860, 105.
— rubra, 1856, 114.
— rufovelatus, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1860, 143.
— sanguinirostris, 1854, 111. 1867, 299.
— stictus, 1862, 294. 303. 1867, 376.
— Sundevalli, 1856, 115.
— taha, 1856, 116. 1867, 205. 377.
— xanthomelas, 1856, 115. 1862, 28. 293. 303. 1863, 4. 1867, 375.
Euplocamus, 1860, 42.
Eupodes xanthosomus, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
Eupodotis Burchellii, 1867, 301.
— Denhami, 1854, 212.
— Macqueeni, 1856, 301.
— senegalensis, 1854, 212.
Euprinodes, 1859, 426.
— olivaceus, 1860, 131.
— rufogularis, 1860, 131. 1861, 110.
— schistaceus, 1859, 425. 1861, 110.
Eupsittaca Petzii, 1862, 335.
Eupsittula Petzii, 1862, 335.
Eurinorhynchus griseus, 1859, 328.
— orientalis, 1859, 326. 328.
— pygmaeus, 1859, 325. 326. 327. 328. 329.
Eurocephalus anguitimens, 1855, 65. 451
— Rüppelli, 1855, 451. 1863, 271.
Euryceros, 1860, 6. 40.
— Prevosti, 1855, 459.
— Prevostii, 1860, 106.
Eurycerotinae, 1855, 459.
Eurylaemidae, 1854, B. LII. 1860, 35.
Eurylaemus, 1853, 54. 1860, 42.
Eurylaimus Dalhousiae, 1854, 150.
— longicaudus, 1854, 150.
— lunatus, 1855, 321.
— psittacinus, 1854, 150.
Eurynorhynchus, 1857, 164. 1859, 328.
Eurypyga, 1857, 49. 1860, 45.
— helias, 1853, 37. 1857, 49.
— major, 1853, 37.
Eurystomus, 1853, 54.
— afer, 1853, 399. 1860, 186. 1861, 104.
— afra, 1855, 6. 1866, 200.
— australis, 1858, 35.
— colaris, 1855, 7.
— gularis, 1855, 7. 360. 1860, 186. 1861. 104. 1864, 118.
— madagascariensis, 1860. 7. 83.
— orientalis, 1854, 154. 1866, 17.
— pacificus, 1864, 118.
— purpurascens, 1853, 399. 1855, 6. 1860, 186.
— rubescens, 1853, 399. 1855, 6. 1860, 186.
— violaceus, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
— viridis, 1853, 400. 1855, 7.
Eurystopodus, 1867, 255.
Euscarthmus cinereicollis, 1855, 425. 1867, 187. 189. 194. 198.
— cinereus, 1860, 246.
— flaviventris, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
— meloryphus, 1867, 189. 194. 198. 229.
— nigricans, 1858, 158.
— parulus, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
— plumbeus, 1858, 153.
Euspiza americana, 1866, 261. 264.
— aureola, 1856, 33.
— melanocephala, 1858, 415. 1865, 271.
Euthlypis canadensis, 1860, 326.
Eutroctes Hoffmanni, 1863, 358.
— macrurus, 1863, 358.
— Massenae, 1863, 358.
— melanurus, 1863, 358.
— mesurus, 1863, 358.
Excalfactoria Adansoni, 1860, 198.
Falcinellus caudacutus, 1860, 89.
— erythrorhynchus, 1856, 349. 1859, 348. 1862, 84.
— guarauna, 1859, 348.
— igneus, 1854, 81. 295. 1863, 317. 1864, 137. 1866, 340.
— Ordii, 1861, 340. 1862, 189.
— senegalensis, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
— sibilator, 1855, 12.
Falco, 1853, 185. 195. 340. 1857, 244. 249. 256. 1858, 360. 1863, 87. 135. 1864, 278.
— aegyptius, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
— aequipar, 1855, 418.
— aesalon, 1853, 62. 76. 149. 195. 242. 245. 1854, 63. 182. 266. 273. 392. 401. 481. B. LXXXIV. 1855, 184. 213. 269. 319. 372. 1856, 35. 38. 215. 329. 1857, 174. 1859, 380. 463. 1860, 371. 1861, 463. 1863, 278. 411. B. 38. 1864, 280. 356. 141. 423. 1865, 65. 1866, 226. 294. 339.

Falco Aguia, 1855, 53.
— Aguja, 1854, 355.
— albescens, 1854, 389. 395. 1860, 194.
— albicans, 1854, 395.
— albicilla, 1853, 430. 1854, 449. 1855, 510. 1857, 182. 273. 1860, 212. 213. 1865, 60. 1867, 78.
— albidus, 1854, 251. B. LXXXIII. 1860, 194. 425.
— albietinus, (Scr. abietinus,) 1855, 266.
— albus, 1853, 266.
— alticeps, 1854, 388.
— anatum, 1853, 339. 1854, 328. B. LXXXIV. 1855, 23. 1861, 50. 322. 1862, 188. 204. 1866, 262. 346.
— angolensis, 1853, 388. 1854, 387. 1860, 193.
— anthracinus, 1863, 58.
— apivorus, 1853, 151. 1854, 251. 393. 1855, 154. 184. 1856, 214. 1858, 251. 1860, 214. 232. 379. 1861, 434. 1863, 107. 1865, 327. 1867, 79.
— aquilinus, 1861, 402.
— arcadicus, 1854, 392. 1855, 372. 1865, 63.
— arcadius, 1862, 436. 1864, 10.
— ardesiacus, 1854, 392. 400. 1855, 267. 1858, 226. 227. 1862, 286. 294. 1864, 11.
— ardosiaceus, 1855, 419.
— ardosiacus, 1861, 194. 1863, 270. 1867, 290.
— armiger, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
— arundinaceus, 1854, 395.
— ater, 1853, 150. 151. 1854, 388. 1855, 184. 213. 263. 298. 1856, 215. 1857, 182. 1858, 170. 1859, 140. 1860, 214. 1865, 62.
— atricapillus, 1854, 328. 1855, 419.
— augur, 1864, 146.
— aurantius, 1863, 58.
— auricoulus, 1867, 317.
— australis, 1854, 162.
— austriacus, 1854, 393.
— bacha, 1860, 194.
— badius, 1864, 400. 465.
— Banksii, 1854, 394.
— barbarus, 1867, 199. 290.
— Belisarius, 1853, 389. 1854, 388. 1855, 63.
— Beskei, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
— biarmicus, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 1855, 372. 1856, 330. 1857, 80. 1862, 296. 1864, 385. 1866, 125. 1867, 200.
— bido, 1860, 425.
— blagrus, 1854, 390. 1860, 128.
— bohemicus, 1854, 395.
Falco Bonelli, 1853, 389. 1863, B. 103. 1865, 60.
— borealis, 1854, 379. B. LXXXII. 1855, 213.
— brachydactylus, 1853, 430. 1859, 144. 1860, 214. 1865, 61.
— brachypterus, 1865, 407.
— brasiliensis, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1867, 189. 191.
— brunneus, 1854, 392. 1867, 316.
— Buffoni, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
— buteo, 1853, 150. 151. 299. 431. 1854, 251. 357. 387. 449. 489. 1855, 48. 185. 213. 298. 510. 1856, 214. 1857, 136. 137. 176. 182. 401. 1858, 477. 1859, 140. 1860, 77. 214. 232. 314. 379. 1861, 433. 1862, 318. 1863, 107. 329. 1864, 14. 1865, 61. 1867, 79.
— canadensis, 1863, B. 80. 1866, 339.
— candicans, 1853, 62. 195. 266. 1854, B. XIV. LVII. 1855, 213. 217. 1856, 497. 1857, 173. 1864, 278. 1866, 341. 343.
— canorus, 1853, 391.
— capensis, 1854, 392.
— carbonarius, 1853, 391.
— carolinensis, 1854, B. LXXX.
— cenchris, 1853, 62. 195. 1854, 54. 392. 1855, 184. 213. 1856, 19. 1857, 106. 146. 195. 267. 1859, 380. 1860, 313. 316. 443. 1862, 318. 435. 1863, 278. 403. 411. 1864, 13. 280. 386. 1865, 66.
— cervicalis, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 400. 1855, 372. 1856, 395. 398. 468. 1857, 83. 217. 1859, 129. 1861, 274. 426. 1862, 286. 294. 295. 404. 1863, B. 27. 1866, 125. 1867, 200.
— cheriway, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1857, 146.
— cherrug, 1854, 391.
— chicquera, 1853, 38. 1858, 401.
— chiquera, 1864, 146. 1867, 290.
— chiqueroides, 1854, 391. 1862, 296.
— chrysaëtos, 1853, 429. 1863, B. 80. 82. 280.
— cineraceus, 1853, 153. 1854, 450. 1855, 185. 1859, 145. 1860, 75. 232. 1865, 67.
— cinerascens, 1854, 395.
— cinereus, 1854, 387. 395.
— cinnamomeus, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXV.
— cinnamominus, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
— cirrhatus, 1860, 420.
— cirtensis, 1855, 64.

Falco clanga, 1853, 430.
— coerulescens, 1854, 150.
— columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1858, 16. 1859, 212. 1862, 203. 1866, 261. 262. 346.
— communis, 1854, 391. 1855, 266.
— „ minor, 1854, 391. 400.
— concentricus, 1855, 419. 1865, 407.
— concolor, 1854, 392. 400. 1855, 213. 267. 372. 419. 1858, 414. 1860, 7. 12. 1861, 427. 1862, 296. 436. 1864, 10. 1867, 285.
— cornicum, 1866, 224.
— coronatus, 1860, 194.
— cristatellus, 1860, 420.
— cyaneus, 1853, 153. 342. 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1855, 185. 298. 1865, 67. 1866, 357.
— cyanomelas, 1855, 12.
— degener, 1867, 189. 191.
— destructor, 1863, 127. 128.
— dichrous, 1862, 436. 1863, 329. 334. 403. 1864, 1. 1865, 63.
— dominicensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXVI. 1861, 199. 1866, 181.
— dubius, 1854, 393. B. LXXXIII.
— ducalis, 1853, 205. 1863, B. 103. 1864, 146.
— Dussumieri, 1858, 313.
— Eleonorae, 1853, 76. 1854, 391. 401. 1855, 64. 213. 267. 372. 1856, 215. 1858, 414. 1862, 436. 1863, 329. 330. 334. 403. 1864, 1. 280. 1865, 63.
— erythronotus, 1855, 53.
— fasciatus, 1854, 387. 392.
— Feldeggii, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 400. 1855, 213. 267. 372. 482. 1856, 398. 1857, 76. 81. 83. 217. 382. 1858, 328. 407. 408. 414. 1859, 129. 1862, 295.
— femoralis, 1860, 242. 1866, 261.
— ferox, 1853, Exth. 105. 108. 1854, 262. 387.
— Forskälii, 1855, 263. 1854, 393.
— fringillarius, 1854, 150. 393.
— frontalis, 1854, 393.
— fulvus, 1853, 429. 1855, 216. 506. 510. 1858, 251. 1859, 70. 1860, 212. 1863, 280. B. 80. 82. 1865, 60.
— furcatus, 1853, 265. 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1855, 254.
— fusco-ater, 1854, 393. 1866, 355.
— fuscus, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
— galericulatus, 1854, 393.
— gallicus, 1853, 206. Exth. 105. 1854, 389. 1855, 216. 1865, 61.
— gallinarius, 1854, 395.
— gentilis, 1854, 391.
Falco Gironnieri, 1866, 9.
— glaucopsis, 1854, 387.
— gracilis, 1854, 392. 400. B. LXXXV. 1855, 419. 1856, 493. 1862, 296. 1864, 146.
— griseus, 1854, 395.
— groenlandicus, 1854, B. LVII. 1856, 497. 1862, 47.
— guianensis, 1860, 338.
— guttatus, 1866, 9.
— gymnogenys, 1853, 389. 1854, 395. 1860, 15. 194.
— gyrfalco, 1853, 62. 266. 1854, 391. 438. B. XIV. LVII. 1855, 217. 1856, 37. 497. 1857, 146. 1862, 48. 1863, 278. 360. 384. 1864, 355. 1865, 269. 1866, 344.
— haliaëtos, 1853, 430. 1854, 390. B. LXXX. 1855, 511. 1856, 165. 1857, 146. 182. 1865, 61. 1867, 78.
— hamatus, 1854, B. LXXX.
— harpe, 1867, 316.
— hemidactylus, 1855, 419.
— horus, 1862, 296. 1864, 146.
— hudsonius, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
— hyemalis, 1858, 20.
— hypoleucus, 1853, Exth. 105.
— imperialis, 1853, 430. 1860, 340. 1863, 129. B. 86. 1865, 50.
— incertus, 1854, 393.
— intermixtus, 1861, 403.
— isabellinus, 1854, B. LXXXV.
— islandicus, 1853, 241. 243. 245. 265. 1854, B. LVII. 1855, 212. 1856, 165. 304. 1857, 173. 371. 1861, 234. 1862, 48. 1863, 278. 1866, 220. 339.
— jamaicensis, 1854, B. LXXXII.
— lacteus, 1854, 394.
— lagopus, 1853, 153. 242. 245. 299. 431. 1854, 182. 388. 1855, 185. 213. 1856, 214. 1857, 182. 1859, 443. 1860, 232. 1865, 61. 327. 1867, 82.
— lanarius, 1854, 391. 1857, 80. 1862, 225. 394. 1864, 356. 385. 1865, 62. 432. 1866, 225.
— lanarius graecus, 1866, 125. 1867, 200. 290.
— laniarius, 1853, 62. 76. 195. 339. 430. 1855, 213. 266. 1856, 75. 1857, 173. 195. 1858, 314.
— latissimus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861, 403.
— leucogaster, 1854, 355. 390.
— leucogenys, 1855, 267.
— leucopsis, 1854, 389. 1855, 505. 510. 1857, 182.
— leverianus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1858, 17.

Falco limnaëtus, 1860. 160. 419.
— lithofalco, 1853, 339. 1854, 392. 1855, 372. 1865, 65.
— longipes, 1854, 262.
— Macei, 1854, 369.
— macrodactylus, 1853, 40.
— maculatus, 1854, 394. 1863, B. 100.
— madagascariensis, 1853, 389. 1860, 15.
— magnirostris, 1863, 58. 1867, 185. 189. 191. 198.
— malayensis, 1854, 150.
— melanaëtos, 1863, B. 81.
— melanogenys, 1855, 267.
— melanoleucus, 1855, 53.
— melanopterus, 1853, 265. 1862, 403. 1864, 243.
— mercurialis, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
— mexicanus, 1854, B. VIII.
— migrans, 1854, 393.
— milvus, 1853, 150. 151. 1854, 357. 393. 449. 1855, 184. 213. 216. 298. 1856, 214. 249. 1857, 137. 182. 1858, 170. 477. 481. 1859, 145. 1860, 214. 232. 378. 1865, 62. 1866, 354. 1867, 79.
— Mogilnik, 1863, B. 86.
— montanus, 1854, 395.
— mutans, 1854, 387.
— naevioïdes, 1853, 389. 1855, 418. 1863, B. 96.
— naevius, 1853, 201. 430. Exth. 69. 1854, 276. 1855, 510. 1857, 175. 180. 182. 1860, 213. 1863, B. 100. 1867, 76.
— Naumanni, 1854, 392.
— nepalensis, 1854, 395.
— niger, 1854, 389. 1863, B. 81.
— nigriceps, 1857, 39.
— nisus, 1853, 150. 431. 1854, 394. 449. 484. 1855, 51. 184. 213. 298. 512. 1856, 215. 249. 1857, 138. 139. 174. 179. 181. 189. 1858, 292. 397. 1859, 71. 211. 1860, 214. 232. 317. 1861, 231. 434. 1863, 107. 1864, 13. 1865, 31. 66. 1867, 79.
— nitidus, 1863, 58.
— niveus, 1860, 160. 420. 423.
— norvegicus, 1854, B. LVII.
— Novae Zeelandiae, 1854, 162.
— obsoletus, 1854, 387.
— occipitalis, 1860, 194.
— ornatus, 1863, 3.
— palumbarius, 1853, 149. 151. 152. 241. 244. 330. 431. 1854, 328. 1855, 149. 154. 184. 432. 512. 1856, 215. 1857, 138. 140. 174. 178. 181. 189. 297. 375. 400. 424. 1858, 96. 397. 477. 1860, 77. 208. 214. 232. 1863, 107. 278. 1864, 13. 1865, 298. 1867, 78.
Falco parasiticus, 1853, 264. 1854, 367. 388. 1856, 215.
— pennatus, 1853, 389. 1854, 388. 1863, B. 106.
— pennsylvanicus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861, 403.
— percontator, 1865, 407.
— peregrinator, 1855, 319. 332.
— peregrinoides, 1853 Exth., 9. 1854, 391. 400. 1855, 267. 364. 482. 495. 1857, 173. 1858, 328. 1859, 129. 1863, B. 27. 1866, 125. 1867, 199.
— peregrinus, 1853, 62. 76. 146 u. f. 195. 326. 339. 430. 1853 Exth., 9. 1854, 63. 153. 154. 328. 367. 391. 401. 438. 449. 481. B. LXXXIV. 1855, 22. 46. 184. 213. 217. 266. 332. 363. 482. 511. 1856, 38. 165. 215. 1857, 138. 140. 173. 181. 195. 270. 395. 400. 1858, 16. 226. 467. 1859, 52. 97. 212. 380. 446. 1860, 214. 231. 371. 379. 1861, 225. 397. 433. 450. 467. 468. 1862, 318. 403. 454. 1863, 278. 305. 317. 411. 432. 433. B. 37. 1864, 13. 37. 74. 166. 219. 278. 356. 385. 423. 1865, 31. 62. 85. 117. 297. 432. 1866, 32. 95. 224. 294. 339. 426. 1867, 143.
— pileatus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1855, 53.
— piscator, 1854, 393. 1860, 13.
— plancus, 1861, 401.
— planiceps, 1854, 388.
— plumbeus, 1855, 35. 1867, 189. 191.
— plumbiceps, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
— plumipes, 1854, 388.
— poecilonotus, 1853, 44.
— pojana, 1854, 387. 1864, 284. 1865, 61.
— poliorhynchus, 1854, 393.
— polyagrus, 1854, B. VIII.
— polyzonus, 1854, 394. 1865, 44.
— pondicerianus, 1860, 417.
— pterocles, 1855, 419.
— punctatus, 1854, 392. 400.
— punctipennis, 1860, 242.
— pygargus, 1853, 342. 1857, 182. 1859, 145. 1860, 76. 1867, 78.
— radama, 1860, 12.
— radiatus, 1860, 194.
— Riocourii, 1854, 393.
— ruber, 1857, 272.
— rubeus, 1854, 391. 1862, 295.
— rubiginosus, 1854, 395.
— rufescens, 1853, 393.
— ruficapillus, 1867, 290.

Falco ruficeps, 1865, 66.
— ruficollis, 1853, 38. 392. Exth. 94. 100. 1854, 392. 400. 1855, 360. 482. 1858, 401. 406. 408. 410. 1861, 99. 1863, 163. 164. 1867, 290.
— rufinus, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854, 260. 261. 262.
— rufipennis, 1863, 464.
— rufipes, 1853, 149. Exth. 34. 1854, 54. 275. 277. 393. 401. 1855, 184. 213. 1856, 215. 1857, 106. 1859, 380. 1863, 278. 411.
— rufus, 1853, 153. 1854, 395. 1855, 185. 298. 1859, 462. 1865, 67.
— rupicoloides, 1854, 392. 400.
— rupicolus, 1854, 392. 400.
— sacer, 1854, 391. 401. 1855, 266. 1861, 197. 1863, 278. 279. 1864, 72. 73. 278. 1865, 432.
— saker, 1865, 432. 1867, 200. 290.
— semitorquatus, 1854, 393. 400.
— senegalensis, 1853, 390. 1855, 418. 1863, B. 96.
— senegalus, 1853, 389.
— sericeus, 1866, 9.
— serpentarius, 1854, 395
— severus, 1866, 9.
— slavonius, 1854, 388.
— sparverioides, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXVI.
— sparverius, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXVI. 1857, 146. 1858, 15. 16. 157. 448. 1859, 212. 1860, 242. 1861, 199. 1863, 58. 1866, 261. 346. 1867, 189. 191. 198.
— sparveroides, 1861, 199.
— Stanleyi, 1854, B. LXXXII. LXXXIII. 1858, 14.
— striatus, 1855, 419.
— strigiceps, 1854, 395.
— subbuteo, 1853, 41. 62. 76. 149. 195. 339. 430. Exth. 36. 1854, 54. 449. 481. 1855, 141. 142. 165. 184. 213. 268. 298. 1856, 38. 215. 1857, 138. 174. 181. 395. 1858, 171. 364. 479. 1859, 380. 449. 450. 456. 1860, 214. 371. 1861, 397. 447. 1863, 107. 225. 278. 411. 433. B. 8. 38. 1864, 13. 141. 279. 356. 423. 1865, 65. 85. 251. 1866, 32. 95. 225. 294. 1867, 47.
— subtypius, 1854, 394.
— tachardus, 1854, 388. 1855, 95.
— tanypterus, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 400. 1855, 372. 1856, 334. 1859, 129. 1861, 274. 1862, 295. 1863, 235. 238. 278. 305. B. 27. 1864, 146. 278. 1866, 125.
— temerarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
Falco thoracicus, 1855, 418.
— tibialis, 1854, 391. 392. 400.
— tinnunculoides, 1854, 54. 392. 400. 1856, 150. 216. 1862, 39. 1865, 66.
— tinnunculus, 1853, 62. 149. 195. 430. Exth. 33. 1854, 54. 392. 401. 449. 491. 1855, 48. 165. 184. 213. 298. 318. 1856, 19. 38. 216. 1857, 68. 181. 195. 272. 395. 1858, 251. 364. 396. 398. 1859, 61. 70. 153. 380. 439. 450. 1860, 214. 231. 371. 1861, 32. 397. 434. 447. 1862, 39. 287. 318. 394. 455. 1863, 107. 270. 278. 329. 402. 411. 432. 433. 444. B. 8. 38. 1864, 37. 166. 276. 290. 356. 423. 1865, 66. 77. 85. 299. 1866, 95. 355. 1867, 153.
— tinus, 1855, 419.
— uliginosus, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
— uncinatus, 1854, B. LXXX.
— unicolor, 1860, 419.
— uropygistus, 1861, 403.
— Urubitinga, 1854, 262.
— variegatus, 1854, 387. B. LXXXIII.
— velox, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1863, 58.
— versicolor, 1854, 387.
— vespertinus, 1853, 62. 195. 1854, 65. 275. 393. 481. 1855, 46. 1857, 68. 195. 1859, 53. 1863, 112. B. 39. 1864, 280. 356.
— vocifer, 1860, 194.
— Wilsoni, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861, 403.
— xanthonyx, 1854, 392.
— xanthothorax, 1855, 419. 1865, 407.
— zoniventris, 1860, 12.
Falcones Colobodontes, 1853, 186.
— nobiles, 1863, 269.
— Rhynchodontes, 1853, 186.
Falconidae, 1853, 185. 388. 1854, 387. 398. B. LXXIX. 1855, 216. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 3. 35. 1860, 11. 1863, B. 108. 1867, 315.
Falconinae, 1853, 186. 194. 1854, 391.
Falculia, 1860, 6. 40. [400.
— palliata, 1855, 12. 1860, 88.
Falcunculus, 1860, 43.
Ficedula, 1857, 248. 257.
— abietina, 1864, 367.
— ambigua, 1853, Exth. 92.
— borbonica, 1860, 95. 1865, 28.
— brevicaudata, 1853, 110. 1854, 18. 1855, 194.
— elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92.
— fitis, 1855, 202.
— hypolaïs, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854, 492. 1855, 202. 1856, 224. 1863, B. 54. 1864, 367. 421. 1865, 141. 1866, 109.

Ficedula icterina, 1856, 224. 1863, 405.
— madagascariensis major, 1860, 91.
— „ minor, 1860, 95. 1865, 12.
— martinicana, 1860, 327.
— Nattereri, 1856, 224.
— olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
— polyglotta, 1853, Exth. 91. 1865, 141.
— rufa, 1854, 493. 1856, 224. 1863, 82. 1864, 367.
— sibilatrix, 1854, 273. 492. 1856, 224. 1864, 367.
— trochilus, 1853, Exth. 90. 1854, 493. 1856, 224. 1863, 405. 1864, 367.
Fiscus, 1854, 101. 1858, 363.
Fissirostres, 1853, 396. 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LIV. 1855, 1. 1858, 97. 1859, 384. 1863, 222.
— diurnae, 1855, 2.
— nocturnae, 1855, 1.
Floresia, 1863, 179.
Florida, 1862, 184.
— coerulea, 1862, 205.
Florisuga atra, 1857, 44.
Florisuginae, 1863, 182.
Fluvicola, 1859, 330.
— Azarae, 1855, 425.
— comata, 1853, 29. 1859, 332.
— cyanirostris, 1859, 335. 337.
— nigerrima, 1859, 334.
Formicaridae, 1865, 296 1867, 144.
Formicariidae, 1859, 80. 1860, 35.
Formicarinae, 1855, 388.
Formicarius, 1860, 45.
Formicivora, 1860, 45.
— haematonota, 1863, 358.
— Hauxwelli, 1863, 358.
— ornata, 1863, 358.
Forpus, 1858, 363.
Foudia, 1860, 7. 1863, 21. 1867, 390.
— eminentissima, 1856, 114. 1860, 144. 1864, 250.
— erythrocephala, 1860, 144. 1864, 250.
— erythrops, 1854, 111. 1856, 114. 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
— haematocephala, 1864, 250. 252. 1867, 390.
— madagascariensis, 1856, 114. 1860, 8. 105. 144. 1864, 250.
— Martineti, 1856, 114.
Foulehaio, 1853, 56.
Francolinus, 1857, 352.
— ahantensis, (Scr. ashantensis) 1855, 100. 361. 1861, 267.
— albiscapus, 1854, 210.
Francolinus albogularis, 1854, 210. 1855, 100. 1861, 267.
— bicalcaratus, 1854, 209. 1861, 267.
— Clappertonii, 1855, 481. 493. 1856, 167. 1862, 413. 1863, 164.
— Erkelii, 1861, 197. 1862, 306. 412.
— gutturalis, 1862, 306. 412.
— icteropus, 1862, 412.
— icterorhynchus, 1863, 275. 1864, 271.
— Lathami, 1854, 210. 1855, 100. 361. 1860, 197. 1861, 267.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 9. 163.
— natalensis, 1867, 248.
— nivosus, 1854, 256.
— Peli, 1855, 100. 1860, 197.
— perlatus, 1858, 450.
— pileatus, 1862, 409. 413.
— ponticerianus, 1854, 159.
— Rüppelii, 1861, 197. 1862, 306. 1863, 164. 271. 275. 1864, 160. 271. 1865, 69.
— Schlegelii, 1863, 275. 1864, 271.
— squamatus, 1860, 197. 1861, 276.
— subtorquatus, 1854, 210.
— vulgaris, 1854, 257. 1855, 319. 1862, 411.
— yemensis, 1862, 410.
Fraseria cinerascens, 1860, 127. 134. 1861, 171.
— ocreata, 1860, 134. 1861, 171.
Fratercula, 1857, 251.
— arctica, 1865, 267.
— corniculata, 1858, 389.
— glacialis, 1865, 50. 267. 430.
Fregata, 1857, 255.
— aquila, 1854, 170. 1857, 239. 1862, 207. 1867, 339.
Fregetta Lawrencii, 1862, 180.
Fregilinae, 1854, B. LIII. LVI. 1855, 457. 1856, 371.
Fregilupus, 1860, 40.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 8. 88.
Fregilus, 1854, B. LVI. 1860, 39.
— erythropus, 1855, 457.
— europaeus, 1855, 457.
— graculus, 1853, 290. Exth. 17. 1855, 318. 457. 1857, 277. 1858, 165. 1865, 278.
Fringilla, 1854, 323. 1857, 248. 256. 1858, 222. 274. 360. 1861, 358. 360.
— abyssinica, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376. 380.
— adfinis, 1857, 255.
— afra, 1854, 121.
— africana, 1855, 64. 1863, 66.
— altaica, 1853, 285.
— Amandava, 1854, 186.

Fringilla angolensis, 1854, 118. 123.
— anthoïdes, 1854, 121.
— arctoa, 1861, 364.
— astrild, 1854, 459. 1855, 481. 1857, 82.
— atricollis, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
— auricollis, 1856, 117.
— aurifrons, 1862, 304.
— authoïdes, (Scr. anth.) 1854, 121.
— batyriaca, 1862, 304.
— bengala, 1853, Exth. 98. 1855, 481. 1857, 82.
— benghalus, 1854, 118.
— bicincta, 1854, 121.
— bicolor, 1866, 187.
— borealis, 1853, 439. 1855, 253. 1856, 219.
— brachydactyla, 1854, 446.
— brasiliensis, 1867, 185. 189. 190. 192. 198.
— Brissonii, 1861. 4. 1867, 189. 192.
— butyracea, 1855, 48. 1858, 126. 127. 142.
— calcarata, 1853, 284.
— campestris, 1856, 58. 1859, 384. 1861, 226. 450. 467. 1863, 291. 422. 432. 1864, 49. 100. 180. 1865, 231. 1866, 146. [280.
— canadensis, 1857, 150. 1858, 276.
— canaria, 1854, 123. 457. 1857, 264. 1858, 147. 1861, 360.
— canariensis, 1857, 315. 1860, 349.
— canescens, 1855, 253.
— caniceps, 1856, 9.
— cannabina, 1853, 164. 329. 439. 1854, 61. 76. 188. 234. 265. 459. 1855, 48. 113. 189. 222. 301. 1856, 58. 219. 1857, 67. 400. 413. 1859, 97. 203. 384. 459. 1860, 157. 385. 1861, 219. 226. 306. 360. 441. 457. 1863, 92. 290. 403. 406. 423. 433. 435. 1864, 17. 49. 180. 362. 1865, 41. 231. 249. 273. 1866, 106. 147. 1867, 61. 72. 79. 108. 165.
— canora, 1857, 150.
— cantans, 1862, 24.
— capensis, 1854, 121.
— capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
— cardinalis, 1854, 475. 1863, 56.
— carduelis, 1853, 439. 1854, 61. 76. 188. 459. 465. 475. 1855, 48. 189. 222. 301. 311. 1856, 59. 219. 1857, 187. 400. 413. 433. 1858, 359. 1859, 97. 384. 458. 459. 1860, 157. 313. 316. 379. 385. 1861, 71. 312. 441. 463. 1862, 181. 1863, 404. 406. 423. 431. 434. 1864, 49. 180. 362. 1865, 231. 249. 274. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
Fringilla carolinensis, 1856, 115.
— chilensis, 1860, 411.
— chloris, 1853, 439. 1856, 58. 219. 1854, 62. 266. 457. 1855, 51. 189. 301. 1857, 247. 390. 400. 413. 1859, 97. 105. 384. 458. 459. 1860, 77. 157. 317. 318. 379. 1861, 218. 226. 306. 360. 441. 456. 1863, 43. 92. 290. 403. 423. 433. 435. 1864, 49. 180. 362. 1865, 231. 249. 255. 273. 1866, 146. 1867, 142. 165.
— chrysomelas, 1862, 25.
— chrysoptera, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— chrysopyga, 1858, 136. 142.
— cinerea, 1854, 119. 1855, 481. 1858, 328.
— citrinella, 1856, 219. 1857, 317. 1858, 126. 252. 1859, 73. 78. 1860, 372. 385. 1861, 71. 238. 1865, 50.
— coccothraustes, 1854, 63. 252. 1859, 97. 105. 384. 1860, 312. 315. 385. 1861, 360. 1865, 274.
— coelebs, 1853, 163. 221. 244. 329. 439. 1854, 45. 76. 246. 252. 263. 282. 475. 487. 1855, 64, 163. 189. 301. 311. 347. 1856, 58. 219. 372. 1857, 139. 187. 191. 223. 316. 390. 400. 413. 1858, 229. 337. 394. 457. 478. 1859, 61. 78. 97. 104. 121. 384. 1860, 37. 157. 312. 315. 319. 349. 379. 385. 1861, 220. 225. 306. 360. 443. 459. 1862, 230. 263. 394. 1863, 82. 95. 111. 217. 239. 269. 422. 433. B. 15. 19. 60. 1864, 49. 179. 221. 425. 1865, 230. 249. 254. 273. 305. 362. 1866, 146. 174. 357. 364. 1867, 79. 164. 350.
— coerulea, 1855, 76. 1856, 9.
— coerulescens, 1854, 119.
— comata, 1858, 279.
— crissalis, 1862, 473.
— Cubae, 1856, 10. 1857, 241. 1859, 295. 298. 1861, 212. 412.
— cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
— detruncata, 1854, 117. 1859, 43. 44. 1862, 24. 28.
— diuca, 1860. 255.
— domestica, 1853, 439. 1854, 61. 188. 252. 456. 1855, 51. 189. 301. 1856, 58. 1857, 139. 151. 1859, 384. 1860, 385. 1861, 226. 316. 450. 467. 1862, 181. 1863, 291. 403. 422. 432. 433. 1864, 49. 100. 180. 1865, 231. 1866, 146. 1867, 165.
— dominicana, 1854, 286. 475.
— Dufresnii, 1854, 120.
— elegans, 1855, 481. 1857, 83.

Fringilla enucleator, 1853, 329. 332.
— epopoea, 1856, 9. 1863, 56.
— erythrina, 1853, 329. Exth. 17. 1856, 313. 1858, 454. 457. 1861, 360.
— erythrocephala, 1856, 114. 1860, 144. 1863, 17.
— fasciata, 1855, 492.
— flavigastra, 1864, 250.
— flavirostris, 1856, 219. 1861, 359. 1864, 362.
— flaviventris, 1858, 356.
— flavoptera, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1867, 394.
— frontalis, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1857, 82. 1867, 370.
— fulvescens, 1854, 252.
— funerea, 1854, 115.
— Gayi, 1855, 55.
— githaginea, 1853, 329.
— granatina, 1854, 118.
— gregalis, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
— haemorrhoa, 1861, 147. 1863, 56.
— hispanica, 1857, 193.
— hispaniolensis, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 456. 1855, 318. 1857, 67. 264. 1865, 273.
— Hornemanni, 1853, 257.
— hyemalis, 1858, 276. 277. 281.
— ictera, 1860, 106.
— ignicolor, 1854, 112. 186. 189. 475. 1856, 115. 496. 1867, 374.
— iliaca, 1858, 275.
— incerta, 1856, 313. 1858, 454. 457. 1860, 226.
— lapponica, 1853, 284.
— laticauda, 1856, 116. 1867, 395.
— lepida, 1856, 7. 1857, 150. 1858, 136. 1863, 56.
— lepidoptera, 1856, 113. 1867, 371.
— leucophrys, 1858, 277.
— leucopogon, 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198.
— leucopygos, 1861, 259.
— linaria, 1853, 164. 242. 243. 257. 329. 439. 1854, 61. 264. 345. 439. 1855, 189. 438. 1856, 219. 315. 1857, 187. 1859, 126. 203. 436. 458. 1861, 78. 225. 313. 358. 447. 1863, 155. 423. 449. 1864, 49. 181. 362. 1865, 231. 253. 254. 270. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
— lippa, 1854, 120.
— longicauda, 1853, 329.
— longirostris, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
— ludoviciana, 1856, 9.
— lutea, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855, 492. 1856, 413. 1863, 6.
— luteiventris, 1855, 55.
— luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 464.
Fringilla macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867, 394.
— macroura, 1854, 186. 1857, 245.
— maculata, 1856, 9.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 186.
— magellanica, 1866, 161.
— Mahali, 1855, 65.
— maiodes, (majanoides) 1861, 180.
— malacca, 1861, 181.
— Manimbe, 1853, 163.
— maritima, 1856, 7.
— matutina, 1853, 162. 1860, 411. 1867, 185. 186. 189. 190. 192. 198.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 424.
— melanotis, 1854, 120.
— melanoxantha, 1861, 7. 1863, 56.
— melodia, 1858, 275.
— melpoda, 1854, 120. 1860, 141.
— minima, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855, 372. 481. 1857, 82. 1858, 328. 401. 1862, 24.
— molybdocephala, 1861, 176. 1862, 27. 1867, 371.
— montana, 1853, 244. 439. 1854, 61. 252. 1855, 189. 1859, 191. 1860, 385. 1861, 183. 361. 1865, 272. 1867, 79. 165.
— montifringilla, 1853, 242. 257. 439. 451. 1854, 63. 263. 266. 475. 487. 1855, 46. 189. 252. 318. 1856, 74. 219. 372. 1857, 187. 248. 1858, 229. 295. 480. 1859, 121. 126. 1860, 349. 385. 1861, 361. 1863, 107. 460. B. 60. 1864, 362. 425. 1865, 253. 1866, 174. 365.
— montium, 1853, 243. 257. 439. 1855, 189. 1858, 128. 1859, 126.
— Moreletti, 1860, 348.
— Mülleri, 1867, 390.
— neisna, 1854, 120.
— nigra, 1857, 150.
— nisoria, 1861, 182.
— nitens, 1854, 115. 1855, 371. 1856, 118. 400. 1857, 382. 1858, 328. 1859, 40. 1867, 397. 398.
— nivalis, 1853, 439. 1854, 457. 1856, 220. 1857, 248. 266. 1858, 246. 251. 1859, 73. 1860, 385. 1865, 357.
— noctis, 1866, 188.
— ochropyga, 1861, 5.
— olivacea, 1858, 454.
— oregona, 1858, 280.
— Oryx, 1854, 186. 1856, 115.
— oryzivora, 1861, 179.
— otoleuca, 1854, 123.
— Papa, 1853, 329. 1859, 48. 50.
— paradisea, 1856, 117.
— parellina, 1861, 4.

Fringilla passerina, 1856, 6. 1860, 411. 1866, 187.
— pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137.
— pennsylvanica, 1858, 276. 277.
— pensilis, 1860, 289.
— Perreini, 1854, 120.
— petronia, 1853, 439. 1854, 456. 1855, 48. 181. 318. 1856, 21. 69. 219. 1857, 310. 1865, 273.
— pinus, 1856, 9.
— phalerata, 1856, 116.
— philippina, 1861, 177.
— polysona, 1867, 303.
— polyzona, 1854, 118. 1860, 141. 1863, 18.
— punicea, 1856, 9. 1861, 183.
— purpurea, 1853, 329. 1858, 274. 1861, 147.
— pusilla, 1857, 150. 1863, 56.
— Pusio, 1863, 56.
— pustulata, 1854, 115.
— pyrrhula, 1854, 62. 1858, 172. 481. 482. 1859, 384. 1863, 460.
— quelea, 1856, 114.
— ranunculacea, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
— regia, 1856, 117.
— reticulata, 1854, 117.
— rhodocampter, 1863, 56.
— rosea, 1853, 329.
— rubriventris, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
— rufescens, 1856, 219. 1859, 126.
— sanguinolenta, 1854, 120.
— savanna, 1856, 6.
— savannarum, 1856, 6. 1860, 412.
— scutata, 1863, 229.
— senegala, 1854, 119.
— senegalensis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
— serinus, 1855, 189. 301. 1856, 219. 1857, 67. 1858, 415. 1859, 384. 1860, 313. 316. 1861, 71. 219. 306. 1862, 97. 1863, 227. 1864, 396. 1865, 274. 356. 366. 1867, 46. 48.
— sinica, 1859, 48.
— socialis, 1861, 412.
— spinus, 1853, 439. 1854, 62. 459. 1855, 189. 510. 1856, 59. 219. 1857, 187. 1858, 481. 482. 1859, 384. 1860, 385. 1861, 358. 463. 1863, 227. 423. 431. 1864, 64. 181. 361. 1865, 232. 274. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
— splendens, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1867, 189. 192. 198.
— spodiogenia, 1860, 37. 349. 1863, 66.
— spodiogenys, 1857, 67. 1863, 111. 269. B. 19.

Fringilla subflava, 1854, 120.
— superciliaris, 1863, 56.
— Swainsonii, 1855, 492. 1862, 24.
— textrix, 1855, 460.
— teydea, 1854, 456. 457. 1856, 21. 1857, 264. 312. 314. 1858, 144. 1860, 349.
— Tintillon, 1854, 457. 1855, 48. 1857, 264. 315. 1860, 349.
— tobaca, 1854, 123.
— tristis, 1858, 276.
— troglodytes, 1854, 119.
— ultramarina, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1867, 397.
— uropygialis, 1854, 123.
— velata, 1854, 108. 1867, 380.
— Verreauxii, 1860, 105.
— versicolor, 1854, 120.
— viridis, 1854, 119.
— vitellina, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— xanthomaschalis, 1856, 9.
— zena, 1866, 187.
— „ var. portoricensis, 1866, 187.
Fringillaria, 1854, 76.
— capensis, 1854, 121. 1861, 260.
— flavigastra, 1863, 5.
— flaviventris, 1854, 121. 1861, 260. 1862, 30.
— impetuani, 1854, 121.
— septemstriata, 1861, 260. 1862, 30. 304. 1863, 5.
— tahapisi, 1860, 141. 1861, 275.
Fringillidae, 1854, 105. 157. B. LII. 1855, 460. 1856, 6. 1857, 60. 165. 1858, 37. 266. 1859, 121. 1860, 411. 1861, 94.
Fringilliformes, 1861, 355. 356.
Fringillinae, 1854, 122. 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 94. 1863, 162.
Fulica, 1853, Exth. 73. 1855, 226. 1857, 253. 256. 354. 397. 1858, 366. 370.
— aethiops, 1853, Exth. 77. 1854, 302.
— alai, 1853, Exth. 75. 89. 1854, 170.
— americana, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 87. 89. 1855, 57. 99. 1856, 429. 1859, 94. 220. 1861, 56. 344. 1862, 90. 190. 206. 1866, 341.
— ardesiaca, 1853, Exth. 74. 85. 89.
— armillata, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 82. 1858, 162. 1860, 262.
— aterrima, 1854, 302. 1860, 396.
— atra, 1853, 216. Exth. 29. 73. 76. 1854, 83. 253. 275. 302. 498. 1855, 52. 166. 177. 304. 314. 342. 484. 486. 1856, 65. 228. 429. 1857, 78. 80. 123. 266. 302. 340. 395. 1859, 94. 370. 385. 445. 1860, 77.

378. 379. 396. 1861, 220. 226. 1863, 59. 231. B. 22. 65. 1864, 73. 74. 87. 372. 393. 1865, 249. 281. 357. 1866, 340. 390. 1867, 421.
Fulica atra japonica, 1853, Exth. 77.
— atrata, 1853, Exth. 77.
— australis, 1853, Exth. 75. 78.
— carunculata, 1853, Exth. 76.
— chilensis, 1853, Exth. 75. 81.
— chloropoides, 1853, Exth. 73. 85.
— chloropus, 1854, 301. 1865, 249.
— cinerea, 1853, Exth. 89.
— cinereicollis, 1853, Exth. 76.
— coerulea, 1853, Exth. 76.
— cornuta, 1853, Exth. 75. 82.
— cristata, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 79. 1854, 83. 1855, 314. 1856, 228. 1860, 7. 173. 396. 1862, 430. 1863, 4. B. 14. 22. 26. 1864, 87. 1865, 50. 282.
— floridana, 1853, Exth. 89.
— galeata, 1853, Exth. 76
— gallinuloides, 1853, Exth. 73.
— gigantea, 1853, Exth. 75. 80.
— gigas, 1858, 376.
— leucoptera, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 1860, 262.
— leucopyga, 1853, Exth. 75. 84. 89.
— leucoryx, 1853, Exth. 77.
— lugubris, 1853, Exth. 75. 78.
— martinica, 1856, 429. 1857, 156.
— mexicana, 1853, Exth. 89.
— mitrata, 1853, Exth. 76. 80. 1860, 396.
— platyura, 1853, Exth. 77. 1860, 396.
— porphyrio, 1860, 172.
— pullata, 1853, Exth. 77.
— Stricklandi, 1853, Exth. 75. 86.
— Wilsoni, 1853, Exth. 89.
Fulicariae, 1859, 385.
Fuligula, 1857, 357.
— affinis, 1857, 230. 1861, 346. 1862, 207.
— albeola, 1859, 179.
— albipennis, 1855, 57.
— americana, 1859, 175. 1862, 207.
— clangula, 1855, 47. 1859, 178. 179. 1865, 326.
— collaris, 1855, 254. 1857, 230. 1861, 346.
— cristata, 1854, B. LXVIII. 1855, 231. 314. 369. 407. 1856, 165. 334. 1858, 484. 1859, 373. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 379. 428. 1865, 325.
— ferina, 1854, 408. B. LXVI. LXVII. 1855, 407. 1856, 272. 1859, 174. 175. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 379. 1865, 325. 1866, 341. 391.
Fuligula fusca, 1859, 178. 1865, 326.
— glacialis, 1863, 365. 379.
— Homeyeri, 1853, Exth. 7. 1854, 280. 408. B. XIV. LXVI. LXIX. 1856, 272. 354. 1857, 144.
— leucocephala, 1865, 324.
— marila, 1856, 165. 1857, 230. 1859, 176. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 379. 428. 1865, 49. 218. 325.
— mariloïdes, 1854, 64. 1857, 230. 1859, 176. 1862, 92.
— minor, 1859, 221.
— mollissima, 1863, 380.
— nigra, 1857, 263. 266. 348.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 336.
— nyroca, 1854, 408. B. LXVI. LXIX. 1855, 407. 1857, 348. 1860, 396. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 428. 1865, 218. 325.
— rubida, 1859, 178.
— rufina, 1854, 160. 1865, 325.
— rufitorques, 1857, 230. 1859, 172. 176. 221. 1862, 207.
— valisneria, 1857, 229. 1859, 174.
— valisneriana, 1859, 174.
— viola, 1855, 59.
Fuligulinae, 1857, 229.
Fulix affinis, 1861, 346. 1866, 343.
— collaris, 1861, 56. 346. 1866, 343.
— marila, 1861, 56. 1866, 344.
Fulmareae, 1866, 216.
Fulmarus, 1854, 167.
Funingus madagascariensis, 1860, 9. 111.
— Sganzini, 1860, 112.
Furnariinae, 1854, 444.
Furnarinae, 1859, 160.
Furnarius, 1860, 45.
— roseus, 1853, 33.
— rufus, 1853, 33. 167. 1857, 4. 1858, 158. 1860, 248.
Gabianus, 1853, 47. 100. 1855, 28.
— pacificus, 1864, 138. 1866, 85. 8.
Galactodes, 1863, 85.
Galbalcyrhynchus leucotis, 1857, 43.
Galbula, 1855, 164. 1857, 255. 25. 257. 1858, 364. 385. 1860, 4.
— chalcocephala, 1857, 43.
— melanogenia, 1860, 46.
— tridactyla, 1867, 221.
Galbulidae, 1855, 352. 1857, 16. 1860, 35.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis, 1855, 47. 1861, 406. 1866, 249. 253. 26. 342. 343. 345.
— rubripes, 1855, 470. 1861, 32. 406.
Galerida bifasciata, 1863, 268.
— cheendola, 1859, 282.

Galerida cristata, 1859, 282. 1861, 260. 1863, 268. 1864, 450.
— isabellina, 1863, 268. 1864, 450. 1866, 241.
— marginipennis, 1863, 9.
— modesta, 1864, 274.
— Randonii, 1863, 268.
— rutila, 1854, 446. 1863, 9.
— senegalensis, 1854, 122.
Galerita, 1856, 374.
— cristata, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 77. 1855, 495. 1863, 106. 232. B. 19. 1864, 421. 424.
— flava, 1854, 77. 1855, 495. 1858, 405.
— Teklae, 1862, 267. 1863, B. 19.
Galgulus angolensis, 1853, 400. 1855, 6.
— caudatus, 1855, 6.
— cyanogaster, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
— garrulus, 1855, 6.
— gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
Gallinaceae, 1853, 46.
Gallinae, 1853, 46. 1854, 158. 208. B. XLVII. XLVIII. XLIX. L. LI. LXIV. 1857, 50. 60. 96. 167. 249. 1858, 426. 1859, 122. 216. 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46. 1861, 266. 1862, 409. 1863, 340. 361. 1864, 271.
Gallinago, 1857, 354. 1858, 162. 365. 488.
— Bernieri, 1860, 170.
— gallinula, 1854, 160. 1855, 313. 1865, 288.
— heterura, 1866, 28.
— macrodactyla, 1860, 170.
— major, 1859, 123. 1865, 314.
— media, 1854, 441. 1855, 313. 1866, 340. 345.
— minima, 1859, 123.
— scolopacinus, 1854, 160. 299. 1865, 314.
— solitaria, 1858, 447.
— stenura, 1854, 159. 160. 1858, 447.
— vulgaris, 1859, 123.
— Wilsoni, 1856, 350. 1861, 56. 340. 1862, 85. 189. 205.
Gallinula, 1854, 353. 1857, 354. 1858, 366. 370. 371. 376.
— alba, 1867, 335.
— aterrima, 1867, 303.
— Baillonii, 1855, 304. 1865, 281.
— caesia, 1855, 420.
— chloropus, 1853, 216. 450. 1854, 160. 170. 189. 253. 301. 498. B. XLVI. 1855, 52. 177. 304. 313. 342. 1856, 28. 65. 228. 428. 1857, 156. 157. 340. 373. 1858, 372. 450. 1859, 94. 370. 385. 1860, 173. 396. 1861, 197. 224. 272. 444. 462. 1862, 287. 306. 1863, 28. 155. 169. 429. B. 22. 65. 1864, 372. 426. 1865, 251. 281. 357. 1866, 29. 1867, 173. 215.
Gallinula cinerea, 1866, 29.
— crex, 1855, 304. 1860, 395. 1865, 281.
— cristata, 1854, 160. 1855, 421.
— cyanicollis, 1856, 429.
— elegans, 1854, 300.
— erythropus, 1863, 28. 1867, 303.
— flavirostris, 1854, 301. 353. 1855, 361. 1860, 199. 1863, 164. 1867, 303.
— galeata, 1856, 428. 1857, 156. 1859, 220. 1860, 262. 1861, 56. 344. 1862, 90. 190. 206. 1866, 191. 345. 1867, 189. 190. 197. 198. 419.
— gigantea, 1858, 378.
— gracilis, 1855, 373. 1857, 80.
— gularis, 1855, 421.
— kioloides, 1860, 172.
— leucosoma, 1855, 421.
— lugubris, 1866, 29.
— martinica, 1856, 429. 1857, 156. 1859, 220. 1861, 56. 1866, 191.
— martinicensis, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
— minor, 1860, 341. 1861, 272.
— mutabilis, 1854, 302. 1863, 170.
— naevia, 1855, 421.
— nigra, 1854, 353.
— oculea, 1855, 357. 361. 1860, 198.
— phoenicura, 1854, 160.
— plumbea, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
— porphyrio, 1855, 357. 361. 1857, 156.
— porphyrioides, 1855, 421.
— porzana, 1854, 83. 475. 1855, 177. 247. 304. 342. 484. 486. 1856, 64. 227. 1857, 78. 80. 354. 1858, 410. 1861, 32. 223. 226. 312. 446. 463. 471. 1862, 402. 429. 1863, 109. 429. 434. 1864, 96. 189. 1865, 43. 240. 249. 281. 1866, 154. 1867, 173.
— pulchra, 1854, 300.
— pusilla, 1854, 362. 1855, 342. 1856, 65. 227. 1862, 457. 1863, 288. 1864, 71. 1865, 281. 334. 1867, 235.
— pygmaea, 1856, 64. 228. 1862, 429. 1867, 235.
— pyrrhorrhoa, 1861, 240.
— smaragdonotus, 1857, 156.
Gallirex giganteus, 1854, 126. 1860, 190.
Galloperdix bicalcarata, 1854, B. LXV.
— ceylonensis, 1854, 159.

Gallus, 1854, B. XXXVI. 1857, 250. 256.
— bankiva, 1853, 350. Exth. 28. 1854, 170. 249. 411. 412. Exth. LXV. 1855, 166. 1861, 188.
— domesticus, 1855, 154. 156. 166. 1859, 363.
— domesticus cochinchinensis, 1865, 433.
— furcatus, 1853, 350. Exth. 28. 1861, 188.
— javanicus, 1861, 188.
— Lafayettii, 1854, 159. 412.
— Sonnerati, 1864, 207.
— Stanleyi, 1854, 404. 405.
— tahitensis, 1854, 169.
— varius, 1856, 168.
Gambetta flavipes, 1861, 340. 1862, 86. 1866, 341. 343.
— melanoleuca, 1861, 340. 1862, 205.
Garrulax, 1860, 42.
— albogularis, 1855, 324.
— bicolor, 1854, 149.
— cinereifrons, 1854, 152. 156.
— mitrata, 1854, 150.
— perspicillatus, 1858, 448.
Garrulidae, 1857, 166.
Garrulinae, 1854, B. LIII. 1855, 455. 1856, 371. 1861, 83.
Garrulus, 1854, B. LIII. LV. 1858, 192. 193. 194. 1860, 39.
— atricapillus, 1855, 455.
— canadensis, 1861, 41.
— cayanensis, 1860, 116.
— cervicalis, 1857, 67. 194. 1860, 37. 1861, 38.
— coronatus, 1854, 149.
— cristatus, 1854, 254. 1856, 167. 1858, 192. 1860, 37.
— glandarius, 1853, 290. 433. 1854, 359. 488. 1855, 87. 299. 1856, 56. 389. 1859, 129. 384. 1860, 285. 1861, 40. 76. 79. 226. 228. 438. 467. 468. 1862, 394. 1863, 111. 413. 432. 433. B. 63. 1864, 40. 100. 169. 364. 1865, 87. 279. 1866, 174. 390. 1867, 155. 351.
— iliceti, 1855, 455.
— infaustus, 1853, 290. 1854, B. LXI. 1856, 167. 1859, 130. 1861, 41. 1864, 364. 1865, 327.
— lanceolatus, 1854, B. LV. 1859, 288.
— Lidthi, 1854, 157.
— melanocephalus, 1855, 455. 1856, 32. 1857, 67. 194. 1859, 311. 1863, 111.
— minor, 1863, B. 25.
Garzetta 1862, 184.
— candidissima, 1856, 342. 1862, 205.
— immaculata, 1864, 136.
Gavia, 1853, 102. 106. 1855, 285. 1857, 23. 252. 257. 355.
— atricilla, 1865, 378. 1866, 85.
— Bonapartei, 1865, 371.
— Bonapartii, 1866, 85. 87.
— brunnicephala, 1865, 372. 1866, 85. 87.
— cinerea, 1854, 305.
— cirrhocephala, 1865, 376. 1866, 85. 87.
— Franklini, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
— glaucotis, 1865, 374. 1866, 85. 87.
— ichthyaëtus, 1865, 370. 1866, 85.
— maculipennis, 1865, 374. 1866, 85. 87.
— melanocephala, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
— minuta, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
— personata, 1865, 372. 1866, 85. 87.
— Pomare, 1865, 383.
— ridibunda, 1865, 372. 1866, 85.
Gaviae, 1853, 46. 47.
Gavina, 1855, 282.
Audouini, 1862, 431.
Gazzola caledonica, 1864, 440.
— typica, 1854, 168.
Gecinus awokera, 1854, B. LXIII.
— canus, 1863, 108. B. 44.
— chlorophanes, 1854, 158.
— viridis, 1863, 108. B. 44. 1865, 129. 1866, 390.
Gelastes, 1853, 47. 102. 1857, 355.
— columbinus, 1857, 114.
— Hartlaubii, 1857, 114. 1860, 175.
— Lambruschini, 1857, 114. 1865, 383. 1866, 85.
— Lichtensteinii, 1857, 23. 114.
— Schimperi, 1865, 373.
— scopulinus, 1865, 384. 1866, 85. 87.
Gelochelidon, 1857, 356. 1862, 187.
— anglica, 1854, 318. 1857, 234. 1861, 346. 1864, 457. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 87.
— aranea, 1861, 346. 1862, 94. 190. 1866, 84.
— leucopareja, 1855, 377.
— leucoptera, 1855, 377.
— meridionalis, 1854, 318. 321.
— nigra, 1855, 377.
— velox, 1854, 318. 320.
Genaëa venerata, 1867, 290.
Geobamon rufipennis, 1860, 249.
Geobates, 1867, 72.
Geocichla, 1857, 166.
— citrina, 1855, 323. 1856, 169. 1859, 199.
— compsonota, 1859, 425. 1861, 163.
— dissimilis, 1863, 37.
— innotata, 1855, 319.

Geocichla interpres, 1859, 425.
— rubiginosa, 1855, 426.
— xanthopus, 1854, 168.
Geococcyx, 1854, 419. 1857, 153.
— viaticus, 1857, 153.
Geoffroyus Aruensis, 1864, 115.
— personatus, 1864, 115.
— Pucherani, 1864, 115.
Geopelia, 1866, 284.
— malaccensis, 1859, 361.
— Maugeii, 1866, 284.
— striata, 1866, 24. 284.
Geophaps plumifera, 1858, 40.
— scripta, 1858, 40.
Geositta cunicularia, 1860, 249.
— tenuirostris, 1860, 249.
Geospiza, 1860, 45.
— dentirostris, 1854, 170.
— dubia, 1854, 170.
— fortis, 1854, 170.
— fuliginosa, 1854, 170.
— magnirostris, 1854, 170.
— nebulosa, 1854, 170.
— parvula, 1854, 170.
— strenua, 1854, 170.
Geothlypis Macgillivrayi, 1861, 84. 1866, 257.
— philadelphia, 1866, 257. 261. 264. 341.
— trichas, 1855, 472. 1861, 84. 326. 407. 1862, 192. 1866, 263. 347.
— vegeta, 1861, 84.
Geotrygon caniceps, 1856, 110. 1861, 336. 416. 1862, 189.
— chrysia, 1856, 108.
— martinica, 1856, 108. 1861, 336. 416.
— montana, 1856, 109. 1861, 336. 416. 1862, 204.
— sylvatica, 1862, 204.
Geranaëtus aguia, 1855, 53.
Geranus, 1857, 253.
Geronticus aethiopicus, 1856, 166.
— hagedash, 1860, 201. 1861, 270.
— calvus, 1856, 167.
— cristatus, 1860, 169.
— melanocephalus, 1854, 159.
— olivaceus, 1860, 201. 1861, 271.
— religiosus, 1860, 201. 1861, 271.
Gervaisia, 1860, 6.
— albospecularis, 1860, 94.
Gerygone albofrontata, 1867, 320.
— assimilis, 1867, 320. 341.
— chrysogaster, 1864, 122.
— flaviventris, 1867, 320. 326. 341.
— igata, 1867, 320.
— modesta, 1866, 10.
Glandarius, 1854, 177.
— caryocatactes, 1856, 67.
— garrulus, 1866, 97.
Glandarius vulgaris, 1860, 235.
— „ fasciatus, 1860, 236.
Glareola, 1855, 166. 1857, 81. 353. 1859, 308. 393. 394. 396. 1863, 111.
— austriaca, 1853, 293. 1854, 214. 1855, 369. 1864, 227.
— cinerea, 1854, 214. 1860, 199. 1861, 268.
— Geoffroyi, 1860, 165.
— grallaria, 1864, 135.
— limbata, 1856, 497. 1861, 268.
— megapoda, 1854, 215.
— naevia, 1854, 214.
— Nordmanni, 1853, 293. 1855, 369. 1856, 401. 1861, 268.
— nuchalis, 1854, 214. 1861, 268.
— orientalis, 1854, 159.
— pratincola, 1854, 214. 1855, 311. 361. 1856, 227. 401. 1859, 315. 395. 1861, 268. 1862, 319. 423. 1863, 114. B. 12. 13. 1864, 73. 88. 1865, 285.
— senegalensis, 1854, 214.
— torquata, 1853, 293. 1854, 214. 281. 1857, 134. 267. 1859, 123. 385. 1862, 402. 1865, 285.
Glaucidium, 1853, 344.
— africanum, 1854, 396.
— californicum, 1862, 336.
— Gnoma, 1862, 336.
— havanense, 1855, 465.
— infuscatum, 1862, 336.
— Jardinii, 1862, 336.
— minutissimum, 1860, 243.
— passerina, 1861, 225. 1863, 433
— perlatum, 1853, 393.
— pumilum, 1860, 243.
— Siju, 1855, 465. 1861, 202. 324. 403.
Glaucion clangula, 1854, 266. 270. 1855, 407. 1863, B. 73. 1864, 378. 428. 1865, 326.
— islandicum, 1864, 378.
Glaucis, 1854, B. X.
— hirsuta, 1863, 175.
— lanceolata, 1863, 174.
— Mazeppae, 1863, 174. 175.
Glaucopis, 1854, B. LII. LV.
— frontalis, 1867, 222.
Glaucus, 1853, 101. 1854, 433. 1857, 236.
Globicera, 1866, 279.
— Sundevalli, 1864, 132.
Glossiptila, 1860, 45.
— ruficollis, 1862, 196.
Glossopsitta, 1854, B. LXXV.
Glottis, 1857, 164. 354.
— canescens, 1854, 297.

Glottis chloropus, 1855, 365. 1865, 286.
— flavipes, 1861, 340.
— melanoleuca, 1856, 351. 1861, 340. 1862, 85.
— semipalmata, 1856, 351.
Glyciphila, 1853, 56.
— fulvifrons, 1854, 416.
Glycispina, 1858, 366.
— hortulana, 1862, 304.
Glycyphila modesta, 1864, 122.
— ocularis, 1864, 122.
Glyphorhynchus Castelnaudii, 1857, 45.
Gnathosittaca Heinei, 1864, 414.
Goniaphea, 1862, 183.
— ludoviciana, 1861, 332.
Gouldia, 1863, 209.
— Langsdorffii, 1857, 45.
Goura, 1860, 43. 1866, 285.
— coronata, 1856, 166. 168. 1864, 133. 1866, 285.
— Steursi, 1864, 133.
— Victoriae, 1856, 168. 1866, 285.
Gouridae, 1866, 271. 283.
Gracula, 1855, 163. 1860, 42.
— atthis, 1855, 8.
— Barita, 1856, 15.
— carunculata, 1855, 460.
— caudata, 1855, 425.
— cinerea, 1855, 425.
— cucullata, 1855, 390.
— cyanotis, 1855, 426.
— Dumonti, 1864, 131.
— gallinacea, 1855, 460.
— javanensis, 1855, 319.
— larvata, 1855, 460.
— pagodarum, 1855, 460.
— ptilogenys, 1854, 152. 157.
— quiscala, 1856, 16.
— religiosa, 1854, 157. 1859, 358.
Graculus, 1857, 251. 255. 256.
— brevirostris, 1867, 339.
— carbo, 1855, 167. 232. 316. 1859, 374. 1866, 344.
— carboides, 1867, 339.
— chalconotus, 1867, 339.
— cirrhatus, 1867, 339.
— coronatus, 1857, 4.
— cristatus, 1855, 167. 232.
— floridanus, 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 190.
— leucogaster, 1865, 416.
— melanoleucus, 1867, 339.
— mexicanus, 1861, 348. 1862, 190.
— neglectus, 1857, 4.
— punctatus, 1867, 339.
— sinensis, 1865, 415.
— stictocephalus, 1867, 339.
— sulcirostris, 1867, 339.
— varius. 1867, 339.
Grallae, 1853, 46. 1854, 68. 213. B. XLVII. LI. 1857, 38. 50. 60. 96. 1859, 51. 81. 161. 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46. 1863, 361.
Grallaria, 1860, 45.
Grallatores, 1853, 46. 1854, B. LXV. 1856, 338. 1857, 163. 1858, 40. 1859, 122. 217. 1863, 462. B. 107.
Grallina, 1860, 43.
— australis, 1858, 36.
Granatellus venustus, 1853, 34. 1854, 255.
Granatinus, 1854, 118.
Grandala, 1857, 166.
Granivorae, 1859, 214.
Granna Devillei, 1863, 188. 190. 205.
Graucalus, 1863, 271. 1864, 436.
— affinis, 1864, 442.
— atriceps, 1864, 437.
— azureus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1865, 159.
— bicolor, 1865, 171.
— caesius, 1855, 424. 1864, 440.
— caledonicus, 1854, 168. 1864, 440.
— ceramensis, 1864, 442.
— chalconotos, 1855, 420.
— cinerascens, 1867, 204.
— concretus, 1864, 445.
— Desgrazii, 1854, 162. 1864, 121. 442.
— Dussumieri, 1854, 163. 168. 1866, 11.
— fasciatus, 1864, 444.
— frenatus, 1864, 255. 1865, 158. 1867, 204.
— hypoleucus, 1864, 121. 444.
— Jardinei, 1864, 441.
— javensis, 1864, 441.
— lagunensis, 1864, 445. 1866, 12.
— larvatus, 1864, 121. 438.
— leucopygius, 1864, 443.
— lineatus, 1864, 444.
— Macei, 1855, 426. 1864, 439.
— magnirostris, 1864, 436.
— melanogenys, 1854, 163. 1864, 443.
— melanolorus, 1864, 443.
— melanops, 1864, 121. 437.
— melanotis, 1864, 441.
— mentalis, 1864, 439.
— nepalensis, 1864, 440.
— Papuensis, 1864, 121. 442.
— parvirostris, 1864, 437.
— pectoralis, 1854, 31. 1865, 158.
— personatus, 1864, 438.
— phasianellus, 1864, 446.
— phoeniceus, 1862, 294. 1863, 163.
— pusillus, 1864, 440.
— rex pineti, 1864, 439.
— Swainsonii, 1864, 445.

Graucalus Temminckii, 1864, 446.
— tenuirostris, 1864, 441.
Gruidae, 1856, 339. 1857, 49. 165.
Grus, 1854, 67. 1855, 226. 1857, 253. 256. 353. 390. 395. 1858, 222.
— americana, 1855, 337. 1859, 82. 85.
— americanus, 1862, 81.
— australasiana, 1858, 40.
— australasianus, 1856, 168.
— balearica, 1857, 253.
— canadensis, 1855, 337. 1856, 339. 1857, 154. 1859, 84. 85. 1861, 338. 1862, 81.
— carunculata, 1854, B. LXV.
— cinerea, 1853, 215. Exth. 35. 1854, 79. 80. 257. 269. 1855, 46. 166. 312. 344. 515. 1856, 64. 168. 228. 334. 392. 1857, 76. 80. 81. 83. 86. 87. 168. 253. 395. 1858, 478. 1859, 83. 84. 368. 385. 1860, 76. 78. 123. 371. 1861, 221. 226. 307. 443. 458. 1862, 132. 401. 1863, 4. 68. 70. 71. 238. 429. 433. 462. B. 68. 1864, 87. 95. 189. 372. 1865, 183. 239. 253. 315. 1866, 153. 426. 1867, 172.
— fraterculus, 1862, 81.
— fusca, 1862, 82.
— hoyianus, 1855, 336.
— leucogeranus, 1854, 80. 256. 1855, 337.
— paradisea, 1854, 257. B. LXV. 1856, 166. 1857, 253.
— pavonina, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 218. 257. B. XXVII. 1855, 484. 486. 1857, 253. 1863, 4. 6. 270. 1864, 199.
— poliophaea, 1856, 339. 1862, 82.
— regulorum, 1854, B. XXVII.
— virgo, 1854, 79. 80. 257. 1855, 486. 1856, 166. 1857, 76. 80. 81. 86. 87. 106. 217. 253. 383. 1858, 328. 470. 1861, 269. 1862, 401. 1863, 4. 1864, 87.
Gryllivora capensis, 1855, 204.
Grypus Spixi, 1863, 174.
Gubernatrix cristatella, 1859, 360. 1860, 254.
— pusilla, 1860, 254.
Guimetia, 1863, 196.
Guira piririgua, 1857, 43.
Guiracá, 1862, 182.
— coerulea, 1856, 9. 1861, 330. 1866, 264.
— ludoviciana, 1861, 7. 1862, 196. 1866, 261. 264. 348.
— melanocephala, 1856, 9.
Guttera cristata, 1854, 208. 1860, 163.
Gygis alba, 1866, 73. 86.
— candida, 1854, 168. 169. 170.
Gygis Napoleonis, 1866, 73. 86.
Gymnobucco Bonapartei, 1854, 410. 1855, 102. 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
— calvus, 1854, 195. 410. 1855, 361. 1860, 191. 1861, 262.
— fuliginosus, 1860, 191.
— Peli, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
Gymnocitta, 1860, 44.
Gymnocorvus, 1854, B. LV. 1857, 166. 1860, 43.
— senex, 1864, 122.
Gymnocranus, 1860, 191.
Gymnoderes nudicollis, 1853, Exth. 40.
Gymnoderinae, 1861, 253.
Gymnoderus, 1860, 45.
Gymnogenys madagascariensis, 1853, 389. 1854, 255. 395. 1860, 15. 194.
— polyboroides, 1860, 193.
— radiatus, 1854, 395. 402. 1860, 194.
— typicus, 1863, 270. 1867, 292.
Gymnoglaux nudipes, 1855, 465. 1861, 202. 324. 404.
Gymnokitta, 1858, 193.
— cyanocephala, 1858, 193.
Gymnopleurus fulgidus, 1864, 151.
Gymnorhina, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860, 43.
— leuconota, 1856, 460. 1859, 257. 358.
— organicum, 1861, 352.
— tibicen, 1856, 169. 1859, 357. 1861, 352.
Gymnorhinus, 1858, 193.
Gymnoris flavicollis, 1859, 283.
Gypaëti, 1853, 184.
Gypaëtinae, 1853, 184. 186. 1854, 385.
Gypaëtos, 1859, 128. 1863, 111. B. 25.
— angolensis, 1854, 387.
— barbatus, 1853, 185. 429. 1855, 166. 209. 1856, 212. 1857, 68. 206. 1858, 229. 1859, 70. 351. 380. 1860, 231. 288. 1862, 128. 292. 295. 373. 1863, 304. 312. B. 26. 1864, 15. 383. 1865, 50. 1866, 119. 1867, 199.
— caffer, 1854, 389.
— meridionalis, 1854, 385. 398. 1857, 68. 1861, 193. 425. 1862, 39. 292. 1863, 304. 305.
— nudipes, 1854, 385. 1865, 58.
— occidentalis, 1865, 48. 50. 58. 1866, 119.
Gypogeranus, 1854, 67. 68. 1860, 40.
— africanus, 1853, 393.
— gambensis, 1853, 393.
— reptilivorus, 1854, 395. 402.

Gypogeranus serpentarius, 1853, 393. 1855, 491. 1861, 101. 424. 426. 1862, 293. 296. 404. 1863, 317. 1864, 158. 1865, 73.
Gypohieracinae, 1853, 183. 1854, 387.
Gypohierax, 1857, 38. 1860, 40.
— angolensis, 1853, 388. 1854, 256. 1855, 360. 1856, 164. 1860, 193. 1861, 97.
Gyps, 1853, 184. 1863, B. 25.
— africanus, 1865, 224. 1867, 199.
— albicollis, 1853, 197.
— bengalensis, 1853, 198. 1854, 386. 399. 1855, 482. 1857, 218. 1866, 116. 1867, 199. 290.
— fulvus, 1853, 197. 1854, 71. 386. 399. 1855, 491. 1857, 83. 218. 1859, 352. 354. 356. 1862, 245. 1863, 112. 235. 236. 240. 471. 473. 1864, 72. 73. 383. 1865, 50. 55.
— indicus, 1861, 97. 1867, 290.
— Kolbii, 1854, 72. 73. 352. 386. 398. 1866, 114.
— leucocephalus, 1853, 184.
— magnificus, 1854, 351. 386. 398.
— occidentalis, 1865, 48. 50. 55.
— Rüppellii, 1853, 197. Exth. 93. 1854, 70. 72. 73. 1856, 473. 1857, 83. 1859, 472. 1861, 424. 1863, 471. 1864, 237. 1866, 114. 1867, 290.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 386. 1866, 116. 1867, 199. 290.
— vulgaris, 1854, 351. 1866, 115.
Gyrantes, 1853, 46.
Gyratores, 1856, 106. 1863, B. 107.
Habropyga, 1860, 7.
— cinerea, 1863, 467.
— hypomelas, 1864, 252.
— larvata, 1862, 29. 1867, 205.
— margaritata, 1860, 105.
— melpoda, 1860, 141.
— rara, 1865, 76. 1867, 205.
Habrornis, 1853, 83.
Hadrostomus affinis, 1861, 252.
— Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
Haematopus, 1855, 166. 1857, 254. 256. 353.
— brasiliensis, 1856, 423. 1863, 59.
— longirostris, 1864, 136. 1867, 331.
— Moquini, 1857, 263. 337. 1861. 269.
— niger, 1855, 175. 1857, 337.
— ostralegus, 1853, 214. 306. 370. 373. Exth. 33. 1854, 160. 425. 440. 475. 1855, 303. 312. 1856, 229. 423. 1857, 395. 1859, 122. 1860, 304. 1861, 269. 1863, 119. 231. 1864, 373. 422. 426. 1865, 177. 285. 331. 1866, 106. 340. 372.
Haematopus palliatus, 1854, 425. 1855, 24. 1856, 423. 1859, 82. 349. 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88.
— unicolor, 1867, 331.
Haematornis aurigaster, 1855, 394.
— bacha, 1860, 194.
— bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
— cheela, 1854, 154.
— flavicollis, 1855, 394.
— lugubris, 1855, 394.
— spilogaster, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
Haemophila humeralis, 1860, 413.
Hagedashia caffrensis, 1860, 201.
— olivacea, 1860, 201.
Halcyon, 1853, 51. 1855, 164.
— Actaeon, 1854, 3. 1856, 23.
— albicilla, 1854, 167.
— albiventris, 1867, 238.
— atricapilla, 1854, 155.
— atricapillus, 1854, 149.
— badia, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 1860, 187. 1861, 105.
— cancrophaga, 1853, 51. 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
— capensis, 1854, 155.
— chelicuti, 1855, 7. 481. 1864, 329.
— cinereifrons, 1854, 2. 1855, 7. 1861, 104.
— cinnamomina, 1854, 167. 1867, 318.
— collaris, 1864, 331.
— coromanda, 1858, 449.
— coronatus, 1855, 423.
— cyanoleuca, 1854, 2.
— cyanotis, 1855, 8.
— Dryas, 1854, 2. 446. 1855, 8. 360. 1860, 187. 1861, 104.
— erythrogaster, 1855, 7.
— erythrorhyncha, 1854, 3. 1855, 7. 1856, 31.
— fusca, 1854, 155.
— fuscicapilla, 1855, 7.
— gularis, 1860, 3. 9. 10. 85.
— ispida, 1863, 113.
— melanoptera, 1859, 190.
— pileata, 1858, 449.
— pileatus, 1854, 149.
— pygmaea, 1864, 330. 1866, 200.
— ruficollis, 1860, 85.
— rufiventer, 1854, 3. 1855, 7.
— rufiventris, 1857, 319. 1858, 227. 1864, 226. 331. 1866, 201. 1867. 201.
— saurophaga, 1854, 168.
— semicaerulea, 1861, 104. 1864, 330. 1866, 201. 1867, 201.
— senegalensis, 1854, 2. 3. 1855, 7. 1860, 187. 1861, 104. 1864, 330. 1866, 201.
— senegaloides, 1855, 7.

Halcyon smyrnensis, 1854, 155. 1855, 319. 1863, 113.
— striolata, 1854, 1. 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
— Swainsonii, 1855, 7.
— torquata, 1854, 2. 1855, 7.
— vagans, 1867, 318.
— variegata, 1854, 2.
Halcyonidae, 1855, 352. 1857, 165. 1858, 35.
Halcyoninae, 1853, 51. 1855, 7.
Haliaëtos, 1853, 188. 1854, 168. 355. 1860, 209. 1863, B. 76.
— aguja, 1854, 257. 1855, 53. 1856, 169.
— albicilla, 1853, 189. 198. Exth. 33. 1854, 264. 438. 482. 1855, 209. 1856, 36. 169. 370. 1858, 73. 1859, 355. 380. 443. 446. 447. 1860, 470. 1861, 225. 397. 1862, 242. 249. 1863, 155. 156. 409. 433. B. 39. 1864, 71. 72. 73. 141. 219. 285. 357. 423. 1865, 60. 102. 218. 1866, 293. 339.
— angolensis, 1853, 388.
— blagrus, 1860, 128. 1861, 99.
— borealis, 1853, 198.
— cinereus, 1853, 76. 198.
— clamans, 1853, 199.
— funereus, 1853, 76. 198.
— groenlandicus, 1853, 198.
— islandicus, 1853, 198.
— leucocephalus, 1853, 189. 198. 1855, 254. 1856, 169. 1858, 3. 10. 448. 1859, 212. 1863, 2. 1866, 346.
— leucogaster, 1864, 116. 1866, 8.
— leucorypha, 1853, 189. 1854, 355. 356.
— leucosternos, 1864, 116.
— lineatus, 1854, 355.
— Macei, 1854, 355.
— melanoleucus, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
— ossifragus, 1854, 438. 1855, 209.
— pelagicus, 1854, 354.
— sphenurus, 1854, 390. 401.
— unicolor, 1854, 355. 356
— vocifer, 1853, 76. 199. 1854, 390. 400. 1855, 378. 482. 485. 1856, 19. 1857, 76. 78. 81. 88. 219. 273. 382. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 1860, 194. 1861, 99. 426. 1863, 162. 1864, 234. 1866, 122.
— vociferoides, 1854, 390. 400. 1860, 12.
— indus, 1854, 154. 421. 1855, 332. 1866, 8.
— pondicerianus, 1857, 273. 1859, 187. 1860, 417. 1866, 8.
Haliëtor, 1860, 202.
— pygmaeus, 1860, 203.
Halieus, 1857, 255.
— africanus, 1860, 175. 202.
— brasilianus, 1863, 59.
— brasiliensis, 1860, 267.
— carbo, 1854, 443. 1857, 6. 9. 10. 11. 13. 15. 21. 22. 23. 1860, 219. 1863, B. 73. 1864, 428.
— cormoranus, 1853, 217. 243. 315. Exth. 33.
— cristatus, 1863, 115.
— Desmarestii, 1857, 4. 5. 8. 11. 13. 16. 21.
— dimidiatus, 1857, 14. 23.
— Gaimardi, 1856, 190. 1857, 10.
— graculus, 1853, 243. 315. 1857, 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 15. 16. 21. 22.
— leucogaster, 1857, 4. 14. 16. 17. 20. 23. 1866, 30.
— leucomelas, 1857, 14. 23.
— lucidus, 1857, 10.
— lugubris, 1857, 13.
— melanoleucos, 1864, 138.
— pygmaeus, 1857, 6. 14. 15. 16. 23.
— sulcirostris, 1864, 138.
Haliplana, 1857, 356.
— fuliginosa, 1857, 233. 1861, 346. 1862, 190. 1866, 81. 86. 87.
— lunata, 1866, 80. 86.
— panayensis, 1857, 233. 234. 1861, 346. 1866, 30. 86.
Halodrominae, 1867, 72.
Hapalocercus ruficapillus, 1860, 327.
Hapaloderma, 1860, 40.
— Narina, 1867, 238. 304.
Hapalophus gambensis, 1854, 98.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
Harcolestes hypopyrrhus, 1860, 135.
Harelda, 1857, 358.
— gracilis, 1854, 442. 1856, 305. 1863, 360. 368. 379. 1864, 141. 378. 428. 1865, 213. 261. 344. 389. 1866, 344.
— histrionica, 1864, 378.
— Stelleri, 1864, 378.
Harpactes, 1860, 42.
— erythrocephalus, 1854, 149.
— fasciatus, 1854, 155.
— flagrans, 1854, 149.
— Hodgsonii, 1854, 149.
— redivivus, 1856, 336.
Harpiprion, 1863, 470.
— Hagedasch, 1854, 81. 294. 1855, 486. 1857, 84. 382. 1858, 329. 407. 410. 1859, 6. 1863, 314. 461. 1864, 146.
Harpolestes longirostris, 1855, 452.
Harporhynchus, 1858, 360.

Harporhynchus crissalis, 1866, 257.
— longirostris, 1866, 257.
— redivivus, 1866, 257.
— rufus, 1866, 242. 243. 257. 268.
Harpyia destructor, 1863, 3.
— guianensis, 1860, 337.
— occipitalis, 1854, 389.
Hartlaubius, 1860, 6. 40.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 104.
Hedydipna metallica, 1863, 303. 308. 315. 1864, 147.
Hedymeles, 1862, 183.
— ludovicianus, 1856, 9. 1857, 50. 1861, 7. 332. 412. 1862, 189.
— melanocephala, 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 412.
Heleia, 1865, 26.
— Mülleri, 1865, 26.
Heleodytes capistratus, 1860, 409.
Heleothreptus, 1867, 255. 261.
— anomalus, 1867, 275.
Helianthea Conradi, 1863, 216.
— Warszewiczii, 1854, B. VIII.
Helinaia Bachmani, 1855, 475.
— chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
— peregrina, 1859, 350. 1861, 85.
— protonotarius, 1859, 298.
— vermivora, 1855, 476. 1860, 329.
Heliodoxa jacula, 1863, 179.
— Leadbeateri, 1863, 180.
— sagitta, 1862, 180.
Heliomaster, 1861, 159.
— Angelae, 1860, 244. 1865, 229.
— Constanti, 1862, 164.
Heliopaedica, 1861, 159. 1863, 196.
— castaneocauda, 1863, 196.
— Xantusi, 1863, 196.
Heliornis, 1857, 96. 1860, 45.
— senegalensis, 1854, 302. 1860, 199.
Heliotrichinae, 1863, 182.
Heliothrix aurita, 1857, 44.
— Barroti, 1863, 182.
— purpureiceps, 1863, 182.
— violifrons, 1863, 182.
Helminthophaga Bachmanii, 1855, 475. 1861, 326. 409. 1866, 263.
— celata, 1866, 253.
— chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1861, 326. 1862, 177. 1866, 261. 263.
— citrea, 1861, 85.
— peregrina, 1861, 85. 326. 1866, 261. 263.
— Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
— rubricapilla, 1860, 327. 1866, 341.
Helmitheros Bachmani, 1855, 475.
— chrysopterus, 1857, 50. 1862, 177.
— migratorius, 1855, 476. 1860, 328.
— vermivorus, 1855, 476. 1860, 328. 1861, 326. 409. 1866, 263.
Helodromas ochropus, 1866, 288.
Helotarsus, 1860, 40. 1867, 199.
— brachyurus, 1855, 491.
— ecaudatus, 1853, 78. 1854, 390. 400. Exth. LXIII. 1855, 482. 486. 491. 1856, 169. 490. 1857, 81. 83. 221. 382. 384. 1858, 328. 407. 1859, 355. 1861, 99. 426. 1862, 294. 404. 1863, 272. 317. 1864, 157. 1865, 74. 1866, 121.
— ecaudatus orientalis, 1867, 291.
— leuconotos, 1854, 390. 391. 400. 1863, 272. 1867, 291.
— typus, 1854, 390.
Hemerodromus, 1863, 20.
— cinctus, 1863, 25. 26.
Hemignathinae, 1854, 444.
Hemignathus, 1860, 43.
— lucidus, 1854, 170.
— obscurus, 1854, 170.
Hemilophus funebris, 1866, 20.
— funereus, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Javensis, 1866, 20.
— Lichtensteinii, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Macloti, 1854, B. LXIII.
Hemipalama, 1862, 185.
— minor, 1856, 419.
— himantopus, 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1862, 86.
— semipalmata, 1856, 419.
Hemiphaga, 1866, 281.
— poliocephala, 1866, 24.
Hemipodius andalusicus, 1862, 409.
— lepurana, 1862, 409.
— nigricollis, 1860, 165.
— nivosus, 1854, 211.
— ocellatus, 1866, 26.
— tachydromus, 1862, 415.
— thoracicus, 1864, 135. 1866, 26.
Hemiprocne, 1855, 165. 1867, 129.
— albicincta, 1867, 131.
— albicollis, 1862, 165.
— collaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 131.
— fumigata, 1867, 138.
— pelasgia, 1867, 132.
— semicollaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 130.
— Temminckii, 1867, 137.
— torquata, 1867, 131.
— zonaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 131.
Hemipteryx textrix, 1854, 416.
Hemipus picatus, 1854, 156.
Hemistilbon, 1863, 187.
Hemithraupis ruficapilla, 1860, 328.
Hemithylaca, 1863, 186. 187. 190. 191. 192.
— braccata, 1863, 193.
— caligata, 1863, 193.
— cyanura, 1863, 191.
— Edwardi, 1863, 191.
— erythronota, 1863, 192.

Hemithylaca Feliciae, 1863, 192.
— Hoffmanni, 1862, 163. 1863, 192. 193.
— iodura, 1863, 190.
— niveiventris, 1863, 192.
— Saucerottei, 1863, 192.
— Sophiae, 1863, 192.
— viridiventris, 1863, 191.
— Warscewiczi, 1863, 193.
Hemixos, 1867, 4. 9.
— flavulus, 1860, 139.
— icterica, 1867, 34.
— ictericus, 1860, 139.
— indicator, 1860, 139. 1861, 165. 1867, 33.
— serinus, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 33.
Henicocichla aurocapilla, 1855, 471. 1861, 84. 326. 407.
— auricapilla, 1862, 192.
— ludoviciana, 1861, 84. 1862, 192.
— major, 1857, 240. 1859, 350. 1861, 84. 407.
— motacilla, 1857, 240. 1861, 84. 326.
— noveboracensis, 1855, 471. 1857, 240. 1860, 324. 1861, 84. 326. 407. 1862, 192.
— sulphurascens, 1855, 471. 1857, 240. 1859, 350. 1861, 407.
Henicocichlinae, 1860, 324. 1861, 84.
Henicognathus leptorhynchus, 1855, 55.
Heniconetta, 1857, 358.
Henicophaps, 1866, 283.
— albifrons, 1866, 283.
Henicornis melanura, 1858, 159.
Hepburnia spadicea, 1860, 3. 9. 10. 163.
Hermotimia aspasia, 1859, 279.
Herodias, 1857, 353. 1862, 184.
— alba, 1854, 159. 1855, 56. 1858, 472.
— Aruensis, 1864, 136.
— brachyrhynchus, 1854, 80. 1855, 486. 1858, 471. 472.
— calceolata, 1854, 291.
— candida, 1858, 327.
— candidissima, 1855, 56. 1856, 342. 1861, 338.
— coerulea, 1856, 343. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
— concolor, 1863, 20. 26.
— egretta, 1854, 80. 1856, 341. 1861, 338. 1862, 82. 205.
— garzetta, 1854, 80. 1858, 471. 472. 1863, 236.
— Grayi, 1864, 136.
— immaculata, 1858, 41.
— Latiefii, 1854, 80. 1858, 472.
Herodias Lindermayeri, 1854, 80. 1855, 367. 1856, 471.
— novae Guineae, 1864, 136.
— occidentalis, 1856, 340. 1861, 338. 1862, 189.
— Pealii, 1861, 338. 1862, 82.
— plumifera, 1867, 332.
— rufa, 1861, 338.
— rufescens, 1856, 341. 1859, 348. 1861, 338. 1862, 82.
— ruficollis, 1856, 342. 1859, 348. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
— scapularis, 1854, 291.
— Sturmii, 1854, 290.
— thalassina, 1854, 291.
— virescens, 1862, 205.
Herodii, 1853, 46.
Herpetotheres, 1860, 45.
— cachinnans, 1856, 336.
Herpsilochmus argentatus, 1857, 46.
Herse Forsteri, 1854, 169.
— tahitica, 1854, 169.
Herelda (Scr. Har.) glacialis, 1865, 389.
Hetaerodes insignis, 1860, 192. 1861, 264.
Hetaerornis cristatella, 1854, 157.
— malabarica, 1854, 157.
— pagodarum, 1854, 157.
Heteralocha Gouldi, 1867, 314. 319.
Heterocnemis bicolor, 1857, 46.
— marginata, 1857, 46.
Heteropoda Mauri, 1856, 419.
— semipalmata, 1856, 419.
Heterornis 1857, 166.
— pyrrhogenys, 1858, 446.
— sericea, 1858, 448.
Hians capensis, 1854, 294. 1860, 168.
Hiaticula, 1857, 254. 257. 1858, 364. 447.
— atrifrons, 1858, 450.
— cantiana, 1854, 159. 1858, 447.
— curonicus, 1866, 26.
— Heywoodi, 1860, 199.
— Leschenaultii, 1854, 159.
— longipes, 1866, 27.
— meloda, 1856, 424.
— philippensis, 1854, 159.
— semipalmata, 1854, 170. 1856, 425.
— vocifera, 1856, 424.
— Wilsoni, 1856, 424.
Hiator lamelligerus, 1860, 168.
Hieracidea brunnea, 1867, 316.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 316.
Hieraëtus, 1863, B. 76.
— pennatus, 1854, 388.
Hierax, 1855, 320.
— coerulescens, 1854, 150.
— erythrogenys, 1866, 9.
— sericeus, 1854, B. LXIII. 1866, 9.

Hieracococcyx pectoralis, 1866, 19.
Hierococcyx leucolophus, 1864, 117.
— poliocephalus, 1863, 353.
Hierofalco, 1855, 217.
— arcticus, 1866, 223.
— groenlandicus, 1853, 266. 1866, 223.
— gyrfalco, 1853, 266. 1866, 223.
— islandicus, 1853, 265. 1866, 223.
Hierospiza minulla, 1854, 393.
Himantopidae, 1857, 166.
Himantopus, 1857, 129.
— atropterus, 1855, 175. 1857, 337.
— candidus, 1854, 160. 1855, 313. 1865, 285.
— leucocephalus, 1864, 137. 1866, 28.
— longipes, 1854, 82.
— melanopterus, 1853, Exth. 38. 1854, 299. 1855, 361. 1856, 34. 1857, 337. 1859, 122. 1860, 170. 1861, 272. 1864, 137. 1865, 285.
— melas, 1854, 166.
— mexicanus, 1856, 422. 1859, 297. 299.
— minor, 1860, 170.
— nigricollis, 1855, 56. 1856, 422. 1859, 92. 218. 1860, 261. 1861, 56. 1862, 206.
— Novae Zeelandiae, 1854, 166. 1867, 333.
— rufipes, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 82. 299. 368. 1855, 343. 367. 484. 486. 1856, 62. 413. 1857, 78. 80. 81. 123. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 410. 1862, 429. 456. 1863, 58. 1864, 88. 1866, 28.
— vulgaris, 1864, 235.
Himantornis haematopus, 1855, 357. 361. 1860, 198. 1861, 271.
Hippolais Swainsonii, 1855, 335.
Hirundapus, 1867, 129.
Hirundinidae, 1853, 397. 1854, 154. B. XLVIII. LI. LII. 1855, 2. 219. 352. 1856, 3. 1857, 60. 165. 1858, 71. 99. 100. 1860, 401. 1861, 91. 1864, 263. 1867, 144.
Hirundiniformes, 1861, 355.
Hirundininae, 1855, 3. 1860, 401.
Hirundo, 1854, 168. B. IX. X. 1855, 164. 1857, 248. 249. 256. 395. 1858, 360.
— abyssinica, 1853, 399. 1855, 4. 360. 1861, 103. 420.
— albicollis, 1867, 131.
— albigula, 1855, 4.
— albigularis, 1855, 4. 1861, 418.
— alpestris, 1853, 453. 1855, 5. 1856, 226. 1857, 116. 1858, 364. 1866, 11.
Hirundo alpinus, 1867, 116.
— ambrosiaca, 1860, 189. 1867, 121.
— america, (Scr. americana) 1863, 58.
— americana, 1854, 328. 1855, 27. 1856, 3. 1857, 109. 1861, 411.
— apus, 1855, 219. 1867, 117. 118.
— bicolor, 1856, 4. 1858, 102. 1859, 216. 1866, 261. 263. 343. 347.
— Boissonneauti, 1855, 4. 64. 1856, 292. 1860, 281. 1862, 319. 1863, 388.
— cahirica, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1857, 401. 402. 1859, 200. 201. 1860, 131. 1861, 103. 1866. 199.
— capensis, 1855, 4. 423. 1858, 364. 1861, 423.
— castanea, 1855, 4.
— caudacuta, 1867, 129.
— cayanensis, 1867, 128.
— chalybea, 1856, 3. 1860, 402. 1867, 189. 190. 191. 198.
— cincta, 1855, 5.
— cinerea, 1855, 5.
— ciris, 1857, 118. 1867, 129.
— coerulea, 1856, 3.
— coronata, 1856, 3. 1863, 58. 1867, 141.
— cristata, 1855, 4.
— cucullata, 1855, 4.
— cyaneoviridis, 1861, 53.
— cyanoleuca, 1860, 401.
— cyanopyrrha, 1856, 3. 1861, 411.
— daurica, 1854, 154. 1855, 5. 1856, 226. 1866, 11.
— dimidiata, 1861, 103.
— domestica, 1855, 4.
— domicola, 1854, 152. 154.
— dominicensis, 1866, 185.
— erythrocephala, 1855, 5.
— erythrogaster, 1861, 411.
— esculenta, 1856, 146. 1859, 112. 118.
— filicauda, 1855, 5. 1862, 294. 1863, 471.
— fillifera, 1855, 5. 1861, 103. 423. 1862, 288. 298. 1863, 4.
— flaviventer, 1855, 423.
— francica, 1855, 5. 1859, 119.
— fuligula, 1853, 399. 1855, 423.
— fulva, 1855, 5. 1856, 3. 1857, 149. 1858, 100. 1866, 185.
— fumaria, 1863, 58.
— fusca, 1867, 129.
— fuscicapilla, 1867, 297.
— Gordoni, 1853, 399. 1855, 4. 1860, 131. 1861, 103.
— griseopyga, 1861, 418.
— gutturalis, 1854, 154. 1866, 10.
— holomelas, 1855, 4. 360.

Hirundo horreorum, 1861, 411. 1866, 261. 263. 341. 347.
— hyperythra, 1854, 154.
— inornata, 1855, 5.
— javanica, 1855, 321. 1859, 267. 1866, 10.
— jugularis, 1855, 423. 1867, 187. 189. 190. 191. 198.
— Klecho, 1859, 133. 1867, 140.
— lagopoda, 1855, 5.
— leucogaster, 1856, 4.
— leucosoma, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1861, 103.
— lucida, 1858, 42. 1861, 103.
— lunifrons, 1855, 58. 1862, 194. 1866, 261.
— melampyga, 1858, 159. 1860, 401.
— melanocrissa, 1855, 5. 1862, 292.
— melanocrissus, 1853, 399. 1861, 196. 423. 1862, 297. 1863, 163. 168. 1864, 264.
— melba, 1867, 116.
— minuta, 1860, 401. 1867, 189. 190. 191. 198.
— montana, 1855, 5.
— neoxena, 1864, 120.
— nidifica, 1859, 118.
— nigra, 1855, 3. 1867, 138.
— nigricans, 1864, 120.
— nigrita, 1855, 360. 1860, 131.
— obscura, 1855, 355. 360.
— panayana, 1855, 321. 1866, 10.
— pelasgia, 1859, 118. 1867, 132. 135.
— poeciloma, 1856, 3. 1862, 194.
— prasina, 1863, 58.
— pratincola, 1853, 293. 1854, 214.
— pristoptera, 1861, 418.
— puella, 1853, 399. 1855, 5.
— purpurea, 1856, 3. 73. 1857, 149. 1858, 100. 1859, 216.
— Riocourii, 1853, 398. 1855, 4.
— riparia, 1853, 258. 367. 1854, 59. 340. 1855, 51. 190. 219. 302. 318. 1856, 4. 41. 226. 1857, 106. 386. 388. 394. 1859, 216. 384. 1860, 284. 1861, 93. 224. 225. 228. 310. 446. 461. 1863, 298. 309. 424. 425. 433. 1864, 50. 103. 182. 328. 368. 1865, 32. 131. 233. 1866, 148. 296. 1867, 166.
— riparia americana, 1858, 101.
— „ senegalensis, 1853, 398. 1860, 82. 1867, 121.
— Robini, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
— rufa, 1853, 281. 1854, 328. 438. 1855, 27. 1856, 3. 1857, 109. 1858, 101. 1861, 328. 411.
— ruficeps, 1855, 5.
— ruficollis, 1855, 423.
Hirundo rufifrons, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1861, 418. 420. 1862, 402. 1863, 4. 6. 163. 168. 471. 1864, 152. 264.
— rufula, 1854, 174. 1855, 4. 5. 1856, 226. 1857, 114. 116. 118. 1858, 364. 1859, 139. 439. 1860, 271. 1861, 129. 1862, 294.
— rupestris, 1855, 302. 318. 1856, 226. 1860, 282. 388. 1863, 405.
— rupicola, 1855, 5.
— rustica, 1853, 222. 242. 258. 398. 443. 1854, 59. 130. 252. 272. 284. 328. 340. 341. 438. 460. 495. 1855, 4. 27. 46. 51. 152. 190. 219. 302. 311. 360. 1856, 41. 144. 226. 292. 360. 366. 1857, 105. 106. 109. 118. 149. 266. 322. 395. 401. 402. 1858, 42. 171. 364. 478. 1859, 118. 200. 216. 318. 384. 451. 1860, 158. 282. 317. 355. 378. 387. 1861, 32. 103. 196. 223. 225. 310. 411. 419. 420. 445. 453. 460. 1863, 298. 405. 424. 433. B. 45. 1864, 50. 103. 182. 328. 368. 387. 421. 1865, 32. 43. 131. 233. 250. 255. 312. 355. 362. 1866, 11. 70. 148. 296. 339. 354. 1867, 56. 87. 166.
— rustica ex Java et Japonia, 1859, 267.
— rustica orientalis, 1853, 398.
— rusticoides, 1859, 267.
— rutila, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
— Savignyi, 1853, 398. 1855, 4.
— scapularis, 1861, 418. 423.
— semirufa, 1860, 131.
— senegalensis, 1853, 399. 1855, 4. 1861, 103. 423. 1863, 5.
— Smithii, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1861, 103.
— striolata, 1853, 399. 1855, 5.
— subis, 1856, 3.
— thalassina, 1858, 101.
— urbica, 1853, 159. 244. 443. 1854, 59. 130. 190. 252. 273. 340. 341. 460. 1855, 46. 51. 190. 219. 302. 318. 1856, 42. 226. 248. 385. 1857, 395. 401. 1858, 102. 171. 478. 480. 1859, 74. 136. 138. 318. 384. 436. 439. 1860, 158. 206. 282. 388. 1861, 72. 223. 225. 310. 316. 435. 445. 453. 461. 1863, 266. 296. 298. 424. 433. 1864, 51. 103. 182. 276. 328. 368. 1865, 32. 131. 233. 312. 329. 362. 1866, 70. 148. 296. 354. 1867, 167.
— vanicorensis, 1854, 168.
— velocissima, 1867, 297.
— versicolor, 1856, 3.
— violacea, 1856, 3.

Hirundo viridis, 1856, 4. 1863, 58.
Histrionicus torquatus, 1866, 342. 344.
Hodgsonius, 1857, 166.
Holorhines, 1853, 182.
Homophania fulgidigula, 1863, 216.
— inca, 1863, 216.
— Prunellei, 1863, 215.
— torquata, 1863, 215.
Hoplopterus, 1857, 353.
— cajennensis, 1855, 56.
— inornatus, 1854, 217.
— malabaricus, 1855, 421.
— speciosus, 1867, 206.
— spinosus, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854, 79. 216. 1855, 365. 1856, 167. 329. 404. 413. 1861, 268. 1862, 294. 306. 1863, 239. 1864, 454. 1866, 386.
— tectus, 1856, 167.
— ventralis, 1854, 216.
Houbara, 1857, 353.
— Macqueeni, 1856, 301.
— Nuba, 1865, 73.
— ornata, 1856, 301.
— undulata, 1863, B. 26. 1865, 73.
Hubara Nuba, 1864, 230.
Hyas, 1857, 353.
— aegyptiacus, 1856, 329. 1857, 81. 1864, 151.
— aegyptius, 1854, 70. 1856, 404. 491. 1857, 222. 1863, 469.
Hybris, 1853, 237. 1858, 364.
— flammea, 1853, 238.
Hydralector, 1858, 366.
Hydrocecropis, 1858, 364.
Hydrochelidon, 1857, 356.
— albostriata, 1867, 338. 339.
— Delalandii, 1866, 84.
— fissipes, 1864, 428. 1865, 422. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 344.
— fluviatilis, 1866, 30. 84.
— fuliginosum, 1857, 233.
— fuliginosa, 1862, 207.
— hybrida, 1866, 82. 84. 86.
— leucogenys, 1854, 318. 319. 320.
— leucopareja, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321.
— leucoptera, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 1862, 432. 1864, 73. 74. 1865, 49. 422.
— nigra, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321. 1855, 316. 1857, 232. 1861, 346. 1862, 207. 431. 1864, 74. 1866, 82. 86. 381.
— nilotica, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321.
— pallida, 1854, 321.
— plumbea, 1861, 336. 1862, 93. 190. 1866, 84.
Hydrochelidones, 1854, 318. 320.
Hydrocorax fuscescens, 1855, 420.
Hydrocorax melanoleucus, 1855, 419.
— senegalensis erythrorhynchus, 1854, 193.
— senegalensis melanorhynchus, 1854, 128.
Hydrophasianus, 1858, 366.
— sinensis, 1854, 159. 160. 1855, 332. 1866, 29.
Hydrophilae, 1857, 250.
Hydropsalis, 1860, 45. 1867, 255. 261. 272.
— Azarae, 1867, 274.
— climacocercus, 1867, 273.
— forcipata, 1866, 47. 1867, 275.
— limbatus, 1866, 47. 1867, 275.
— lyra, 1867, 275.
— pallescens, 1866, 47. 1867, 274.
— psalurus, 1860, 245. 1867, 274.
— Schomburgki, 1867, 273.
— segmentata, 1867, 275.
— torquatus, 1867, 274.
— trifurcatus, 1867, 273.
— Ypanemae, 1866, 46. 1867, 275.
Hyetomantis, 1862, 203.
— pluvialis, 1862, 203.
Hylemathrous, 1860, 406.
— aëdon, 1860, 407.
— americanus, 1860, 407.
— audax, 1860, 406.
— brunneicollis, 1860, 407.
— furvus, 1860, 406.
— hornensis, 1860, 406.
— intermedius, 1860, 407.
— musculus, 1860, 406.
— platensis, 1860, 406.
— solstitialis, 1860, 406.
— striatulus, 1860, 406.
Hylia prasina, 1860, 129. 1861, 111.
Hyliota, 1863, 271.
— flavigastra, 1854, 29. 1855, 398.
— flaviventris, 1854, 255.
— orientalis, 1863, 274.
— violacea, 1854, 29. 1855, 398. 1860, 132. 1861, 170.
Hylocharinae, 1863, 182.
Hylocharis, 1863, 206.
— angustipennis, 1863, 201.
— bicolor, 1860, 245. 1863, 197. 1865, 229. 1866, 88.
— chlorocephala, 1863, 201.
— chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
— Doubledayi, 1863, 196.
— phaëthon, 1863, 197.
— prasina, 1863, 198. 203.
— Pucherani, 1863, 198.
— ruficollis, 1865, 229.
— sapphirinus, 1865, 227.
— similis, 1863, 197.
Hylophilus, 1860, 45.
— ruficeps, 1860, 328.

Hylophorba ruticilla, 1865, 296.
Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus, 1867, 336.
Hymenopodes, 1857, 245.
Hypergerus atriceps, 1861, 163.
Hypermetra gigas, 1863, 216.
Hypermitres chrysocephalus, 1861, 246.
— hemichrysus, 1861, 247.
Hyphantes baltimore, 1856, 10. 1861, 7. 332. 412.
— costototl, 1856, 10. 1861, 413.
— cucullatus, 1861, 332.
— spurius, 1861, 332.
Hyphantica, 1867, 391.
Hyphantornis, 1865, 97. 1867, 377.
— aethiops, 1867, 380.
— atrogularis, 1867, 387.
— aurantia, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
— aureiflava, 1854, 109.
— aurifrons, 1855, 463. 1861, 175. 1862, 26. 1867, 389.
— axillaris, 1867, 298. 381.
— badia, 1867, 381.
— baglafecht, 1867, 379.
— bicolor, 1867, 247.
— brachyptera, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
— capensis, 1855, 463.
— capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463. 1861, 175.
— castaneofuscus, 1854, 110. 259. 1855, 360. 464. 1861, 175. 1867, 383.
— chrysogaster, 1855, 461.
— chrysomelas, 1862, 25. 1867, 390.
— cinctus, 1859, 433. 1861, 175.
— collaris, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1861, 175.
— concolor, 1867, 389.
— cucullatus, 1854, 108. 1855, 463. 1861, 175.
— erythrocephala, 1856, 114.
— erythrophthalma, 1867, 386.
— flavigula, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1860, 145.
— flavocapilla, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
— flavoviridis, 1867, 377.
— galbula, 1855, 464. 1862, 24. 1867, 384. 385.
— grandis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1861, 175. 1867, 364.
— Grayi, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1860, 145. 1861, 175.
— Guerini, 1855, 463. 1862, 26. 303. 1867, 379. 388.
— intermedia, 1867, 383.
— isabellina, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
— larvata, 1855, 463. 1859, 359. 1862, 303. 1867, 377.
— luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 360. 463.
— mariquensis, 1855, 464.
Hyphantornis melanotis, 1855, 463.
— nigrifrons, 1855, 464.
— ocularia, 1855, 462. 1861, 175.
— personata, 1854, 107. 1855, 462. 1860, 145. 1861, 175. 1867, 390.
— Royrei, 1865, 97.
— rubiginosa, 1855, 464. 1867, 383.
— somalensis, 1867, 379.
— spilonota, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— subaurea, 1855, 464.
— sublarvata, 1855, 463.
— textor, 1854, 108. 1855, 360. 462. 1859, 433. 1860, 145. 1861, 175. 1867, 380.
— tricolor, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
— vitellina, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
Hyphanturgus brachypterus, 1855, 462.
— ocularius, 1855, 462.
— personatus, 1860, 144. 1867, 390.
Hypobletis pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137.
Hypochera, 1867, 397.
— aenea, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1867, 398.
— musica, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1861, 259.
— nitens, 1854, 114. 115. 1856, 118. 1861, 259. 1863, 313. 1867, 398.
— ultramarina, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1862, 28. 304. 1863, 313. 315. 316. 467. 1864, 250. 1867, 397.
Hypochloreus atriceps, 1854, 23. 1855, 392.
— oriolides, 1854, 23.
Hypocnemididae, 1861, 95.
Hypodes cinerea, 1860, 127.
Hypolais, 1853, Exth. 89. 1854, 244. 245. 339. 1857, 351. 1863, B. 26.
— Arigonis, 1859, 204. 1861, 111. 1863, 264.
— cinerascens, 1863, 264.
— elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92. 1863, 264.
— elaica, 1854, 17. 1859, 204.
— hortensis, 1867, 161.
— icterina, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202. 1859, 104. 204.
— languida, 1853, Exth. 92. 1855, 199. 1859, 204.
— olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92. 1857, 55. 1863, 95.
— opaca, 1853, Exth. 92. 1854, 17. 1855, 202. 1859, 204. 1861, 111.
— pallida, 1859, 204. 1863, 264.
— polyglotta, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854, 64. 1859, 103. 1863, 264.
— Preglii, 1859, 204.
— salicaria, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202. 1863, 264. 1867, 143. 351.

Hypolais vulgaris, 1857, 410. 1859, 97. 103. 318. 1861, 223. 226. 310. 438. 445. 461. 1863, 293. 419. 434. 1864, 45. 175. 1865, 38. 93. 1866, 102. 174.
Hypoloxias coccinea, 1854, 170.
Hypomorphnus anthracinus, 1854, B. LXXXI. LXXXII.
— Gundlachii, 1854, B. LXXX. LXXXI. LXXXII. 1861, 322. 1862, 188.
— mexicanus, 1854, B. LXXXI.
— Urubitinga, 1854, B. LXXXI.
Hyponectes, 1857, 251.
Hypophaea, 1861, 89. 90. 91.
— chalybea, 1861, 91.
Hypopyrrhus, 1857, 166.
Hypotaenidia, 1858, 366.
— Dieffenbachii, 1867, 334.
— oculea, 1860, 198. 1861, 271.
Hypothymis indigo, 1861, 125.
— melanops, 1855, 328.
— mexicana, 1863, 58.
Hypotrichas, 1867, 4.
— calura, 1860, 138. 1867, 23.
Hypotriorchis Aesalon, 1863, 306.
— ardesiacus, 1853, 392. 1866, 126.
— chiquera, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1861, 322. 403. 1862, 203.
— concolor, 1854, 392. 1861, 426. 1863, 306.
— cyanomelaena, 1858, 449.
— femoralis, 1857, 38.
— ferrugineus, 1861, 199. 403.
— frontatus, 1864, 116.
— ruficollis, 1864, 243.
— severus, 1866, 9.
— zoniventris, 1860, 12.
Hypsibates, 1863, 162.
— himantopus, 1853, 214. 1863, 4. 1865, 285. 333.
— nigricollis, 1856, 422.
Hypsipetes, 1854, 156. 1867, 3.
— ganeesa, 1860, 9.
— neilgheriensis, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
— nicobariensis, 1855, 319.
— olivacea, 1860, 98.
— ourovang, 1860, 8. 98.
— Philippensis, 1866, 13.
— psaroides, 1855, 326.
Hyptiopus caffer, 1860, 13.
Hyreus abyssinicus, 1854, 197.
Jacamaralcyon, 1853, 55.
Jacamerops, 1853, 55.
— Isidori, 1857, 43.
Jacapa Passerini, 1862, 191.
Jaguacati Guacu, 1857, 256.
Ianthia, 1857, 166.
Ianthocincla mitrata, 1854, 150.
Ianthoenas, 1866, 282.
Ianthoenas albogularis, 1866, 282.
— Halmaherae, 1866, 282.
— metallica, 1866, 282.
Ibicter (Scr. Ibycter,) australis, 1854, 255
— leucogaster, 1854, 257.
Ibidinae, 1863, B. 108.
Ibis, 1855, 167. 1857, 256. 354. 1863, 470.
— aethiopica, 1855, 361.
— alba, 1856, 348. 1859, 299. 1863, 59.
— candida, 1854, 294. 1860, 201.
— carunculata, 1862, 293. 306.
— castanea, 1855, 252. 1856, 469. 1857, 126. 1863, 389.
— chalcoptera, 1854, 295. 1858, 161. 1860, 201. 265. 1863, 162.
— coco, 1856, 348.
— comata, 1854, B. LXV. 1862, 306.
— cristatus, 1860, 169.
— dentirostris, 1854, B. LXV.
— egretta, 1854, 295.
— erythrorhyncha, 1856, 349.
— falcinellus, 1853, Exth. 10. 37. 1854, 81. 159. 278. 296. 1855, 312. 343. 365. 1856, 230. 349. 1857, 125. 126. 253. 1858, 469. 1859, 219. 386. 1861, 270. 1862, 84. 403. 425. 1863, 389. 390. B. 15. 16. 21. 70. 1864, 73. 74. 456. 1865, 43. 315.
— fusca, 1856, 348.
— Guarauna, 1855, 56. 1856, 349. 1862, 258.
— Guaruana, 1866, 258.
— Hagedasch, 1854, 81. 295. 1855, 486. 1857, 84. 88. 91. 217. 382. 384. 1858, 401. 403. 404. 409.
— Hagedash, 1860, 201. 1863, 270.
— infuscata, 1860, 265.
— leucopygia, 1856, 348.
— Manilensis, 1866, 28.
— melanopsis, 1855, 56. 1860, 265.
— molucca, 1855, 421.
— naudasson, 1856, 348.
— olivacea, 1854, 256. 295. 1860, 201.
— Ordii, 1862, 84. 1866, 258.
— plumbea, 1860, 265.
— religiosa, 1853, 141. Exth. 103. 1854, 81. 295. 1855, 484. 486. 1856, 469. 471. 1857, 91. 129. 217. 382. 384. 1858, 403. 405. 410. 470. 1860, 201. 1862, 402. 1863, 162. 270. 309. 463. B. 26. 1864, 88. 145. 455. 1865, 69. 100.
— rubra, 1854, 257. 1856, 348. 1859, 295. 1862, 191. 206.
— sacra, 1854, 296.

Ibis strictipennis, 1855, 421. 1864, 136.
Ibycter, 1860, 45.
— aquilinus, 1856, 169.
Ichthyaëti, 1853, 188.
Ichthyaëtus cultrunguis, 1854, 390.
— minor, 1865, 370.
Ichthynomus maximus, 1861, 106. 1864, 232.
Ichthyornithes, 1854, B. XLVII. XLIX. LI.
Icteria, 1856, 96. 1858, 114. 122. 123. 124. 1860, 44.
— dumicola, 1860, 403.
— longicauda, 1860, 403. 1866, 257. 268.
— Velasquezi, 1860, 403.
— viridis, 1858, 122. 1860, 403. 1863, 404. 1866, 257. 268.
Icteridae, 1856, 10. 1860, 35. 1861, 7. 95. 1864, 400. 1867, 216.
Icterinae, 1856, 10. 1861, 7. 95.
Icterus, 1854, 257. 1857, 166. 247. 1858, 258. 260.
— affinis, 1861, 8.
— agripennis, 1856, 11.
— assimilis, 1856, 12.
— aterrimus, 1855, 55. 1857, 151.
— auricollis, 1858, 259.
— Baltimore, 1854, 336. 340. 1856, 10. 1858, 258. 261. 1859, 215. 1861, 8. 1863, 56. 1866, 261. 264. 348.
— baltimorensis, 1861, 8.
— Bullockii, 1856, 10. 1858, 259. 261. 1859, 350.
— calandra, 1863, 56.
— castaneus, 1861, 8.
— costototl, 1856, 10.
— cucullatus, 1854, 354. 1858, 261. 1862, 189. 1866, 264.
— Dives, 1863, 56.
— dominicensis, 1856, 10. 1857, 150. 1861, 212.
— dominicensis var. hypomelas, 1866, 188.
— dominicensis var. portoricensis, 1866, 188.
— flavescens, 1856, 116.
— frenatus, 1854, 439. 1862. 178.
— gularis, 1861, 9. 1863, 56.
— guttulatus, 1861, 9.
— hippocrepis, 1857, 151.
— humeralis, 1856, 13. 1857, 151.
— icterocephalus, 1858, 261. 1862, 178.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 169.
— leucopteryx, 1862, 197.
— ludoviciana, 1857, 151.
— nigerrimus, 1862, 197.
Icterus pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137. 1857, 151. 1858, 118. 1863, 289.
— pectoralis, 1861, 9.
— phoeniceus, 1854, 225. 1856, 11.
— sericeus, 1858, 160.
— spurius, 1854, 336. 337. 340. 1857, 151. 1858, 261. 1859, 350. 1861, 8. 1862, 178. 1866, 261. 264.
— sulcirostris, 1858, 160.
— varius, 1863, 56.
— violaceus, 1867, 186. 189. 190. 194. 416.
— virescens, 1856, 10.
— Wagleri, 1861, 212. 413.
— xanthomus, 1866, 188.
Ictinaëtos malayensis, 1854, 154.
Iliolopha, 1858, 73. 1861, 89.
Illadopsis fulvescens, 1859, 430.
Inca mysticalis, 1866, 83.
Indicator, 1854, 421. 1860, 40.
— albirostris, 1854, 201. 417. 1855, 65. 1862, 33. 294. 1863, 271. 272. 1864, 265.
— archipelagus, 1855, 65.
— barianus, 1862, 33.
— buphagoides, 1854, 202.
— exilis, 1860, 192.
— flavicollis, 1854, 201.
— flaviscapulatus, 1854, 202.
— insignis, 1860, 192.
— leucotis, 1854, 202.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 201. 417.
— maculatus, 1855, 361. 422. 1860, 192. 1861, 264. 1864, 265.
— major, 1854, 201. 1855, 422. 1861, 264. 1862, 33. 1864, 265.
— minimus, 1854, 202.
— minor, 1854, 202. 1855, 65. 1861, 264. 1862, 33. 294.
— pallidirostris, 1864, 267.
— Sparmanni, 1854, 417.
— variegatus, 1855, 422. 1861, 264.
Inertes, 1853, 46.
Insectivorae, 1859, 212.
Insessores, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 167. 1858, 55.
Iodopleura, 1854, 163.
Iole, 1867, 3.
Iora ceylanica, 1854, 156.
— scapularis, 1859, 277.
— typhia, 1854, 156.
Iotreron, 1866, 279.
— iozona, 1864, 132.
— nana, 1864, 132.
— prasinorhous, 1864, 132.
— viridis, 1864, 132.
Irena, 1867, 4.
— cyanogastra, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 13.

Irena puella, 1854, 157.
Irrisor, 1858, 445. 1860, 7. 40.
— Blythii, 1867, 202.
— Bollei, 1858, 445. 1861, 108.
— Cabanisi, 1855, 12. 1864, 263.
— capensis, 1855, 11. 1864. 231.
— caudacutus, 1855, 12. 1860, 89.
— cyanomelas, 1855, 12. 1862, 294. 1864, 263.
— erythrorhynchus, 1855, 11. 1863, 163. 1866, 205.
— icterorhynchus, 1863, 20. 1864, 263.
— indicus, 1855, 12.
— lamprolophus, 1855, 12.
— melanorhynchus, 1855, 12.
— minor, 1855, 12.
— pusillus, 1854, 9. 1855, 12. 1861, 108.
— senegalensis, 1854, 8. 1861, 108. 1862, 294.
— sibilator, 1855, 12.
— unicolor, 1855, 12.
Ispida, 1857, 247. 256.
— alcyon, 1856, 101. [187.
— bicincta, 1854, 5. 1855, 9. 1860, 187.
— bitorquata, 1855, 9. 1860, 187.
— gigantea, 1854, 5.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 86.
— „ caerulea, 1860, 3. 85.
— philipp. cristata, 1854, 5.
— senegalensis, 1854, 3. 1855, 9.
— „ major, 1854, 2.
Ispidina, 1853, 51. 1860, 7.
— cyanotis, 1861, 105. 1864, 331.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 86.
— nitida, 1861, 105.
— picta, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1864, 331.
Ispidinae, 1853, 51.
Ithaginis madagascariensis, 1860, 163.
Juida, 1860, 40.
— aenea, 1855, 457. 1859, 10. 1867, 204.
— aeneoides, 1855, 457.
— albirostris, 1859, 30.
— aurata, 1855, 458.
— australis, 1859, 12.
— Burchelli, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
— chloroptera, 1855, 458.
— chrysogastra, 1855, 458.
— chrysonotis, 1855, 457.
— corusca, 1855, 458.
— cyanotis, 1855, 458.
— Eytoni, 1859, 11.
— ignita, 1855, 457.
— Lessoni, 1859, 16.
— luxuosa, 1859, 15.
— melanogastra, 1855, 458.
— Mevesii, 1857, 1. 1859, 13.
Juida nitens, 1855, 458. 1859, 20.
— phoenicophaea, 1867, 294.
— phoenicoptera, 1855, 458.
— ptilonorhyncha, 1855, 457.
— purpureiceps, 1855, 458.
— purpuroptera, 1859, 11. 1867, 204.
— rufiventris, 1855, 458.
— splendens, 1855, 457.
— superba, 1855, 458.
— tenuirostris, 1855, 459.
Juliamyia feliciana, 1863, 193.
— typica, 1863, 193. 194.
Junco hiemalis, 1860, 35.
— hyemalis, 1866, 255. 258.
— oregonus, 1859, 49. 1866, 258.
Ixidia, 1867, 3.
Ixocincla, 1867, 3.
— olivacea, 1855, 425. 1860, 98.
Ixocossyphus, 1860, 181.
Ixonotus, 1867, 3.
— guttatus, 1854, 26. 1860, 140. 1861, 167.
Ixos, 1854, 156. 1856, 446. 1863, 111. B. 27. 1867, 3.
— arsinoe, 1866, 243.
— ashanteus, 1854, 25. 1855, 366. 394. 1860, 140. 1861, 167.
— aurigaster, 1854. 417. 1866, 243. 1867, 203.
— auriventris, 1861, 166.
— caffer, 1855, 394.
— chrysorrhoeus, 1859, 197. 198.
— familiaris, 1859, 50.
— flavicollis, 1854, 26.
— Gourdini, 1854, 163.
— haemorrhous, 1855, 394. 1858, 449.
— importunus, 1855, 393.
— inornatus, 1854, 26. 1855, 394. 1861, 167.
— leucopygius, 1862, 293.
— Le Vaillantii, 1855, 394.
— nigricans, 1861, 167.
— obscurus, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 26. 1855, 371. 394. 1857, 67. 195. 1862, 276. 1863, 404.
— phaeocephalus, 1867, 17.
— phoenicopterus, 1854, 31.
— psidii, 1866, 13.
— sinensis, 1858, 449. 1866, 13.
— xanthopygius, 1855, 394.
— xanthopygos, 1863, 163.
Jynginae, 1856, 371.
Jynx, 1857, 246. 256. 1859, 117.
— aequatorialis, 1862, 293. 305.
— torquilla, 1854, 63. 78. 361. 485. B. LXXIV. 1855, 47. 158. 164. 185. 223. 302. 1856, 43. 217. 326. 1857, 395. 1858, 449. 1859, 97. 122. 154. 381. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 378. 386. 1861, 223. 225.

311. 436. 445. 455. 462. 1862, 38. 1863, 76. 223. 425. 433. B. 44. 1864, 89. 183. 359. 423. 1865, 129. 235. 299. 1866, 149. 355. 1867, 167.
Keropia, 1854, B. LIII. LV.
Ketupa ceylonensis, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— javanensis, 1860, 427.
— Peli, 1860, 195.
Kitta buccoides, 1864, 122.
— virescens, 1855, 423.
Kittacincla, 1857, 166.
— auricularis, 1867, 144.
— macroura, 1854, 150.
Knipolegus, 1859, 330.
— lophotes, 1853, 29.
Kurucuru samoënsis, 1854, 166.
Lacedo, 1853, 52.
Laemodon, 1857, 85. 1860, 40.
— aurifrons, 1858, 401.
— bifrenatus, 1861, 196.
— haematops, 1855, 481.
— melanocephalus, 1861, 196.
— Saltii, 1861, 196.
— undatus, 1861, 196.
— Vieillotii, 1855, 481. 486.
Lafresnaya, 1854, B. X.
— Saulae, 1863, 206. 209.
Lagonosticta, 1863, 271.
— larvata, 1862, 304. 1863, 5.
— lateritia, 1864, 251. 252.
— melanogastra, 1863, 273.
— minima, 1861, 195. 1862, 294. 304. 1863, 313. 466. 1864, 160.
— nigricollis, 1863, 273. 1864, 250. 252. 1867, 205.
Lagopus, 1857, 255. 352. 1858, 361.
— albus, 1853 Exth., 28. 1863, 67. 1866, 344.
— alpinus, 1855, 166. 232. 1856, 461. 1857, 110. 1861, 286. 1863, 371. 456. 457. 1864, 369. 1865, 194. 386.
— alpinus minor, 1860, 393.
— hemileucurus, 1863, 458. 1865, 194. 386.
— hyperboreus, 1863, 359. 361. 367. 371. 384. 456. 457. 1865, 194. 386. 1866, 344.
— Islandorum, 1863, 456. 457. 1865, 194. 1866, 339.
— mutus, 1866, 344.
— Reinhardti, 1863, 371. 456. 457. 1865, 194.
— rupestris, 1864, 370.
— saliceti, 1855, 166. 1856, 463. 1861, 288.
— scoticus, 1856, 297. 463. 1857, 352. 1861, 288. 1865, 197.
Lagopus subalpina, 1855, 232. 1856, 463. 1861, 286. 288. 1864, 369. 1865, 197.
Lagostomus trichodactylus, 1858, 154.
Laïmodon Vieilloti, 1857, 82. 83.
Lalage, 1858, 359. 1865, 163.
— atrovirens, 1865, 164.
— aurea, 1865, 168. 1866, 12.
— humeralis, 1865, 164.
— Karu, 1865, 168.
— leucomela, 1865, 166.
— maculosa, 1854, 168. 169.
— melanoleuca, 1865, 163. 1866, 12.
— Montrosieri, 1865, 165.
— naevia, 1865, 169.
— nycthemera, 1865, 165.
— orientalis, 1859, 274. 1865, 166. 1866, 12.
— Osburni, 1862, 195.
— pacifica, 1865, 169.
— polygrammica, 1865, 168.
— rufiventris, 1865, 167.
— timoriensis, 1855, 425. 1865, 165.
— uropygialis, 1865, 164.
Lamellirostres, 1853, 46. 1854, B. LI.
Lampornis, 1863, 182.
— insectivorus, 1863, 216.
— iridescens, 1863, 179.
— mango, 1862, 201. 1863, 179. 1865, 229. 1867, 221.
— opacus, 1863, 210.
— otero, 1863, 180.
— phaeopygus, 1863, 204.
— porphyrura, 1862, 201.
Lampornithinae, 1863, 179.
Lamprococcyx chrysites, 1863, 350.
— chrysochlorus, 1863, 350.
— cupreus, 1863, 349. 350.
— Klaasi, 1863, 350. 351. 1867, 248.
— resplendens, 1863, 350.
Lamprocolius, 1857, 166. 1859, B. 22. 28. 1863, 24.
— abyssinicus, 1859, 2. 3. 8. 21. 1863, 22.
— aeneus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
— amethystinus, 1863, 20. 22. 1864, 257.
— auratus, 1855, 458. 1859, 2. 4. 6. 8. 16. 17. 1861, 174. 1863, 20. 21.
— bispecularis, 1859, 1. 2. 16. 18. 19.
— chalcurus, 1854, 103. 1861, 174.
— chalibeus, 1864, 149.
— chalybeus, 1859, 2. 4. 8. 17. 22. 111. 1861, 174. 1863, 22. 1867, 205. 294.
— chloropterus, 1854, 104. 1859, 2. 8. 20. 21. 1861, 174. 1863, 22.
— chrysogaster, 1859, 27.
— chrysotis, 1859, 15. 1860, 145.

Lamprocolius cupreocauda, 1859, 2. 8. 23. 24. 1861, 174.
— cyaniventris, 1859, 111.
— cyanogenys, 1859, 21. 1867, 294.
— cyanotis, 1859, 2. 8. 16. 17. 18.
— ignitus, 1854, 102. 1859, 2. 8. 13. 14. 15. 1861, 174.
— Lessonii, 1859, 1. 2. 14. 15. 1861, 174.
— lucida, 1854, 103.
— melanogaster, 1854, 104. 1859, 2. 4. 6. 8. 12. 22. 1861, 174.
— nitens, 1854, 103. 1859, 1. 2. 18. 19. 20. 21. 25. 1861, 174. 1864, 149. 1867, 205.
— phoenicopterus, 1859, 2. 4. 8. 12. 19. 25.
— ptilonorhynchus, 1854, 103. 1859, 17.
— purpureiceps, 1854, 103. 1859, 2. 4. 8. 23. 24. 1860, 145. 1861, 174.
— rufiventris, 1854, 104. 1861, 174.
— splendidus, 1854, 103. 1859, 2. 4. 5. 8. 14. 1860, 145. 1861, 174.
— superbus, 1859, 26.
— sycobius, 1859, 2. 3. 18. 19.
— Vigorsii, 1859, 14. 1861, 174.
Lamprocorax, 1854, 164.
— corvinus, 1854, 168.
— fulvipennis, 1854, 168.
Lampromorpha amethystina, 1866, 19.
— chalcopepla, 1854, 203.
Lampropsar, 1857, 166.
— dives, 1861, 83.
— Warczewiczi, 1861, 83.
Lampropygia coeligena, 1863, 178.
Lamprotornis, 1854, 76. 1857, 166. 1859, 8. 36. 1863, 24.
— aeneocephalus, 1859, 11. 1863, 22. 162. 1864, 227. 1867, 294.
— aeneoides, 1855, 457. 1859, 11.
— aeneus, 1855, 487. 1857, 82. 1858, 403. 468. 1859, 2. 4. 6. 7. 9. 10. 11. 1861, 173.
— albiventer, 1855, 459.
— albiventris, 1859, 27.
— argyrophthalmus, 1867, 294.
— aurata, 1859, 18.
— bicolor, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
— Burchellii, 1859, 2. 4. 5. 6. 7. 11. 12. 15. 1863, 271. 1864, 257. 1867, 294.
— cantor, 1866, 15.
— chalcura, 1854, 104. 1855, 458. 1859, 18.
— chalybaea, 1855, 458. 1862, 294.
— chalybea, 1859, 21.
Lamprotornis chloropterus, 1854, 104. 1855, 458. 1859, 21.
— chrysogaster, 1855, 458. 1859, 26. 1865, 44.
— chrysonotis, 1854, 103. 1859, 15. 1860, 145.
— cinereiceps, 1867, 294.
— columbina, 1854, 167. 168.
— corusca, 1855, 458. 1859, 23.
— cupreocauda, 1859, 24.
— cyanogenis, 1863, 5.
— cyanotis, 1854, 104. 1859, 18. 1863, 270.
— erythrogaster, 1855, 458. 487.
— Eytoni, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 9. 10. 1861, 173. 1863, 22. 1864, 257.
— fulgida, 1855, 458. 1859, 15.
— fulvipennis, 1854, 104. 164. 1855, 459. 1859, 33.
— guttatus, 1867, 294.
— ignita, 1855, 457. 1859, 14.
— leucogaster, 1854, B. XXII. XXIII. 1855, 459. 1859, 29.
— longicauda, 1855, 457.
— lucida, 1855, 457. 1859, 17.
— melanogaster, 1859, 23. 1867, 247.
— metallica, 1854, 164.
— Mevesii, 1859, 2. 7. 12. 23.
— minor, 1855, 487.
— morio, 1859, 31.
— nitens, 1855, 487.
— phoenicopterus, 1859, 18.
— porphyropleuron, 1859, 23.
— ptilonorhynchus, 1859, 17.
— purpureiceps, 1855, 360. 1860, 145.
— purpuroptera, 1859, 3. 4. 7. 9. 10. 11. 1863, 22. 1867, 294.
— rufipennis, 1859, 31.
— rufiventris, 1856, 409. 1857, 76. 82. 1859, 26.
— spilopterus, 1853, 42.
— splendens, 1855, 457.
— splendidus, 1855, 458.
— superba, 1855, 65. 458. 487. 1859, 25. 1863, 270.
— tenuirostris, 1859, 35.
— virescens, 1864, 131.
Lamprotornithinae, 1859, 1. 8. 110.
Lamprotreron, 1866, 278.
— superba, 1864, 131.
Laniadae, 1856, 371. 1858, 36. 190.
Laniarii, 1855, 453.
Laniarius, 1858, 363. 1859, 321. 323.
— aethiopicus, 1855, 453.
— affinis, 1855, 452.
— atrococcineus, 1855, 453.
— barbarus, 1854, 32. 1855, 453. 1861, 171.
— bicolor, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
— Brubru, 1857, 82.

Laniarius bulbul, 1855, 453.
— carbonarius, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
— chloris, 1860, 135.
— chrysogaster, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
— cruentatus, 1853, 34. 1855, 453. 1861, 196.
— cruentus, 1854, 98. 1855, 360. 454. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
— cubla, 1855, 452.
— erythrogaster, 1854, 75. 1855, 384. 454. 484. 486. 1857, 79. 81. 83. 91. 381. 1864, 143. 1867, 104.
— erythropterus, 1855, 486.
— gambensis, 1855, 452.
— gutturalis, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
— hypopyrrhus, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
— icterus, 1854, 97. 1855, 454. 1857, 263. 266. 275. 1861, 172. 1867, 105.
— lepidus, 1860, 135.
— leucorhynchus, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860. 135.
— leucotis, 1855, 454.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 453.
— major, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 134.
— multicolor, 1855, 454. 1861, 172.
— mystaceus, 1855, 454.
— olivaceus, 1855, 453.
— orientalis, 1855, 452.
— Peli, 1854, 98. 1855, 358. 360. 455. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
— quadricolor, 1854, 98.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 453.
— rubrigaster, 1855, 454.
— Sabini, 1855, 453.
— silens, 1859, 324.
— similis, 1855, 454. 1867, 105.
— superciliosus, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
Lanicterus, 1865, 171.
— lobatus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 172.
— niger, 1865, 173.
— phoeniceus, 1865, 172.
— Swainsonii, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
— Temminckii, 1865, 171.
— xanthornoides, 1854, 31. 1865, 173.
Lanidae, 1857, 60.
Lanii rapaces, 1854, 143.
Laniidae, 1854, 32. 157. B. XLIX. LIII. 1855, 467. 1860, 403. 1861, 93. 1863, B. 107.
Laninae, 1867, 104.
Lanioturdus, 1860, 40.
Lanius, 1854, 46. 105. 1858, 190. 1859, 338. 339.
— acuticaudatus, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
Lanius aeruginosus, 1855, 450.
— aethiopicus, 1861, 196. 1862, 294.
— afer, 1855, 450.
— albus, 1866, 12.
— algeriensis, 1854, 452. 1855, 449. 1857, 193. 194. 275. 1862, 405. 1865, 43.
— alveolus, 1855, 424.
— Antiguanus, 1866, 12.
— Arnaudi, 1855, 450.
— assimilis, 1854, 75. 146. 148. 1855, 482. 1856, 333. 1857, 79.
— atricapillus, 1859, 338.
— atricilla, 1855, 425.
— bacbakiri, 1858, 363.
— badius, 1854, 100.
— Bakbakiri, 1855, 452.
— barbarus, 1854, 32. 1855, 453. 1858, 363.
— bentet, 1859, 275.
— bicolor, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
— bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
— borealis, 1858, 190. 1859, 212. 1863, 118.
— bouronensis, 1855, 424.
— brubru, 1854, 75. 100. 1855, 449. 451. 1857, 382. 1864, 149. 1867, [106.
— caesius, 1855, 425.
— cafer, 1855, 453.
— canadensis, 1854, 145. 148. 1859, 338.
— capensis, 1854, 100. 1855, 451.
— carolinensis, 1855, 469. 1861, 409. 1863, 58.
— carolinus, 1862, 190.
— cayanensis naevius, 1859, 344.
— cayanus, 1859, 339. 343. 344. 1863, 57.
— cayanus cinereus, 1859, 343.
— ,, var. naevius, 1859, 339. 343.
— chalybaeus, 1855, 424.
— chloris, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 424. 1860, 135.
— cinereus, 1855, 449.
— cissoïdes, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
— collaris, 1855, 450. 452. 1859, 338.
— collurio, 1854, 56. 75. 100. 252. 274. 494. 1855, 46. 186. 299. 371. 482. 1856, 47. 225. 1857, 184. 245. 246. 400. 403. 414. 1858, 43. 44. 295. 323. 324. 1859, 96. 98. 105. 275. 338. 382. 454. 456. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 1861, 224. 226. 311. 436. 446. 462. 1863, 104. 261. 269. 286. 287. 290. 291. 412. 433. 435. B. 47. 1864, 18. 21. 38. 167. 368. 423. 1865, 36. 43. 86. 126. 133. 250. 300. 358. 1866, 32. 71. 96. 174. 212. 363. 1867, 75. 154. 215.

Lanius coronatus, 1866, 309.
— corvinus, 1855, 451.
— cristatus, 1854, 75. 1855, 323.
— cruentatus, 1864, 143. 1865, 44. 1867, 293.
— cubla, 1854, 75. 1855, 452. 1862, 294.
— cucullatus, 1854, 75. 1855, 452. 1863, 95.
— curvirostris, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
— dealbatus, 1855, 450. 1863, 316. 1864, 447. 1867, 293.
— doliatus, 1859, 338. 1863, 58.
— dominicanus, 1859, 338. 1866, 16.
— drongo, 1855, 399.
— dubius, 1854, B. LXIV.
— erythrogaster, 1854, 75. 1858, 363. 1862, 294. 1863, 6. 162.
— erythronotos, 1854, 157.
— erythropterus, 1854, 75. 1855, 450. 452. 1861, 196.
— excubitor, 1853, 242. 248. 291. 432. 1854, 56. 75. 143. 147. 275. 452. 494. 1855, 64. 164. 186. 319. 371. 449. 482. 495. 1856, 46. 225. 333. 1857, 78. 79. 171. 191. 245. 246. 275. 1858, 190. 191. 1859, 129. 338. 382. 439. 1860, 238. 1861, 436. 447. 456. 1863, 104. 118. 412. 433. B. 46. 1864, 38. 167. 368. 423. 1865, 86. 132. 254. 330. 1866, 96. 390. 1867, 57. 154.
— excubitorius, 1855, 450.
— excubitoroides, 1866, 343.
— ferrugineus, 1855, 451. 1865, 160.
— fiscus, 1855, 450. 1861, 196.
— flavirostris, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
— flavus, 1859, 339. 1863, 58.
— forficatus, 1855, 399. 1860, 101.
— frontalis, 1854, 100. 1855, 451. 1867, 293.
— funebris, 1855, 424.
— fuscatus, 1855, 426.
— gambensis, 1854, 98. 1855, 452. 1864, 149.
— gutturalis, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
— icterus, 1858, 363.
— infaustus, 1855, 389.
— inquisitor, 1859, 343.
— italicus, 1855, 449.
— jocosus, 1857, 167.
— karu, 1854, 163. 1865, 168.
— Lahtora, 1867, 285.
— leucocephalus, 1860, 100.
— leucometopon, 1855, 449. 1865, 43.
— leuconotus, 1854, 75. 147. 148. 1855, 482. 1856, 333. 1857, 79.
— leucorhynchus, 1866, 16.
— lictor, 1859, 341.
Lanius longipennis, 1855, 449.
— ludovicianus, 1854, 145. 148. 1855, 469. 1858, 191. 1861, 404. 409. 1862, 191.
— lugubris, 1855, 362.
— lunulatus, 1855, 424. 426.
— luzionensis, 1855, 424.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 12.
— macrocercus, 1855, 450. 1863, 163. 271. 1864, 254. 1867, 293.
— macrourus, 1855, 424.
— maculatus, 1855, 424.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 453. 1859, 338. 1860, 102.
— madagascariensis coeruleus, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
— madagascariensis major viridis, 1860, 100.
— madagascariensis minor, 1860, 102.
— „ „ viridis, 1860, 101.
— madagascariensis rufus, 1860, 100.
— major, 1853, 291. 1854, 144. 145. 1860, 238.
— melanocephalus, 1855, 452.
— melanoleucus, 1855, 451.
— melanopterus, 1860, 238.
— melanotis, 1855, 424.
— melanurus, 1855, 451.
— melas, 1855, 425.
— mellivorus, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
— meridionalis, 1854, 56. 452. 1855, 64. 299. 449. 1856, 225. 1857, 78. 274. 275. 1859, 129. 1862, 316. 1865, 133.
— mexicanus, 1854, 145.
— minor, 1854, 75. 146. 1855, 46. 186. 371. 449. 482. 1856, 46. 225. 1857, 79. 184. 399. 401. 1858, 363. 1859, 96. 98. 129. 382. 456. 1860, 77. 294. 317. 1861, 195. 221. 226. 436. 444. 1862, 318. 1863, 104. 405. 412. 433. B. 46. 1864, 38. 167. 368. 1865, 86. 125. 132. 249. 1866, 96. 355. 1867, 154. 285.
— moluccanus, 1855, 426.
— mystaceus, 1855, 454.
— naevius, 1859, 338.
— niger, 1862, 199.
— notodelos, 1855, 424. 426.
— noveboracensis, 1863, 58.
— nubicus, 1855, 449. 1861, 195. 1862, 405. 1867, 293.
— oleaginus, 1855, 453.
— olivaceus, 1854, 97. 1855, 454. 1858, 363. 1860, 404.
— orbitalis, 1864, 149.
— ornatus, 1855, 452.
— pallidirostris, 1855, 450. 1867, 204.

Lanius pallidus, 1867, 204.
— Panayensis, 1866, 12.
— paradoxus, 1854, 75. 1855, 371. 482. 1858, 401.
— personatus, 1854, 75. 1855, 449. 1856, 329. 333. 396. 1857, 80. 81. 1863, 303.
— pitangua, 1859, 339. 340. 345.
— plumatus, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
— poecilurus, 1855, 425.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 97. 1855, 451. 454.
— pomeranus, 1859, 338.
— princeps, 1855, 450. 1863, 270.
— rapax, 1854, 144. 147.
— ruber, 1866, 12.
— ruficaudus, 1854, 75. 1855, 482. 1857, 79.
— ruficeps, 1854, 56. 1855, 425. 450. 1857, 395. 1859, 96. 99. 382. 1862, 403. 1864, 276. 1866, 355.
— ruficollis, 1855, 450.
— rufiventer, 1855, 424.
— rufus, 1854, 75. 100. 274. 494. 1855, 186. 371. 482. 1856, 46. 225. 1857, 67. 193. 401. 1858, 401. 1860, 101. 158. 238. 1861, 171. 1862, 256. 318. 1863, 104. 105. 287. 405. 406. B. 47. 1864, 2. 17. 1865, 133. 1867, 351.
— rutilans, 1854, 100. 1855, 450. 1861, 171.
— rutilus, 1854, 190. 1855, 450. 1857, 245. 1865, 133.
— schach, 1858, 449. 1859, 338. 1866, 12.
— schah, 1855, 424. 1859, 275.
— senegalensis, 1855, 452. 1857, 80. 81. 383.
— senegalensis cinereus, 1854, 99.
— „ ruber, 1854, 32.
— senegalus, 1855, 452.
— signatus, 1855, 450.
— silens, 1859, 321. 324. 1865, 162.
— Smithii, 1854, 101. 1855, 360. 450
— solitarius, 1863, 58.
— spinitorquus, 1854, 63. 1855, 450. 1856, 84. 1860, 238. 1862, 403. 1864, 276. 1865, 43.
— subcoronatus, 1855, 450.
— sulphuratus, 1859, 339. 341.
— superciliosus, 1854, 100. 157. 1855, 450. 1860, 381.
— tertius, 1857, 245.
— tschagra, 1855, 452. 1863, 269.
— tyrannus, 1855, 478. 1859, 338. 1861, 409.
— unirufus, 1855, 425.
— vestitus, 1855, 424.
Lanius vigil, 1855, 449.
— viridis, 1854, 98. 1855, 454. 1860, 101.
Lanivireo crassirostris, 1861, 53.
Laphyctes Satrapa, 1861, 251.
Lari, 1865, 370.
Laridae, 1853, 47. 1854, 305. 1857, 60. 232. 1859, 387. 1863, B. 108. 1865, 369. 1866, 73. 1867, 338.
Larinae, 1853, 47. 1857, 235.
Laroides, 1855, 281. 282. 1857, 236. 355.
Larus, 1853, 47. 96. 100. 1854, 254. 1855, 228. 273. 278. 1857, 23. 113. 252. 257. 355. 1858, 222. 333. 335. 415. 1859, 257. 308. 313. 393.
— affinis, 1854, 433. B. LIX.
— albipennis, 1853, 105. 1855, 291. 1865, 374.
— Andersonii, 1853, 102. 1855, 285. 1865, 384.
— antipodum, 1855, 281. 1865, 378. 1867, 338.
— antipodus, 1853, 100. 1855, 281.
— arcticus, 1865, 204. 381.
— argentatoides, 1853, 101. 1854, 383. 1855, 109. 282. 1857, 236. 1861, 62. 1865, 380. 1866, 84.
— argentatus, 1853, 99. 101. 217. 243. 314. 375. 1854, 305. 332. 383. 432. 435. 443. B. LIX. 1855, 48. 109. 112. 114. 177. 228. 237. 244. 282. 304. 315. 346. 417. 447. 521. 1856, 144. 168. 234. 305. 390. 1857, 25. 236. 341. 1858, 411. 1859, 223. 308. 373. 395. 444. 1860, 367. 1861, 62. 215. 273. 348. 1862, 190. 319. 431. 1863, 73. 75. 119. 235. 282. 309. 376. 405. B. 74. 1864, 235. 382. 423. 429. 1865, 205. 380. 427. 1866, 63. 84. 87. 106. 378.
— atricilla, 1853, 106. 1854, 330. 332. 342. 1855, 287. 305. 1857, 158. 235. 1861, 58. 1865, 50. 373.
— Audouini, 1853, 102. 1855, 282. 1857, 13. 1865, 380. 427. 1866, 85. 87.
— Azarae, 1865, 378.
— bathyrhynchus, 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
— Belcheri. 1853, 107. 1855, 279.
— Bonapartii, 1853, 105. 1854, 329. 330. 1855, 292. 1859, 222.
— borealis, 1853, 101. 1855, 282.
— brachyrhynchus, 1853, 103. 1855, 285. 1857, 236. 1865, 380.

Larus brachytarsus, 1853, 106. 1854, 429. 437. 438. 1855, 113. 287. 1865, 200.
— brevirostris, 1853, 103. 1855, 285.
— Bridgesii, 1853, 108. 1855, 280.
— Bruchii, 1855, 283. 1857, 114. 1865, 380.
— brunnicephalus, 1853, 99. 105. 1854, 160. 1855, 291. 1858, 448.
— brunniceps, 1855, 237. 283. 291.
— cachinans, 1853, 100. 1854, 85. 1855, 282. 1857, 114. 1862, 431. 1865, 380.
— californicus, 1856, 96. 1857, 25. 1865, 380.
— camtschatchensis, 1855, 284.
— canus, 1853, 102. 216. 242. 312. 374. Exth. 33. 1855, 167. 228. 237. 244. 283. 284. 315. 346. 369. 1856, 234. 391. 1857, 106. 1859, 155. 156. 374. 444. 1860, 125. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 235. 282. 430. B. 74. 1864, 381. 428. 458. 1865, 185. 241. 380. 426. 1866, 85. 107. 341. 379. 1867, 79.
— capistratus, 1853, 105. 1854, 85. 1855, 290. 368. 315. 1857, 114. 1865, 50. 372.
— catarractes, 1857, 252.
— Catesbyi, 1855, 287.
— chalcopterus, 1855, 282. 1865, 382. 1866, 83.
— cinerarius, 1865, 373.
— cirrhocephalus, 1853, 106. 1855, 288. 1860, 175. 1865, 374. 375. 1866, 83.
— citrirostris, 1855, 284. 1866, 73. 85.
— columbinus, 1857, 23. 24. 1865, 383.
— consul, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381.
— corallinus, 1855, 286. 1857, 23. 24. 49.
— crassirostris, 1853, 106. 107. 1855, 278. 279. 1865, 378.
— crepidatus, 1863, 359. 448.
— cucullatus, 1853, 104. 1855, 290. 1865, 371.
— dominicanus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 281. 1865, 376. 378. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 1867, 338.
— eburneus, 1853, 106. 243. 313. 1854, 438. 1855, 113. 167. 286. 417. 1863, 359. 361. 365. 368. 377. 453. 457. 1864, 381. 1865, 200.
— epargyrus, 1865, 379.
— flavipes, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 304. 1865, 427.
Larus Franklinii, 1853, 104. 1855, 289.
— Fritzei, 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
— frontalis, 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
— fuliginosus, 1853, 107. 1854, 170. 1855, 279. 1865, 378.
— furcatus, 1853, 103. 1855, 292.
— fuscescens, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 369. 1857, 114. 1865, 379.
— fuscus, 1853, 100. 217. 242. 314. 375. 1854, 85. 1855, 167. 228. 244. 281. 315. 346. 369. 447. 1856, 168. 234. 1857, 114. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 235. 282. B. 74. 1864, 382. 429. 458. 1865, 379. 427. 1866, 85. 376.
— gavia, 1865, 384.
— gelastes, 1853, 102. 1854, 85. 1855, 286. 363. 1856, 233. 1861, 273. 1862, 431. 1865, 383. 424.
— Genei, 1865, 383.
— Georgii, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
— giganteus, 1865, 381.
— glacialis, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1865, 204. 381.
— glaucescens, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381. 1866, 83.
— glaucodes, 1853, 99.
— glaucoides, 1855, 281.
— glaucopterus, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381.
— glaucotes, 1853, 105. 1855, 291. 1865, 372.
— glaucus, 1853, 101. 218. 242. 243. 313. 375. 1854, 85. 305. 433. 443. 1855, 114. 167. 228. 281. 369. 417. 1856, 234. 305. 377. 1857, 371. 1858, 411. 1862, 431. 1863, 359. 360. 365. 369. 370. 374. 377. 453. 457. 1864, 381. 429. 1865, 50. 204. 263. 270. 333. 381. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 344.
— Gouldii, 1853, 102. 1855, 285. 1865, 384.
— haematorhynchus, 1853, 108. 1855, 287.
— Hartlaubii, 1853, 102. 1855, 286. 1865, 373.
— Heermanni, 1853, 107. 1854, 354. 1855, 279. 1865, 378.
— Heinei, 1855, 283. 1859, 155. 156. 1865, 380.
— Hemprichii, 1853, 106. 1855, 278. 279. 1867, 283.
— hybernus, 1865, 380.
— ichthyaëtus, 1853, 104. 1854, 160. 1855, 288. 1858, 448.
— Jamesonii, 1853, 102. 1855, 285. 1865, 384.
— Kittlitzii, 1853, 104. 1865, 372.

arus lacrymosus, 1853, 102. 1855, 291. 1865, 372.
- Lambruschini, 1865, 373.
- Lathami, 1856, 114.
- leucocephalus, 1865, 383.
- leucomelas, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
- leucophaeus, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1865, 380. 427.
- leucophthalmus, 1853, 106. 1854, 85. 1855, 278. 279.
- leucopterus, 1853, 101. 243. 313. 1854, 433. 443. 1855, 281. 1860, 369. 1863, 376. 1864, 381. 1865, 205. 382. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 344.
- maculipennis, 1853, 105. 1855, 237. 291. 1858, 161. 1860, 267. 1865, 372.
- major, 1853, 106. 1855, 287.
- marinus, 1853, 98. 100. 218. 242. 243. 314. 375. 1854, 327. 332. 435. 443. 468. 1855, 114. 167. 177. 228. 237. 244. 280. 315. 346. 369. 1856, 168. 234. 378. 1857, 236. 341. 1858, 411. 1859, 223. 373. 374. 444. 1862, 95. 431. 1863, 75. 119. 230. 235. 282. 360. 453. 1864, 382. 429. 1865, 49. 205. 270. 379. 427. 1866, 85. 107. 344.
- maximus, 1853, 100.
- megalopterus, 1855, 287.
- melanocephalus, 1853, 104. Exth. 34. 1855, 237. 289. 1856, 233. 1859, 308. 315. 387. 396. 398. 1862, 431. 1865, 423.
- melanorhynchus, 1855, 290. 1865, 371.
- melanurus, 1853, 107. 1855, 279. 1858, 448. 1865, 378.
- Michahellesii, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1860, 370. 1861, 62. 1863, 329. 405. 1865, 380.
- micropterus, 1855, 288.
- minutus, 1853, 105. 1854, 65. 70. 85. 326. 327. 1855, 114. 237. 290. 420. 1856, 233. 1857, 141. 142. 158. 1858, 411. 1864, 381. 1865, 330. 423.
- modestus, 1853, 108. 1855, 280. 1856, 189. 1861, 390. 1865, 378.
- naevius, 1865, 373.
- nigrotis, 1855, 290. 1855, 420.
- niveus, 1855, 285. 1865, 200. 380.
- novae-hollandiae, 1865, 384.
- occidentalis, 1853, 101. 1854, 435. 1855, 282. 1857, 25. 1858, 450. 1859, 222. 1865, 379. 1866, 258.
- Larus pacificus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1867, 339.
- — parasiticus, 1855, 228. 1863, 448.
- — pelagicus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378. 1866, 83.
- — personatus, 1853, 104. 1855, 289.
- — phaeocephalus, 1861, 273.
- — pipixcan, 1853, 104. 1855, 290.
- — plumbiceps, 1855, 288. 1857, 235.
- — poiocephalus, 1853, 102. 1854, 305. 1857, 114. 1865, 376. 1866, 83.
- — poliocephalus, 1853, 106. 1855, 287.
- — polios, 1855, 280.
- — Pomarre, 1853, 103. 1854, 170. 1855, 285. 1865, 383.
- — ridibundus, 1853, 98. 105. 106. 216. 374. 1854, 85. 268. 327. 330. 1855, 47. 237. 287. 290. 315. 346. 368. 409. 1856, 66. 233. 1857, 114. 158. 235. 394. 1859, 308. 374. 387. 445. 447. 462. 1862, 431. 1863, 282. 434. B. 74. 1864, 74. 381. 1865, 372. 425. 1866, 30. 107. 1867, 79.
- — rissa, 1863, 375. 1865, 384.
- — roseiventris, 1865, 374.
- — roseus, 1853, 106. 1855, 278. 1865, 383.
- — Rossii, 1853, 106. 1863, 360. 450. 452. 454. 1865, 270.
- — rubriventris, 1855, 286.
- — Sabini, 1853, 103. 1855, 292. 1859, 222. 1863, 360. 376. 449. 450. 451. 452. 454. 1865, 270.
- — Schimperi, 1853, 104. 1865, 373. 384. 1867, 338.
- — scopulinus, 1854, 168. 1865, 377. 383. 1867, 338.
- — Scoresbii, 1855, 287.
- — serranus, 1853, 106. 1855, 289. 1860, 267. 1865, 372.
- — Smithsonianus, 1866, 258.
- — subulirostris, 1853, 105. 1855, 292. 1865, 371.
- — Sukleyi, 1865. 381. 1866, 85.
- — tenuirostris, 1854, 85. 305. 1855, 420. 1865, 373. 383. 424.
- — torquatus, 1864, 381. 1865, 384.
- — tridactylus, 1853, 97. 103. 216. 242. 312. 1854, 305. 327. 433. 443. 1855, 52. 228. 284. 304. 315. 346. 417. 1856, 234. 305. 1857, 341. 368. 369. 1858, 310. 1859, 222. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 282. 359. 365. 369. 370. 374. 377. 450. 453. 457. B. 74. 1864, 88. 381. 1865, 202. 428.
- — Verreauxii, 1855, 281.

Larus vetula, 1853, 98. 100. 1855, 281. 1865, 378. 1866, 83.
— vociferus, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 1865, 378.
— zonorhynchus, 1853, 102. 1854, 342. 1855, 282. 1857, 113. 236. 1859, 222. 1862, 94. 191. 1865, 380. 1866, 85. 87.
Larvivora, 1857, 166.
Lathamus, 1854, B. LXXV.
Leadbeatera, 1863, 179.
— grata, 1863, 179.
— Otero, 1863, 180.
— sagitta, 1863, 180.
— splendens, 1863, 180.
Legatus variegatus, 1861, 245.
Leguatia gigantea, 1858, 378.
Leimoniptera pratensis, 1853, Exth. 63.
Leipoa, 1860, 43.
— ocellata, 1856, 166. 1862, 240.
Leistes, 1857, 166.
— anticus, 1860, 258.
— humeralis, 1856, 13.
— niger, 1855, 55.
Lepidogrammus Cumingi, 1866, 19.
Lepidopyga Goudoti, 1863, 194.
— luminosa, 1863, 194.
Leptocoma sperata, 1866, 12.
Leptopogon amaurocephalus, 1865, 414.
— pileatus, 1865, 414.
Leptopterus, 1860, 6.
— viridis, 1860, 101.
Leptopteryx leucocephalus, 1860, 100.
— leucorhynchus, 1859, 268.
— viridis, 1860, 101.
Leptoptila albifrons, 1856, 110.
Leptoptilus Argala, 1854, 81. 257. B. LXV. 1855, 484. 1856, 166. 413. 1863, 461. 470. 471. 473. 474.
— capillata, 1863, 473.
— crumenifer, 1854, 294. B. LXV. 1856, 165. 413. 471. 1857, 88. 1858, 403. 1860, 200. 1861, 270.
— javanica, 1854, 159.
Leptornis, 1860, 43.
— sylvestris, 1854, 164. 169.
Leptosomus, 1860, 6. 40.
— afer, 1860, 111.
— crombus, 1860, 111.
— discolor, 1866, 216.
— viridis, 1860, 111.
Leptotarsis Eytoni, 1858, 41.
Lepturus, 1857, 251. 257.
— candidus, 1860, 175.
— ruficeps, 1860, 327.
Lerwa nivicola, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 332.
Lesbia, 1863, 206. 207.
— bifurcata, 1863, 207.
Lesbia caelestis, 1863, 212. 213.
— cyanura, 1863, 212. 213.
— eucharis, 1863, 207.
— forficata, 1863, 212. 213.
— Gorgo, 1853, Exth. 24. 1863, 213.
— gracilis, 1863, 211.
— Kingi, 1863, 212.
— Margarethae, 1863, 213.
— mocoa, 1863, 212.
— nuna, 1863, 211.
— smaragdinus, 1863, 212.
Lesbiinae, 1863, 210.
Lessonia, 1860, 45.
— nigra, 1860, 248.
Lestridinae, 1853, 47. 1864, 160.
Lestris, 1857, 252. 257. 354.
— antarcticus, 1865, 384. 1867, 338.
— Buffonii, 1853, 108. 1858, 389. 1860, 124. 1864, 64 381. 1865, 206. 384.
— catarrhactes, 1854, 442. 1855, 52. 346. 1856, 181. 298. 1860, 175. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 1867, 338.
— cephus, 1865, 384. 1866, 85.
— cepphus, 1853, 108. 1854, 263. 442.
— crepidata, 1853, 242. 314. 1854, 69. 1857, 355. 1863, 119. 1864, 64. 66. 381. 1866, 391.
— Hardyi, 1865, 384.
— longicauda, 1865, 384. 1866, 106.
— parasita, 1856, 233.
— parasitica, 1853, 108. 217. 1854, 442. 1855, 167. 346. 1858, 398. 399. 400. 1859, 58. 1863, 76. 119. 282. 359. 365. 368. 376. 448. 449. 457. B. 74. 1864, 64. 381. 429. 1865, 205. 384. 392. 1866, 85.
— pomarina, 1853, 217. 1854, 442. 1856, 233. 1863, 359. 448. 1864, 381. [1865, 384.
— Richardsonii, 1853, 108. 1864, 160.
Leucerodia tenuirostris, 1854, 293.
Leucocerca albofrontata, 1854, 153.
— compressirostris, 1854, 153. 156.
— javanica, 1859, 266. 277.
Leucochloridia verticalis, 1860, 137.
Leucochloris albicollis, 1863, 183.
Leuconerpes candidus, 1860, 244.
Leucopathici, 1854, 250.
Leucophaeus, 1853, 47. 108. 1855, 287.
— haematorhynchus, 1865, 378.
— Scoresbyi, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
Leucophrys, 1867, 368.
— pileatus, 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
Leucopolius pecuarius, 1861, 268.
Leucopternis Ghiesbrechtii, 1853, 44.
— poecilonotus, 1853, 44.
— princeps, 1866, 144.
Leucorodia tenuirostris, 1860, 168.

Leucosarcia picata, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
Leucosticte, 1858, 365.
Leucotoa leucopygia, 1856, 453.
— leucura, 1856, 452.
Lichenops perspicillata, 1859, 330.
Licmetis, 1860, 43.
— tenuirostris, 1856, 170.
Licmetulus apicalis, 1866, 21.
— melanopterus, 1866, 21.
— regulus, 1866, 21.
Ligurinus chloris, 1859, 121.
Ligurnus, 1863, 21.
— olivaceus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1861, 258.
Lillia, 1858, 364.
Limicola, 1857, 354. 1859, 326.
— platyrhyncha, 1854, 160.
— pygmaea, 1854, 280. 362. 1855, 401. 445. 1856, 230. 378. 1864, 65. 1865, 49. 288.
Limicolae, 1863, 340.
Limicula fedoa, 1862, 84.
Limnicola pygmaea, 1861, 197.
Limnocorax, 1854, 353. 505. 1858, 366.
— capensis, 1854, 301. 353.
— erythropus, 1863, 164. 170.
— flavirostris, 1854, 301. 1860, 199. 1861, 272. 1863, 28. 164. 170.
— mossambicus, 1854, 301. 354.
— senegalensis, 1854, 301. 353. 1860, 199.
Limnodromus noveboracensis, 1856, 350.
Limnopardalus variegatus, 1856, 428. 1861, 342.
Limnophylax marmorata, 1854, B. LXV.
Limosa, 1857, 354. 1859, 369. 1863, 470.
— aegocephala, 1854, 160. 440. 502. 1855, 312. 1856, 229. 1862, 84. 1864, 427. 1865, 285. 1866, 340.
— americana, 1862, 84.
— Baueri, 1867, 333.
— cinerea, 1854, 65. 1864, 374.
— fedoa, 1856, 350. 1861, 340. 1862, 84.
— Foxii, 1854, 169.
— grisea, 1854, 82. 1855, 305. 1857, 354.
— hudsonica, 1856, 350. 1861, 340. 1862, 84.
— lapponica, 1855, 312. 1867, 333.
— melanura, 1853, 215. 244. Exth. 2. 1854, 475. 476. 1855, 46. 52. 176. 244. 343. 365. 1858, 40. 1862, 84. 427. 1863, 4. B. 15. 16. 1864, 88. 1865, 285.
— melanuroides, 1858, 40.
Limosa Meyeri, 1855, 166. 244. 1857, 361.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 333.
— rufa, 1853, 242. 311. 1854, 296. 1855, 176. 244. 365. 1856, 229. 1859, 370. 1861, 271. 1864, 374. 427. 1865, 50. 1866, 106. 1867, 333.
— scolopacea, 1856, 96. 350. 1861, 213.
— terek, 1853 Exth., 16. 17. 1857, 354.
— uropygialis, 1867, 333.
Linaria, 1854, B. XCIV. 1858, 338.
— alnorum, 1861, 359.
— americana, 1858, 338.
— angolensis, 1854, 123.
— atrigularis, 1854, 123.
— caniceps, 1856, 9. 1861, 412. 1862, 191.
— flavirostris, 1855, 253.
— Holbölli, 1861, 359.
— inornata, 1860, 256.
— minor, 1858, 338. 1859, 215.
— pinus, 1856, 9.
Linota, 1861, 359.
— bella, 1857, 317. 1863, 111. 116.
— borealis, 1860, 35.
— cannabina, 1854, 487. 1857, 317. 390. 1859, 121. 1863, 111. 116. B. 58. 1864, 421. 449. 1865, 273. 1866, 109. 174.
— cannabina var. bella, 1863, 459.
— linaria, 1860, 35.
— montium, 1859, 121. 1863, 110. 117. B. 58. 1864, 140. 424.
Lioptilus, 1860, 40.
— nigricapillus, 1855, 390.
Liothrix, 1860, 42.
Liotrichidae, 1860, 406.
Lissotis senegalensis, 1864, 230.
Lithofalco ardesiacus, 1861, 427.
Lobipes, 1857, 354.
— cinereus, 1864, 374.
— hyperboreus, 1859, 220.
Lobivanellus albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860, 199. 1861, 268.
— bilobus, 1854, 159.
— goensis, 1854, 159.
— melanocephalus, 1862, 306.
— pileatus, 1855, 493.
— senegalensis, 1855, 486. 493. 1857, 80. 81. 82. 1858, 328. 1862, 306.
— senegalus, 1854, 215. 1861, 268.
Lobotos Temminckii, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1861, 170. 1865, 172.
Lochmias, 1858, 159.
— nematura, 1860, 248. 1867, 189. 194. 198. 399.

Locustella, 1857, 352.
— fluviatilis, 1855, 198.
— naevia, 1863, B. 54. 1866, 174.
Loddigesia, 1863, 209.
Loedorusa goiavier, 1866, 13.
Longipennes, 1853, 46. 47. 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. 1857, 164. 1859, 51. 1863, 340.
Longirostres, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI.
Lophaëtos occipitalis, 1853, 390.
Lophaëtus occipitalis, 1854, 389.
Lophoceros fasciatus, 1860, 188.
— Forskali, 1864, 231.
Lophocitta, 1854, B. LII. LV. 1866, 308.
— ardesiaca, 1866, 309.
— coronata, 1866, 309.
— galericulata, 1866, 309.
— histrionica, 1866, 309.
Lophocorax, 1854, B. LV.
— coronatus, 1854, B. LV.
— diadematus, 1854, B. LV.
— galeatus, 1854, B. LV.
— Stelleri, 1854, B. LV.
Lophocorythus Gubernatrix, 1858, 453.
Lophodytes, 1857, 231. 1862, 187.
— cucullatus, 1861, 346. 1866, 343.
Lophophanes atricristatus, 1854, 354. 1866, 257.
— bicolor, 1866, 257.
— inornatus, 1866, 257.
Lophophorus, 1855, 166.
— impeyanus, 1856, 166.
Lophorina superba, 1864, 130.
Lophornis aurata, 1857, 45.
— magnificus, 1857, 45.
Lophotibis, 1860, 6.
— cristatus, 1830, 10. 169.
Lophyrus coronatus, 1854, 257.
— Victoriae, 1854, 257.
Loriculus apicalis, 1866, 21.
— asiaticus, 1854, 158.
— culacissi, 1866, 21.
— cyanolaemus, 1866, 21.
— galgulus, 1856, 170. 1858, 449. 1866, 22.
— indicus, 1858, 449. 1866, 22.
— leucophthalmus, 1866, 22.
— loxia, 1866, 21.
— lunulatus, 1866, 21.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 22.
— melanopterus, 1866, 21.
— micropterus, 1866, 22.
— Philippensis, 1866, 21.
— rubrifrons, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Sumatranus, 1866, 22.
Lorius, 1854, B. LXXIV. LXXV.
— cardinalis, 1854, 165. 168. cyanauchen, 1864, 114.
— domicella, 1856, 170. 1858, 449.
Lorius garrulus, 1854, B. LXXI. LXXVI.
— speciosus, 1864, 114.
— tricolor, 1864, 114.
— Wallacei, 1864, 411.
Loxia, 1854, B. XXV. XLVIII. 1857, 247. 256. 1861, 356.
— abyssinica, 1867, 380.
— afra, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
— africana, 1867, 297.
— americana, 1866, 343.
— anoxantha, 1866, 188.
— aurea, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— balearica, 1863, 265. 1864, 322.
— bifasciata, 1853, 441. 1860, 397. 1864, 239.
— brasiliana, 1854, 117. 1859, 45.
— caerulea, 1862, 182.
— caffra, 1856, 117.
— canora, 1856, 7. 1857, 150.
— cantans, 1854, 117. 1859, 38.
— capensis, 1856, 116.
— cardinalis, 1854, 287. 468. 1856, 167. 1859, 233.
— chloris, 1857, 247. 1866, 174. 356.
— coccothraustes, 1855, 189. 1856. 59. 167. 1858, 172. 481. 482. 1859, 97. 1861, 225. 1862, 319. 1863, 416. 423. 432. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 232. 249. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
— coerulea, 1856, 9.
— cucullata, 1866, 187.
— cyanea, 1861, 4.
— curvirostra, 1853, 329. 440. 1854, 488. 1855, 47. 189. 318. 1856, 220. 282. 1859, 149. 215. 384. 1860, 216. 384. 471. 1861, 78. 357. 1862, 316. 394. 1863, 110. 265. B. 59. 1864, 363. 424. 1865, 274. 367. 1866, 286. 1867, 50. 235.
— Enucleator, 1859, 47.
— erythrocephala, 1854, 117.
— fasciata, 1854, 117. 1857, 351. 1859, 43.
— franciscana, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 374.
— guttata, 1854, 115. 1860, 142.
— haematina, 1854, 115. 1860, 142.
— hypoxantha, 1855, 424.
— ignicolor, 1856, 115.
— javanensis, 1855, 424.
— jugularis, 1854, 117.
— leucoptera, 1853, 441. 1854, 440. 1856, 315. 439. 1859, 215. 1860, 35. 120. 397. 1861, 357. 1864, 363. 1866, 341. 343.
— leucotis, 1854, 123.

Loxia longicauda, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1867, 394.
— ludoviciana, 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 1862, 183.
— macroura, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1860, 142. 1867, 394.
— maculosa, 1854, 117.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 105. 144.
— madagascarina, 1860, 102.
— melanocephala, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 380.
— melanogaster, 1854, 112.
— melanogastra, 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
— musica, 1854, 115. 1856, 118.
— nelicourvi, 1860, 104. 1855, 462.
— nigra, 1856, 8. 1857, 150.
— obscura, 1856, 9.
— oryx, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
— oryzivora, 1857, 351. 1861, 179.
— ostrina, 1854, 116.
— panicivora, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
— pensilis, 1855, 462. 1860, 104.
— pityopsittacus, 1853, 441. 1856, 220. 282. 1861, 357. 1863, B. 59. 1864, 362. 1865, 127. 1866, 364.
— portoricensis, 1866, 188.
— prasipteron, 1854, 116. 446.
— pyrrhula, 1862, 394. 1864, 361.
— pythiopsittacus, (Scr. pityops.,) 1853, 329. 1854, 487. 1855, 189.
— rosea, 1856, 9. 1861, 7.
— sanguinirostris, 1856, 114.
— socia, 1856, 113.
— taenioptera, 1853, 329 441. 1854, 440. 1856, 439. 1860, 120. 397.
— virginica, 1861, 409.
Loxigilba, (Scr. Loxigilla,) 1860, 45.
Loxigilla, 1866, 188.
— anoxantha, 1862, 196.
— melas, 1867, 397.
— nitens, 1856, 118.
— violacea, 1862, 196.
Loxipasser, 1866, 188.
Loxops, 1860, 43.
Loxopterus hyperythrus, 1863, 177.
Lucotoa leucocephala, 1856, 453.
— minor, 1856, 453.
Lunda arctica, 1863, 383. 1864, 380.
— glacialis, 1865, 267.
Lupha cristata, 1853, Exth. 80.
Lurocalis, 1867, 255. 261.
— leucopygus, 1867, 266.
— Nattereri, 1867, 262.
— semitorquatus, 1867, 262.
Luscinia, 1856, 375. 1857, 244. 248. 256. 1858, 48. 1860, 39. 1861, 372. 1863, 262.
— aëdon, 1857, 408. 1861, 311. 450. 1863, 433.
Luscinia luscinia, 1866, 174.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 92.
— major, 1855, 200.
— minor, 1865, 43.
— philomela, 1855, 319. 1857, 248. 408. 1860, 158. 1861, 373. 1862, 273. 1866, 296. 1867, 207.
— phoenicurus, 1861, 373.
— rubicola, 1861, 372.
— tithys, 1861, 374.
— vera, 1857, 248. 1861, 373. 1862, 272. 1863, 265. 422. 1865, 92. 1866, 101. 1867, 159.
Lusciniadae, 1854, 14. 155.
Lusciniae, 1855, 198.
Luscinidae, 1855, 193. 1857, 60. 1858, 111. 122. 1867, 320.
Luscinioides Savii, 1865, 143.
Lusciniola melampogon, 1855, 200.
Lusciniopsis, 1857, 351.
— luscinioides, 1865, 50. 143.
— Savii, 1855, 199.
Lusciola, 1858, 359.
— cyanura, 1858, 449.
— luscinia, 1854, 274. 493. 1855, 200. 1856, 225. 1863, B. 51. 1864, 328. 424. 1865, 137.
— philomela, 1855, 47. 1856, 225. 1864, 367. 1865, 49. 137.
— rubecula, 1855, 46. 1862, 230. 1864, 367.
— suecica, 1864, 367.
— tithys, 1867, 215.
Lutucoa, 1858, 55.
— leucocephala, 1858, 62.
— leucopygaia, 1858, 63.
Lycocorax morotensis, 1864, 408.
— obiensis, 1864, 410.
— pyrrhopterus, 1864, 409.
Lyncornis, 1867, 255.
— macrotis, 1866, 19.
— Temminckii, 1854, B. LXIV.
Lypornis tenebrosa, 1855, 164.
Macagua melanops, 1855, 419.
Machaerorhamphus alcinus, 1854, 255.
Machetes, 1854, B. XXXVI. 1857, 254. 354.
— pugnax, 1853, 23. 211. 214. 348. Exth. 34. 1854, 82. 273. 502. 1855, 365. 1856, 61. 229. 1857, 81. 1858, 412. 1859, 123. 369. 370. 445. 460. 1860, 304. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1862, 403. 429. 1863, 4. 75. 271. 427. 432. 434. 1864, 374. 1865, 43. 50. 178. 218. 287. 331. 332. 1866, 374.
Machetornis rixosa, 1860, 247.
Macrocephalon, 1858, 366.
Macrocercus ararauna, 1856, 170.

Macrocercus tricolor, 1856, 105. 1861, 336.
Macrochires, 1854, B. VIII. IX.
Macrodactyli, 1854, B. L. LI.
Macrodipteryx, 1860, 40. 1867, 255.
— africanus, 1855, 2.
— condylopterus, 1864, 243.
— longipennis, 1853, 397. 1855, 2. 1863, 271. 1864, 230. 1865, 70. 1866, 196.
— vexillaris, 1855, 2. 1861, 102.
Macronyx, 1860, 40.
— Ameliae, 1853, 34. 1855, 388.
— capensis, 1855, 387. 1866, 241. 1867, 202.
— croceus, 1854, 21. 1863, 164. 1867, 202.
— flavicollis, 1855, 388. 1862, 293.
— flavigaster, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
— flaviventris, 1854, 122. 1866, 242.
— striolatus, 1863, 164. 1867, 202.
Macropsalis, 1867, 273. 274.
Macropteryx, 1867, 140.
— coronatus, 1854, 154.
— leucophaea, 1854, 169.
— longipennis, 1867, 141.
— mystaceus, 1867, 140.
— spodiopygia, 1854, 169.
Macropus caixana, 1863, 356.
— phasianellus, 1862, 171.
Macropygia, 1866, 282.
— albicapilla, 1866, 282.
— amboinensis, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
— Batjanensis, 1866, 282.
— Carteretia, 1866, 282.
— Doreya, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
— Emiliana, 1866, 282.
— leptogrammica, 1866, 282.
— Macassariensis, 1866, 282.
— macroura, 1866, 283.
— magna, 1866, 282.
— phasianella, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
— ruficeps, 1866, 282.
— rufipennis, 1855, 319. 1866, 282.
— tenuirostris, 1866, 24. 282.
— tusalia, 1866, 283.
— Wahlicmera, 1866, 283.
Macrorhamphus griseus, 1854, 441. 1856, 350. 1859, 219. 1861, 213. 214. 340. 1862, 85. 1866, 341. 343.
— scolopaceus, 1861, 213. 340. 1862, 85.
Macrosphenus, 1867, 3.
— flavicans, 1859, 427. 1861, 162.
— viridis, 1859, 427. 1860, 91.
Macrotarsius bitorquatus, 1854, 214.
— chalcopterus, 1854, 214.
Macrotarsus nigricollis, 1856, 422. 1861, 342. 1862, 88.
Macrotidae, 1853, 226. 233.
Maculati, 1854, 250.
Maina sylvestris, 1855, 460.
Majaqueus sphenurus, 1864, 138.
Malacirops, 1865, 27.
— borbonica, 1860, 95. 1865, 27.
— cinerea, 1865, 28.
— pallida, 1865, 28.
Malacocercus, 1860, 42.
— bengalensis, 1854, 414. 415. 1859, 291.
— canorus, 1854, 415.
— caudatus, 1859, 291.
— Earlei, 1855, 325.
— griseus, 1854, 156. 415. 1858, 449. 1859, 291.
— rufescens, 1854, 152. 156.
— striatus, 1854, 156.
Malaconotus, 1858, 363. 1860, 40.
— aethiopicus, 1855, 453. 1864, 157.
— affinis, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
— albicollis, 1867, 293.
— auranliopectus, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
— australis, 1854, 100. 1855, 452.
— barbarus, 1854, 32. 1855, 453.
— Blanchoti, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
— boulboul, 1855, 453.
— chrysogaster, 1855, 454. 1863, 271. 1864, 254. 1867, 293.
— cubla, 1855, 452.
— erythrogaster, 1855, 453.
— gutturalis, 1858, 363.
— icterus, 1864, 254.
— leucometopon, 1867, 293.
— leucotis, 1855, 454.
— mollissimus, 1854, 98. 1855, 452.
— olivaceus, 1854, 97. 1855, 453. 1862, 286. 294.
— orientalis, 1855, 452.
— roseus, 1855, 453.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 454.
— rufiventris, 1855, 453.
— similis, 1854, 32. 1855, 452. 454.
— superciliosus, 1855, 454.
— torquatus 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
Malacoptila costaricensis, 1862, 172.
Malacorhynchus membranaceus, 1853, 34. 1858, 41.
Malaenornis edolioides, 1862, 303. 1864, 255.
— intermedia, 1862, 303.
— lugubris, 1862, 303.
— melas, 1862, 303.
— nigerrima, 1862, 303.
Malimbus cristatus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143.
— Malurinae, 1855, 193. 1858, 36.
Malurus, 1854, 416. 1858, 233. 1860, 43.
— Acaciae, 1855, 63.

Malurus Brownii, 1854, 164.
— capensis, 1855, 194.
— clamans, 1855, 366.
— coronatus, 1858, 234.
— cyaneus, 1854, 417. 1858, 36.
— frenatus, 1855, 388.
— gracilis, 1854, 16.
— longicaudus, 1854, 417.
— marginalis, 1859, 261.
— numidicus, 1855, 63.
— polychrous, 1859, 262.
— ruficeps, 1860, 127.
— sericyaneus, 1864, 119.
— splendens, 1854, 417.
— tinniens, 1855, 195.
— undatus, 1854, 16.
Manacus Candei. 1860, 46.
Manorhina, 1853, 56.
Manucodia, 1860, 43.
Maracana guyanensis, 1857, 42.
— Luciani, 1857, 42.
— Weddelii, 1857, 42.
Mareca americana, 1857, 227. 1861, 344. 1862, 207. 1866, 343.
— Chiloënsis, 1855, 57. 1860, 267.
— falcata, 1858, 448.
— parvirostris, 1855, 57.
— penelope, 1854, 160. 1855, 52. 314. 369. 405. 1856, 167. 1857, 357. 1858, 448. 1859, 372. 1863. 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 324. 1866, 341.
— sibilatrix, 1855, 57.
Margarochrysis, 1863, 182.
Margaroperdix, 1860, 6.
— striata, 1860, 164.
Mascarinus, 1860, 6.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 107.
Massena (Trichoglossus) 1854, B. LXXV.
Mataeoptera impennis, 1860, 60. 1862, 124.
Mecistura caudata, 1853, 87. 1854, 265. 488.
— glaucogularis, 1855, 333.
Megabias bicolor, 1861, 168.
— flammulatus, 1861, 168.
Megacephalon Maleo, 1862, 160.
Megaceryle, 1853, 52.
— alcyon, 1862, 162.
— torquata, 1860, 244.
Megalaema, 1860, 42.
— asiatica, 1859, 290.
— bilineata, 1854, 196.
— caniceps, 1858, 449. 1859, 290.
— flavifrons, 1854, 158.
— indica, 1859, 290.
— Philippensis, 1854, 158. 1866, 20.
— rubricapilla, 1854, 158.
— zeylonica, 1854, 158. 1859, 290.
Megalaima asiatica, 1854, 150.
Megalaima pusilla, 1867, 248.
Megalonyx rufus, 1855, 54.
Megalophonus apiatus, 1860, 462.
— ruficeps, 1862, 304. 1866, 308.
Megalophus Castelnaui, 1857, 47.
— regius, 1853, 165. 1857, 47.
Megaloprepia, 1866, 282.
— puella, 1864, 133.
Megalopterus australis, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
— stolidus, 1854, 170. 1857, 234. 1862, 207.
Megalurus leucophrys, 1860, 289.
— marginalis, 1860, 289.
— palustris, 1854, 416. 1859, 261.
— polychrous, 1859, 262.
Megapicus lineatus, 1857, 42.
— principalis, 1861, 415.
Megapodidae, 1857, 60. 1858, 40.
Megapodiidae, 1860, 35.
Megapodius, 1854, 137. 1857, 49. 165. 1858, 366.
— alecthelia, 1864, 135.
— Cumingii, 1866, 26.
— Duperreyi, 1864, 135.
— Freycineti, 1864, 135.
— Lapeyrousii, 1854, 167. 168.
— nicobariensis, 1855, 319.
— rubripes, 1864, 135.
Megarhynchus, 1859, 337. 340. 345.
— audax, 1859, 342.
— brunneus, 1859, 339. 344.
— cayanus, 1859, 343.
— chrysocephalus, 1859, 345. 346.
— fasciatus, 1859, 339. 342.
— flavus, 1859, 341.
— griseus, 1859, 339. 344.
— mexicanus, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
— pitangua, 1859, 339. 341. 342. 343. 345. 346.
— regius, 1859, 339. 342.
— striatus, 1859, 339. 343.
— sulphuratus, 1859, 340.
Megastoma, 1859, 340. 345
— atriceps, 1859, 342. 345.
— flaviceps, 1859, 342. 345.
— ruficeps, 1859, 342. 345.
Megerodius goliath, 1860, 200.
Megisthura, 1857, 248.
Melaenornis, 1859, 323.
— ater, 1855, 399.
— edolioïdes, 1854, 30. 350. 1855, 399. 1861, 170. 1867. 102. 203.
— melas, 1867, 296.
— simplex, 1855, 399.
— taeniopterus, 1855, 399.
Melancorypha brachydactyla, 1854, 77 1857, 76. 81.
— calandra, 1854, 77. 1857, 82.
— ferruginea, 1857, 82.

Melancorypha isabellina, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 76.
— macroptera, 1854, 77.
— rufescens, 1857, 82.
Melanerpes formicivorus, 1854, 354. 1855, 90. 1858, 321. 322. 1862, [322.
— larvatus, 1856, 336.
Melanetta fusca, 1865, 326.
Melaniparus dorsatus, 1867, 297.
— leucopterus, 1866, 240.
Melanitta, 1857, 357.
Melanococcyx Le Vaillantii, 1867, 301.
Malanocorypha, 1856, 374.
— brachydactyla, 1855, 373. 495. 1856, 335. 395. 1862, 266.
— calandra, 1855, 269. 366. 495. 1863, 268. 1865, 271.
— deserti, 1853, 395.
— infuscata, 1864, 273.
— isabellina, 1853, 395. 1855, 495.
— pallida, 1855, 495.
— rufescens, 1855. 492.
— tatarica, 1856, 374.
Melanoparus funereus, 1855. 104. 207.
Melanopelargus leucocephalus, 1860, 200.
Melanopepla, 1859, 323.
Melanopyrrhus, 1860, 43.
Melanosoma atra, 1855, 399.
— simplex, 1855, 399.
— taenioptera, 1855, 399.
Melanotis caerulescens, 1853, 31.
— hypoleucus, 1853, 30.
Melasoma, 1859, 323.
— edolioïdes, 1854, 30. 350. 1855, 399.
— nigerrima, 1859, 323. 1867, 296.
Meleagrinae, 1860, 35.
Meleagris, 1855, 166. 1857, 249. 250. 257. 1858, 426. 1860, 44.
— gallopavo, 1854, 53. 249. B. XXVII. 1858, 366. 426. 1859, 362. 364. 1866, 258.
— mexicana, 1866, 258.
Melias Diardi, 1855, 422.
— elongatus, 1863, 355.
— tristis, 1863, 355.
Melichaera, 1853, 56.
Melicophila, 1853, 56.
— picata, 1855, 423. 426.
Melidora, 1853, 52.
— euphrosine, 1864, 117.
Melieraces, 1853, 341.
Melierax, 1860, 40.
— canorus, 1854, 394.
— gabar, 1855, 372. 482. 1857, 83. 84. 1858, 404. 405. 406. 410.
— metabates, 1866, 128.
— musicus, 1853, 391. 1860, 13.
— polyzonus, 1855, 482. 1857, 80. 81. 83. 84. 217. 381. 382. 1858, 406. 408. 410. 1861, 430. 1862, 294. 1863, 463. 1866, 127. 341.
Melignothes conirostris, 1861, 264. 1864, 265.
— exilis, 1860, 192. 1861, 264. 1864, 266.
— pachyrhynchus, 1864, 266.
Meliornis, 1853, 56.
Meliphaga, 1853, 56.
— chrysops, 1855, 426.
— maculata, 1855, 426.
— vittata, 1855, 425.
Meliphagidae, 1854, 155 B. LII. 1857, 60. 1858, 38. 1860, 35. 1867, 319.
Melithreptus, 1853, 56. 1854, 416.
— albicollis, 1855, 426.
— flavicans, 1855, 426.
— flavicollis, 1855, 426.
— gilvicapillus, 1855, 426.
— lunulatus, 1855, 426.
— virescens, 1855, 426.
Melittarchus crassirostris, 1855, 478.
— dominicensis, 1855, 478. 1861, 328.
— magnirostris, 1855, 477. 1861, 328. 1862, 189.
Melittophagus, 1853, 54. 1854, 7.
— angolensis, 1860, 187. 1861, 106.
— Bullockii, 1854, 258. 1855, 11. 1866, 204.
— Bullockoides, 1855, 11.
— cyanipectus, 1855, 10. 1860, 187.
— cyanogaster, 1855, 11.
— erythropterus, 1855, 10. 1863, 319. 1864, 153. 223. 1866, 203.
— gularis, 1855, 11. 1860, 186.
— hirundinaceus, 1866, 204.
— Lafresnayi, 1855, 11.
— minutus, 1855, 10.
— Sonnini, 1855, 10.
— variegatus, 1855, 10.
Melittophas, 1853, 54.
Melittotheres, 1853, 54.
— nubicus, 1863, 318. 1864, 144. 151. 153.
Melittotherinae, 1853, 54.
Melizophilus, 1857, 244.
— provincialis, 1856, 32. 1865, 140.
— sardus, 1865, 48. 139.
Melliphaga chlorophaea, 1854, 168.
— fasciata, 1854, 168.
Melliphagidae, 1857, 165.
Mellisuga, 1861, 159.
— cayanensis, 1863, 202.
— cyanura, 1863, 213.
— forficata, 1863, 205.
— galerita, 1855, 54.
— humila, 1862, 201.

Mellisuga jamaicensis, 1863, 205.
— minima, 1863, 203.
— smaragdinis, 1863, 212.
Melopelia leucoptera, 1861, 336. 1862, 178. 1866, 264.
Melophilus provincialis, 1857, 351.
— subalpinus, 1857, 351.
Melophus melanicterus, 1858, 448.
Melopsittacus undulatus, 1854, 257. 1856, 164. 1858, 39. 1859, 299. 360.
Melopyrrha nigra, 1856, 8. 1861, 330.
Melospiza fallax, 1866, 258.
— Gouldii, 1859, 49.
— Heermanni, 1866, 258.
— melodia, 1866, 258.
— palustris, 1866, 348.
— rufina 1859, 49.
Melozone biarcuata, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
— leucotis, 1860, 413.
— rubricata, 1866, 234.
Menetica, 1866, 391. 392.
— hyperythra, 1866, 393.
— strophiata, 1866, 393.
— superciliaris, 1866, 393.
Menura, 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
— Alberti, 1854, B. LXIV.
— superba, 1856, 132. 1857, 293. 294. 295. 1858, 390. 391. 393. 416.
Merganetta, 1860, 45.
— armata, 1855, 57.
— chilensis, 1855, 57.
— columbiana, 1855, 57.
Merganser castor, 1854, 266. 1855, 407.
— cucullatus, 1857, 231.
Mergellus, 1857, 358.
Merginae, 1857, 231.
Mergulus, 1857, 359.
— alle, 1853, 243. 325. 1854, 442 1859, 223. 1862, 342. 1863, 359. 361. 369. 370. 382. 383. 1864, 380. 1865, 263. 266. 325. 400.
Mergus, 1857, 250. 252. 256. 358. 1859, 172. 241. 444. 1863, 109.
— albellus, 1853, 218. 417. 1853 Exth., 8. 1854, 180. 254. 409. B. LXVIII. 1855, 47. 167. 232. 244. 270. 319. 345. 407. 1856, 232. 387. 1857, 164. 1859, 242. 246. 1860, 312. 1861, 306. 1863, 155. 431. B. 73. 1864, 97. 379. 1865, 187. 326. 1867, 83. 235.
— anatarius, 1853 Exth., 8. 30. 1854, 409.
— australis, 1854, 167.
— brasilianus, 1855, 420.
Mergus castor, 1863, B. 73. 1865, 326. 1866, 425.
— cucullatus, 1855, 254. 1856, 73. 1857, 231. 1859, 221. 242. 1861, 346. 1862, 93.
— fuscus, 1855, 420. 1857, 231.
— lophotes, 1855, 420.
— merganser, 1853, 218. 242. 323. 417. 1853 Exth., 8. 1854, 132. 180. 278. 370. 1855, 47. 155. 167. 232. 244. 270. 305. 319. 345. 1856, 128. 232. 387. 1859, 140. 153. 177. 241. 1860, 219. 308. 440. 1861, 218. 226. 457. 1863, 155. 430. 1864, 97. 191. 379. 1865, 242. 326. 1866, 155. 382. 1867, 235.
— serrator, 1853, 218. 242. 243. 322. 378. 1854, 180. 181. 442. 1855, 167. 232. 244. 270. 315. 345. 509. 1856, 232. 1857, 130. 362. 1859, 153. 242. 463. 1860, 305. 1861, 308. 1863, 430. B. 73. 1864, 191. 379. 1865, 188. 242. 326. 331. 1866, 344. 391. 1867, 174. 235.
Meropidae, 1854, 5. 155. B. XLVIII. LI. LII. 1855, 9. 1856, 371. 1857, 60. 1858, 35. 1860, 35. 1863, B. 107.
Meropinae, 1853, 51. 54.
Meropiscus, 1853, 54. 1859, 434.
— gularis, 1854, 8. 1860, 186. 1861, 107.
Meropizus, 1867, 3.
Meropogon, 1853, 55.
— Breweri, 1859, 433. 434. 1861, 107.
Merops, 1853, 54. 1854, 153. 1857, 247. 256. 1863, 111.
— Adansoni, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1861, 106.
— aegyptius, 1855, 9. 319. 371. 492. 1860, 87. 1861, 106. 1863, 163. 236. 1864, 333. 334. 1865, 43. 1866, 202. 1867, 201. 244.
— albicollis, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1860, 187. 1861, 106. 1862, 402. 1863, 5. 1864, 276. 334. 1865, 43. 1866, 202.
— angolensis, 1860, 187.
— apiaster, 1853, 53. 75. 291. 455. Exth. 38. 1854, 5. 59. 62. 345. 461. 1855, 9. 47. 51. 231. 318. 482. 1856, 217. 398. 440. 1857, 67. 196. 247. 266. 324. 1859, 122. 381. 1860, 387. 1861, 106. 1862, 255. 318. 402. 1863, 113. 263. 319. 1864, 72. 73. 314. 334. 1865, 130. 357. 1866, 236. 1867, 233.

Merops azuror, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 423.
— badius, 1855, 423.
— bicolor, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1860, 186. 1861, 107.
— Boleslavskii, 1861, 107.
— Boleslawskyi, 1864, 336.
— Bolewslawskii, (Sc. Bolesl.,) 1863, 8.
— Bonelli, 1855, 10.
— Bullockii, 1853, 455. Exth. 97. 1854, 8. 257. 258. 1855, 481. 486. 1857, 382. 1861, 107. 1864, 335. 1865, 70. 1867, 201.
— bullockioides, 1854, 258. 1861, 274.
— bullockoides, 1866, 236.
— chrysocercus, 1861, 106. 1867, 240.
— chrysolaimus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10.
— coeruleocephalus, 1853, 455. 1854, 8. 1855, 10. 481. 486. 492. 1857, 84. 91. 381. 382. 1863, 4. 162. 163.
— collaris, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1864, 335.
— Cuvieri, 1853, 455. 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 360. 481. 492. 1857, 81. 1860, 187.
— cyanipectus, 1854, 6. 1861, 106.
— cyanogaster, 1854, 8. 258.
— cyanopygius, 1855, 423.
— erythropterus, 1853, 455. 1854, 7. 1855, 481. 492. 1861, 107. 1862, 402. 1863, 6. 163. 1864, 334.
— frenatus, 1854, 257. 258. 1857, 84. 219. 381. 1858, 328. 406. 475 476. 1861, 107. 1863, 8. 271. 1864, 333 335. 1867, 201.
— furcatus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1864, [336.
— galilaeus, 1855, 9.
— gularis, 1854, 8. 1855, 360. 1860, 186.
— hirundinaceus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 360. 423. 1861, 107. 1863, 271. 1864, 336. 1867, 201.
— Hungariae, 1855, 9.
— javanicus, 1854, 155.
— Lafresnayi, 1864, 335.
— Lefebvrei, 1862, 294.
— Lefeburei, 1864, 335.
— longicauda, 1854, 6. 1855, 10.
— longicaudatus, 1867, 245.
— malimbicus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1860, 187.
— minullus, 1853, 75. 455. 1855, 486. 1856, 468. 1857, 80. 381. 382.
— minutus, 1854, 7.
— nubicoides, 1855, 10.
— nubicus, 1854, 8. 1855, 10. 1863, 6. 8. 1864, 334. 1866, 202.
Merops ornatus, 1864, 118. 1866, 17.
— persica, 1855, 9. 318. 1867, 244.
— persicus, 1853, 291. 1856, 217. 1864, 388.
— philippinus, 1854, 155. 1855, 332. 423. 1858, 450. 1866, 17.
— quinticolor, 1854, 155.
— ruficapillus, 1867, 244.
— ruficollis, 1867, 244.
— samoënsis, 1854, 164.
— Savignyi, 1853, 455. Exth. 97. 1854, 6. 1855, 9. 10. 492. 1856, 397. 1860, 187. 1861, 106. 1862, 402. 1866, 17. 1867, 201. 239. 244.
— schaeghaghi, 1855, 9.
— senegalensis, 1854, 6. 1855, 10.
— superbus, 1855, 10. 481. 486. 1862, 402.
— superciliaris, 1855, 371. 482.
— superciliosus, 1854, 6. 1855, 9. 1860, 7. 87. 1861, 106. 1863, 236. 1867, 239.
— tawa, 1854, 7. 1855, 10.
— Vaillantii, 1855, 9. 1867, 245.
— variegatus, 1854, 6. 1860, 187. 1861, 106. 1864, 335.
— viridis, 1853, 74. 1854, 155. 1855, 10. 164. 320. 332. 371. 492. 1856, 398. 1857, 67. 1864, 388. 1867, 245.
— viridissimus, 1853, 455. 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1856, 398. 1857, 81. 1860, 7. 10. 87. 1861, 107. 1862, 402. 1863, 163. 1864, 334. 1866, 202. 1867, 201.
Merula, 1857, 166. 255. 257.
— albicincta, 1860, 182.
— alpestris, 1856, 376. 446. 1860, 239.
— capitis bonae spei, 1859, 31.
— castanea, 1860, 182.
— collaris, 1856, 445.
— hypopyrrha, 1860, 182.
— jamaicensis, 1855, 469.
— insignis, 1856, 446.
— Kinnisii, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
— letsitsirupa, 1860, 182.
— leucocephala, 1860, 344.
— leucogenys, 1862, 192.
— leucophthalma, 1855, 469.
— maculata, 1856, 446.
— madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1860, 96. 104.
— madagascariensis cinerea, 1860, 98.
— minor, 1855, 470. 1861, 405.
— mustelina, 1861, 405.
— Nestor, 1860, 182.
— nigra, 1856, 445.
— obscura, 1855, 389.
— olivacea, 1855, 389.

Merula olivacea indica, 1867, 1.
— poeciloptera, 1860, 182.
— rosea, 1854, 69. 489. 1856, 221. 1860, 286. 1862, 450. 1864, 170. 1865, 218.
— senegalensis, 1854, 26. 1855, 395.
— simensis, 1860, 182.
— solitaria, 1861, 405.
— torquata, 1856, 376. 445. 1858, 231.
— torquata montana, 1856, 445.
— tristis, 1860, 323.
— viridis, 1855, 457.
— „ angolensis, 1854, 103. 1855, 458. 1859, 20.
— viridis longicauda senegalensis, 1854, 102. 1859, 9.
— vociferans, 1856, 446.
— vulgaris, 1856, 375. 1858, 231. 1865, 135. 1866, 296.
— Wardii, 1854, 152. 156.
— Wilsonii, 1861, 405.
Merulaxis orthonyx, 1854, 256.
Merulidae, 1855, 220. 1857, 166. 1858, 37.
Mesites, 1860, 6. 40.
— unicolor, 1860, 162.
— variegata, 1860, 162.
Mesopicos, 1854, 200.
Metabolus, 1860, 43.
Metallura opaca, 1863, 210.
— quitensis, 1863, 210.
— tyrianthina, 1863, 210.
Metopidius, 1858, 366.
— africanus, 1854, 300. 1860, 171. 198.
— albinucha, 1860, 171.
Metropelia melanoptera, 1860, 259.
Micrastur, 1865, 407.
— macrurus, 1860, 195.
Microeca flavigaster, 1854, 163.
— flavovirescens, 1864, 120.
Microglossidae, 1854, B. LXXV.
Microglossus, 1861, 380.
— alecto, 1864, 115.
— aterrimus, 1861, 377. 1864, 115.
Micronisus gabar, 1853, 390. 1854, 394. 1861, 101. 428. 1864, 159. 1866, 192.
— guttatus, 1861, 430.
— Manilensis, 1866, 9.
— miltopus, 1861, 429. 1862, 31.
— monogrammicus, 1853, 391. 1861, 100. 1864, 243. 1865, 69.
— niger, 1853, 391. 1861, 428. 1866, 193.
— Rüppellii, 1854, 394.
— sphenurus, 1861, 429. 1862, 31. 1867, 200.
— sphoenurus, 1866, 128. 191.
Micropalama, 1862, 185.
— himantopus, 1861, 340.
— Taczanowskia, 1863, 80.
Micropogon amazoninus, 1857, 43.
— Darnaudi, 1862, 37.
— margaritatus, 1865, 44.
— peruvianus, 1857, 43.
Microptera, 1859, 93.
Micropternus gularis, 1854, 158.
Micropus, 1855, 219. 1867, 116.
Microscelis, 1867, 3.
— philippensis, 1866, 13.
— squamiceps, 1854, 167.
Microsittace Luciani, 1857, 42.
Microtarsus, 1867, 3.
Microtidae, 1853, 226. 227.
Microura superciliaris, 1854, 409.
Miliaria, 1863, 67.
— cana, 1862, 266.
Milvago, 1860, 45.
— chimango, 1855, 53. 1856, 169.
— leucurus, 1856, 169.
— pezoporus, 1858, 157. 1860, 241.
Milvinae, 1853, 186. 192. 1854, 393. 400.
Milvulus forficatus, 1861, 252.
— monachus, 1861, 251.
— tyrannus, 1861, 251. 1866, 345. 347.
Milvus, 1853, 262. 1855, 216. 1857, 249. 1859, 446. 1863, 464. 1864, 283.
— aegyptius, 1864, 385. 1866, 124
— aetolius, 1854, 393.
— affinis, 1864, 116.
— ater, 1853, 147. 193. Exth. 34. 1854, 65. 278. 393. 401. 420. 1855, 46. 210. 1856, 19. 39. 165. 1857, 68. 91. 195. 207. 1859, 448. 449. 472. 473. 1860, 77. 1861, 397. 1863, 280. 286. 411. 432. 433. 471. B. 8. 41. 1864, 100. 144. 152. 166. 219. 357. 384. 1866, 95.
— castaneus, 1854, 393.
— Forskalii, 1853, 263.
— fuscoater, 1854, 63.
— fuscus, 1854, 393.
— govinda, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 319. 332. 1858, 446.
— jaicensis, 1854, 393.
— ictinus, 1854, 393.
— isuroides, 1867, 293.
— isurus, 1858, 35.
— melanotis, 1858, 446.
— niger, 1853, 63. 263. 1854, 272. 393. 484. 1859, 357. 380. 1862, 249. 1864, 73. 1865, 49. 62. 1866, 124.
— parasiticus, 1853, 78. 263. 264. 392. Exth. 94. 1854, 393. 400.

1855, 210. 360. 364. 372. 1856, 19. 1857, 91. 217. 1860, 7. 13. 1861, 100. 426. 1862, 292. 1863, 233. 236. 471. 1864, 237. 1866. 124.
Milvus parasitus, 1854. 421. 1863, 163.
— regalis, 1853, 63. 147. 150. 193. 262. 263. 1854, 55. 265. 393. 400. 483. 1855, 210. 1856, 39. 165. 1857, 68. 195. 270. 1859, 353. 357. 380. 437. 445. 449. 472. 473. 1860, 77. 208. 1861, 221. 225. 308. 397. 442. 459. 1862, 249. 1863, 107. 286. 339. 411. 433. B. 8. 41. 1864, 36. 72. 166. 218. 219. 286. 1865, 62. 85. 118. 1866, 95. 1867, 153.
— ruber, 1853, 263. 1854, 393.
— russicus, 1854, 393.
— vulgaris, 1854, 393.
Mimeta Forsteni, 1859, 404. 405.
— melanotis, 1864, 120.
— Mülleri, 1859, 403. 1864, 120.
— virescens, 1859, 405.
— viridifusca, 1859, 405.
— viridis, 1859, 403.
— viridissima, 1859, 403.
Mimetes viridis, 1855, 425.
Mimocichla rubripes, 1866, 353.
— schistaceus, 1866, 353.
Mimus, 1857, 166. 1858, 179. 180.
— bahamensis, 1861, 54.
— calandria, 1860, 252.
— carolinensis, 1855, 470. 1861, 324. 1866, 260. 347.
— carunculatus, 1867, 307. 320. 321. 342.
— caudatus, 1866, 257.
— felivox, 1854, 419. 1858, 180.
— gracilis, 1860, 410.
— Gundlachii, 1855, 470. 1861, 54. 324.
— melanopterus, 1856, 96.
— melanotis, 1854, 170.
— parvulus, 1854, 170.
— Patagonicus, 1855, 54.
— polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1856, 68. 1858, 179. 1861, 324. 1862, 194 201. 1866, 184. 257. 268.
— polyglottus var. portoricensis, 1866, 184.
— rubripes, 1861, 54.
— rufus, 1856, 446. 1858, 180.
— thenca, 1558, 159. 1860, 252.
— trifasciatus, 1854, 170.
— triurus, 1858, 159. 1860, 252.
Miraffra (Scr. Mirafra,) affinis, 1854, 157. 1855, 424. 1859, 282.
— hova, 1860, 106.
Mirafra, 1863, 8.
— cinerea, 1858, 36.
— cordofanica, 1864, 450.
— Horsfieldii, 1858, 36.
— javanica, 1858, 37. 1859, 194. 1861, 123.
Miro, 1857, 166.
Mixornis bornensis, 1854, 164.
Mniotilta, 1860, 44.
— citrea, 1861, 85. 1862, 178.
— noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
— palmarum, 1855, 473.
— superciliosa, 1855, 474.
— varia, 1855, 475. 1857, 50. 1858, 108. 1859, 213. 1860, 328. 1861, 52. 326. 1862, 193. 1866, 261. 263. 265. 347.
Mniotiltinae, 1855, 208.
Moho, 1860, 43.
— atriceps, 1854, 23. 1855, 392.
— niger, 1854, 170.
Mohoa, 1860, 43.
Mohoua albicilla, 1867, 315. 320.
— ochrocephala, 1867, 315. 320.
Molobrus badius, 1860, 258.
— sericeus, 1860, 258. 1867, 415.
Molothrus, 1857, 166. 1858, 265.
— aeneus, 1861, 81.
— armenti, 1861, 82.
— bonariensis, 1858, 160. 1861, 81.
— pecoris, 1854, 137. 1858, 118. 265. 1861, 81.
— robustus, 1861, 81.
Momotidae, 1859, 80. 1860, 35.
Momotula, 1858, 365.
Momotus, 1857, 164. 1858, 365.
— Lessoni, 1861, 255.
— psalurus, 1861, 255.
— superciliaris, 1861, 255.
— yucatanensis, 1861, 255.
Monachalcyon, 1853, 52.
Monachus atricapillus, 1855, 201. 1858, 362.
Monarcha, 1854, 168.
— alecto, 1864, 120.
— carinata, 1864, 120.
— Gaimardi, 1864, 120.
— griseogularis, 1864, 120.
— guttula, 1864, 120.
— inornata, 1864, 120.
— Mendozae, 1854, 170.
— nigra, 1854, 169.
— rugensis, 1854, 168.
— trivirgata, 1864, 120.
Monasa, 1860, 45.
— tenebrosa, 1867, 221.
Monedula, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV. LV. 1857, 242. 246. 257.
— vulgaris spermologos, 1860, 234.
Monticola cyana, 1855, 389.

Monticola eremita, 1866, 9.
— exploratrix, 1855, 390.
— Manilensis, 1866, 10.
— rupestris, 1855, 389.
— saxatilis, 1855, 389.
Montifringilla, 1857, 248.
Moquinus, 1857, 144.
Moriones, 1859, 29.
Mormon, 1857, 251. 257. 359.
— arcticus, 1853, 242. 243. 325. 1854, 442. 1855, 168. 1863, 359. 369. 370. 382. 383. 458. 1865, 266. 267. 394. 430.
— corniculata, 1865, 267.
— fratercula, 1855, 305. 1856, 233. 1857, 368. 370. 1863. 383. 454. 1865, 267.
— fraterculus, 1865, 430.
— glacialis, 1865, 267. 394.
— grabae, 1865, 269.
Morphnus guianensis, 1860, 337. 1863, 1. 2. 3. 121. 124. 127. 131. 132.
— Harpyia, 1860, 340. 1863, 121. 127.
— occipitalis, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
— urubitinga, 1854, B. LXXX. LXXXI. 1862, 204.
Motacilla, 1854, B. XXXIV. 1855, 163. 1856, 375. 1857, 244. 248. 256. 397. 1858, 48. 360. 1861, 365. 367.
— acredula, 1855, 202.
— aedon, 1855, 200.
— aestiva, 1855, 472. 1860, 326. 1861, 407.
— afra, 1855, 385. 1866, 242.
— alba, 1853, 242. 253. 437. E. 27. 1854, 58. 74. 252. 265. 324. 325. 362. 424. 425. 439. 455. 490. 1855, 46. 51. 188. 301. 319. 347. 373. 385. 1856, 56. 222. 268. 296. 1857, 25. 105. 106. 142. 244. 266. 288. 371. 395. 397. 1858, 291. 295. 477. 481. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 154. 210. 318. 382. 454. 1860, 76. 157. 312. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 161. 221. 226. 307. 367. 443. 458. 1862, 230. 287. 307. 318. 394. 403. 1863, 44. 164. 227. 281. 291. 302. 329. 403. 415. 421. 433. B. 32. 55. 1864, 46. 67. 177. 235. 366. 421. 424. 447. 1865, 94. 143. 220. 245. 249. 363. 1866, 103. 106. 173. 339. 354. 1867, 87. 161.
— alba sylvestris, 1860, 383.
— „ var. Yarrellii, 1861, 158.
— albeola, 1855, 385. 1861, 367.
— albicollis, 1861, 205. 407. 408.
— arundinacea, 1855, 199.
— atrata, 1855, 207.
Motacilla atricapilla, 1854, 364. 1858, 226. 1859, 131.
— aurocapilla, 1855, 471. 1861, 84. 407. 1862, 182.
— Blackburniae, 1860, 328.
— boarula, 1853, 437. 1854, 156. 265. 455. 490. 1855, 48. 301. 319. 386. 1856, 222. 296. 502. 1857, 286. 288. 1858, 446. 1859, 78. 121. 382. 1860, 383. 1862, 230. 231. 394. 450. 1863, 118. B. 56. 1864, 447. 1865, 143. 246.
— caerulea, 1862, 182.
— caerulescens, 1861, 408.
— calendula, 1853, 83.
— campestris, 1856, 222.
— cana, 1861, 407.
— canadensis, 1855, 473. 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
— capensis, 1854, 74. 415. 1855, 385. 1860, 126. 1861, 161. 1867, 297.
— capitis Bonae Spei, 1866, 242.
— cervicalis, 1857, 26. 27. 28.
— cervina, 1853, 280. 289. Exth. 64. 1855, 386. 1859, 467. 468. 1861, 366.
— chrysogastra, 1855, 386.
— chrysoptera, 1860, 328.
— cincta, 1861, 408.
— cinerea, 1855, 385. 1859, 121.
— cinereo-capilla, 1853, 242. 253. 289. 1855, 386. 1856, 222. 1859, 121. 1861, 368. 1863, 285. 1865, 43.
— citrea, 1861, 85.
— citreola, 1854, 63. 1856, 290. 296.
— coerulea, 1855, 471.
— coerulescens, 1855, 473.
— coronata, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— dalmatica, 1855, 386.
— eques, 1855, 476.
— fasciata, 1857, 26. 27. 28.
— Feldeggi, 1855, 386. 1861, 368.
— fervida, 1854, 19.
— flava, 1853, 242. 253. 289. 437. 1854, 58. 455. 1855, 188. 236. 246. 386. 431. 1856, 57. 222. 290. 296. 1857, 28. 32. 106. 286. 288. 395. 1858, 295. 1859, 121. 143. 318. 382. 466. 1860, 76. 157. 354. 371. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 368. 1862, 287. 450. 1863, 164. 285. 291. 1864. 366. 1865, 143. 249. 255. 1866, 173. 304. 357.
— flaveola, 1855, 386. 1859, 121. 1861, 368. 1862, 450.
— flavicollis, 1855, 474.
— flavifrons, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
— flaviventris, 1860, 94.

Motacilla fulicata, 1866, 10.
— furva, 1860, 406.
— gibraltariensis, 1855, 207.
— gularis, 1854, 20. 1855, 386.
— hortensis, 1855, 202.
— hypolais, 1853, Exth. 91.
— icterocephala, 1860, 328.
— indica, 1854, 156.
— Kaliniczenki, 1854, 58. 363.
— leucogastra, 1857, 282. 1858, 226.
— leucomela, 1853, 289.
— leucomelaena. 1867, 297.
— leucorrhoa, 1854, 19.
— Lichtensteinii, 1854, 74. 1855, 385. 1856, 399. 1863, 302. 1864, 235. 1866, 242.
— longicauda, 1855, 385. 1861, 367. 1862, 293.
— lucionensis, 1866, 10.
— ludoviciana, 1855, 476.
— lugens, 1853, 281. 1858, 446. 449.
— lugubris, 1853, 27. 70. 281. 1854, 74. 182. 323. 324. 325. 1855, 27. 114. 1859, 121. 1864, 447. 1866, 359.
— luscinia, 1855, 200. 220. 1857, 248.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 10.
— maculata, 1853, Exth. 61.
— maculosa, 1855, 474.
— madagascariensis, 1865, 12. 1860, 95.
— massiliensis, 1853, Exth. 61.
— melanocephala, 1853, 253. 289. 1854, 59. 363. 1855, 386. 1856, 222. 1857, 106. 1859, 121. 131. 382. 1861, 194. 368. 1862, 287. 318. 403. 1863, 164. 1865, 43.
— melanope, 1855, 386.
— mitrata, 1861, 407. 1862, 182.
— moschita, 1855, 201.
— neglecta, 1855, 386.
— nigricapilla, 1855, 386.
— noveboracensis, 1855, 471. 1860, 324. 1861, 407.
— oenanthe, 1859, 344.
— palmarum, 1861, 408.
— patagonica, 1860, 248.
— pectoralis, 1855, 390.
— pensilis, 1855, 474.
— pensilvanica, 1860, 328.
— petechia, 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
— philippensis, 1866, 10.
— pinguis, 1861, 408.
— proregulus, 1853, 93. 1863, B. 4. 28. 29.
— Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
— provincialis, 1855, 311.
— Raji, 1856, 296.
Motacilla rubecula, 1855, 207. 221.
— rubicola, 1853, 289.
— ruficapilla, 1855, 473. 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
— salicaria, 1853, 286.
— schoenobaenus, 1855, 198. 1858, 360.
— senegalensis, 1854, 20. 1855, 207.
— sibilla, 1855, 206. 1860, 93.
— speciosa, 1859, 194.
— spipola, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855, 387.
— stapazina, 1853, 289. 1855, 204. 1856, 450.
— striata, 1855, 475. 1861, 409.
— subflava, 1855, 195.
— sulphurea, 1853, 437. E. 27. 1854, 74. 283. 1855, 188. 386. 1856, 35. 57. 1857, 28. 1858, 412. 1860, 317. 383. 1861, 368. 1862, 287. 307. 1864, 143. 1865, 40. 303. 355. 358. 366. 1867, 60.
— superciliaris, 1863, B. 30.
— superciliosa, 1853, 84. 93. 1861, 409.
— sylvia, 1855, 201. 1857, 244.
— tigrina, 1861, 409.
— trochilus, 1855, 220.
— troglodytes, 1855, 203. 1857, 247.
— umbra, 1861, 408.
— Vaillantii, 1855, 386.
— varia, 1860, 328.
— vidua, 1855, 385. 1863, 302.
— virens, 1855, 474.
— viridis, 1866, 10.
— Yarrelli, 1853, 281. 1854, 323. 1856, 268. 296. 1857, 142. 1866, 180.
Motacillidae, 1859, 121.
Motacillinae, 1855, 385.
Munia ferruginea, 1861, 180.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, 116.
— Jagori, 1866, 14.
— malabarica, 1859, 283.
— malacca, 1861, 181.
— minuta, 1866, 14.
— oryzivora, 1861, 179. 1866, 14.
— punctularia, 1861, 182.
— rubronigra, 1859, 284.
Muscicapa, 1854, 309. 312. 1859, 338. 339. 347. 1863, 271.
— acadica, 1861, 410.
— adusta, 1855, 398.
— albicollis, 1853, 457. Exth. 2. 35. 1854, 313. 315. 316. 495. 1855, 116. 398. 1856, 226. 1858, 172. 1860, 238. 313. 1865, 132. 1866, 362. 1867, 235.
— albifrons, 1855, 398.
— altiloqua, 1861, 206. 1862, 195.

Muscicapa analis, 1859, 335.
— animosa, 1855, 478. 1861, 410.
— anthoides, 1855, 425.
— aquatica, 1864, 256.
— armillata, 1855, 220.
— asilus, 1867, 190. 193.
— atra, 1853, 29. 1859, 335. 1865, 250.
— atrata, 1863, 58.
— atricapilla, 1853, 16. 436. Exth. 2. 27. 35. 1854, 56. 273. 314. 495. 1855, 115. 164. 231. 397. 1856, 192. 226. 1857, 286. 394. 1860, 158. 312. 317. 1862, 256. 1863, 75. 105. B. 46. 1864, 41. 368. 423. 1865, 132. 1866, 355. 363.
— atronitens, 1859, 323.
— audax, 1859, 342.
— aurantia, 1867, 187. 190. 193. 198.
— azurea, 1855, 398.
— banyumas, 1859, 265. 1866, 11.
— bicolor, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 426. 1860, 99.
— borbonica, 1855, 397. 1859, 338.
— „ cristata, 1860, 99.
— brevipes, 1867, 189. 193. 198.
— brevirostris, 1867, 190. 193. 198.
— cana, 1860, 100. 1865, 159.
— canadensis, 1860, 326.
— cantatrix, 1855, 469. 1858, 187. 1859, 265. 266.
— capensis, 1855, 395.
— carbonaria, 1859, 333. 334.
— carolinensis, 1855, 470.
— Cassini, 1859, 428. 1861, 170.
— cayanensis, 1863, 58. 1867, 187. 189. 193. 198.
— chocolatina, 1855, 398. 1862, 294.
— chrysoceps, 1867, 187. 189. 193. 198.
— chrysochloris, 1867, 184. 189. 193. 198.
— cinereo-alba, 1859, 51.
— coerulea, 1855, 471.
— coeruleocephala, 1866, 11.
— collaris, 1853, 16. 1854, 27. 1855, 115. 186. 231. 373. 395. 483. 1857, 67. 1859, 382. 437. 1860, 238. 1861, 224. 225. 1862, 316. 1863, 433. 1865, 132. 1867, 157.
— comata, 1853, 29. 1859, 330.
— comitata, 1861, 275. [331.
— Cooperi, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
— coronata, 1863, 58.
— crinita, 1855, 479. 1858, 182. 1859, 339. 1861, 250.
— cristata, 1855, 396. 1860, 132. 1863, 163.
— cucullata, 1855, 472.
— cyanirostris, 1853, 29. 1859, 330. 335.
Muscicapa cyanocephala, 1866, 11.
— cyanomelas, 1855, 396. 1861, 169.
— despotes, 1863, 58.
— divaricata, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
— Dominicensis, 1859, 212.
— dubia, 1855, 197.
— edolioïdes, 1859, 323.
— epulata, 1860, 132. 1861, 169.
— ferox, 1863, 58. 1867, 189. 193. 198.
— ficedula, 1855, 397.
— fimbriata, 1855, 395.
— flavicauda, 1855, 472. 1860, 325.
— flavifrons, 1865, 24.
— forficata, 1861, 252.
— Fraseri, 1854, 29. 1855, 398.
— fuliginosa, 1867, 321.
— fusca, 1856, 1.
— Gaimardi, 1860, 99.
— galeata, 1853, 29. 1855, 399. 426. 1859, 330. 331. 332. 333.
— goiavier, 1866, 13.
— griseicapilla, 1855, 426.
— grisola, 1853, 132. 242. 243. 249. 436. 457. 1854, 29. 56. 275. 495. 1855, 46. 116. 164. 186. 299. 373. 397. 483. 1856, 47. 191. 226. 399. 1857, 67. 148. 395. 1859, 48. 97. 382. 1860, 131. 158. 238. 317. 1861, 169. 195. 226. 446. 1862. 230. 402. 1863, 89. 404. 406. 415, 432. 433. 1864, 18. 21. 41. 100. 171. 368. 1865, 43. 89. 132. 300. 357. 359. 365. 1866, 99. 355. 1867, 157. 421.
— guttata, 1861, 405.
— haemorrhousa, 1859, 197.
— heteroclita, 1865, 24.
— hirundinacea, 1859, 274.
— holosericea, 1855, 396.
— hypoleucoptera, 1853, 29. 1859, 335.
— javanica, 1859, 266.
— indigo, 1861, 125.
— infuscata, 1859, 48. 1860, 133.
— Kinki, 1865, 159.
— Lais, 1862, 302.
— larvata, 1863, 58.
— Lembeyei, 1856, 1.
— leucocephala, 1853, 166. 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
— longicauda, 1855, 426.
— lophotes, 1859, 330. 331.
— luctuosa, 1853, 132. 436. 1854, 310. 314. 316. 452. 1855, 81. 186. 299. 1856, 47. 1857, 115. 402. 407. 1859, 154. 318. 382. 1860, 238. 285. 1861, 222. 225. 310. 318. 437. 445. 462. 1863, 274. 415. 433. 1864, 41. 171.

1865, 36. 89. 132. 1866, 99. 215. 1867, 157. 421.
Muscicapa ludoviciana, 1855, 479.
— lugubris, 1854, 350. 1855, 398. 1859, 323. 1867, 296.
— luteola, 1859, 50.
— Luzoniensis, 1866. 11.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 398. 1860, 91.
— madagascariensis albicilla longicauda, 1860, 99.
— madagascariensis cinerea major, 1860, 100. 1865, 159.
— madagascariensis longicauda, 1860, 99.
— madagascariensis nigra major cristata, 1860, 101.
— Manilensis, 1866, 12.
— melampyra, 1860, 132.
— melanoptera, 1855, 115. 395. 1859, 203. 1860, 133.
— melanura, 1863, 274. 1864, 255. 257.
— mesoleuca, 1863, 58.
— minima, 1862, 294. 301.
— minuta, 1853, 66. 129. 218. Exth. 65. 1855, 116.
— molitor, 1855, 395.
— Monacha, 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
— muscipeta, 1855, 397. 1856, 195. 1859, 201. 203.
— mutata, 1855, 396.
— mystacea, 1857, 149.
— naevia, 1865, 169.
— nebulosa, 1855, 397.
— nigerrima, 1855, 426. 1859, 330. 332. 333 334.
— nigra, 1855, 397.
— nigricans, 1855, 55. 1858, 185.
— nigriceps, 1860, 132. 1867, 187. 189. 190. 193. 198.
— nigritorques, 1866, 11.
— nigrorufa, 1855, 425.
— noveboracensis, 1855, 469. 1863, 58.
— nunciola, 1856, 1.
— obscura, 1859, 274.
— obsoleta, 1863, 58.
— occipitalis, 1866, 11.
— olivacea, 1854, 237. 1860, 404.
— pallida, 1854, 352. 1855, 398.
— paradisi, 1857, 246. 247.
— parula, 1855, 55.
parva, 1853, 16. 23. 66. 71. 129. 218. 447. Exth. 8. 16. 65. 1854, 56. 69. 278. 1855. 116. 186. 508. 1856, 68. 226. 371. 1857, 149. 1859, 50. 382. 1861, 450. 1862, 316. 457. 460. 1863, 60. 225. 227. 415. 432. 433. 1864, 42. 64. 100. 1865, 254. 366. 1866, 35. 1867 78.
Muscicapa philippensis, 1866, 11.
— Phoebe, 1863, 58.
— picata, 1854, 29. 1855, 398. 425.
— pistrinaria, 1862, 301.
— pitangua, 1859, 345. 1863, 58. 1867, 183. 187. 189. 193. 198.
— polyglotta, 1853, 166.
— ponticeriana, 1859, 51.
— pririt, 1855. 395. 1860, 98.
— psidii, 1866, 13.
— pulsator, 1855, 395.
— pusilla, 1855, 480. 1860, 325. 1861, 410.
— querula, 1861, 248. 410.
— rapax, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
— rex, 1861, 409.
— rubra, 1861, 409.
— rufa, 1854, B. LXIV. 1860, 99. 1866, 11.
— ruficapilla, 1859, 330. 335.
— rufogularis, 1859, 334.
— rufolineata, 1855, 425.
— rugensis, 1854, 162.
— ruticilla, 1855, 472. 1860, 325.
— Satrapa, 1861, 251.
— savana, 1861, 251.
— Saya, 1858, 183.
— scapularis, 1855, 396.
— scita, 1855, 396.
— Selbyi, 1861, 407.
— semipartita, 1855, 65. 398. 1863, 164. 1867, 95.
— senegalensis, 1855, 395.
— „ cristata, 1854, 28.
— „ torquata, 1854, 27.
— Sinensis, 1866, 13.
— Smithi, 1860, 132.
— solitaria, 1855, 468. 1863, 58.
— speculifera, 1861, 169.
— stellata, 1855, 207.
— strepitans, 1855, 395.
— streptophora, 1855, 398.
— striata, 1861, 409.
— surinama, 1859, 338.
— sylvicola, 1858, 188. 1855, 468. 1860, 405.
— tenella, 1855, 396.
— texensis, 1861, 245.
— torquata, 1855, 395. 1860, 93. 1867, 96.
— tyrannus, 1855, 478. 1859, 212. 1861, 251. 409.
— tyrannus brasiliensis, 1859, 345.
— undulata, 1855, 398.
— varia longicauda, 1860, 99.
— villica, 1854, 439.
— virens, 1859, 212. 1861, 248. 1863, 58.

Muscicapa viridis, 1860, 403.
Muscicapidae, 1854, 27. 156. B. LII. 1855, 395. 1856, 2. 1857, 60. 1858, 36. 181. 1860, 35. 402. 1867, 321.
Muscicapinae, 1855, 395.
Muscipeta atrochalibea, 1854, 29.
— bicolor, 1855, 396.
— cana, 1855, 425.
— caribaea, 1855, 480. 1857, 149.
— castanea, 1855, 396.
— chloronotos, 1855, 425.
— coerulea, 1854, 29. 1855, 397. 1866, 11.
— cristata, 1854, 28. 1860, 132.
— Du Chaillui, 1859, 429. 1861, 167.
— emarginata, 1855, 399.
— flaviventris, 1855, 103. 1860, 132.
— fluvicola, 1855, 397.
— labrosa, 1865, 173.
— lacustris, 1855, 199.
— leucogaster, 1855, 425.
— macroura, 1866, 11.
— melaleuca, 1855, 426.
— melampyra, 1859, 430.
— melanogastra, 1854, 28. 75. 1855, 397. 1858, 404. 1859, 430. 1860, 132.
— melanotis, 1855, 425.
— mutata, 1859, 429.
— nigriceps, 1855, 355. 360.
— paradisi, 1859, 429.
— pectoralis, 1855, 397.
— perspicillata, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
— rufa, 1855, 396.
— rufiventris, 1854, 28. 1855, 396. 1859, 430.
— Smithii, 1854, 28. 1855, 397.
— senegalensis, 1854, 28. 1855, 397.
— speciosa, 1859, 429. 1861, 167.
— tricolor, 1854, 28.
— virgata, 1867, 229.
Muscisaxicola, 1867, 144.
— albilora, 1855, 294.
— albimentum, 1855, 294.
— flavinucha, 1855, 293.
— maculirostris, 1855, 54.
— rufivertex, 1855, 54. 294.
Muscivora ferruginea, 1867, 232.
— regia, 1853, 165. 169.
Muscylva cinerea, 1854, 168.
— Lessoni, 1854, 163. 168.
— pectoralis, 1854, 163. 168.
— senegalensis, 1854, 27.
Musophaga, 1858, 384. 386. 1860, 40.
— africana, 1855, 51.
— albocristata, 1854, 462. 1858, 382.
— Buffonii, 1854, 462.
— cristata, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
Musophaga gigantea, 1854, 125. B. LXIV. 1855, 361. 1860, 190.
— macrorhyncha, 1854, 462. 1858, 382.
— Meriani, 1854, 462. 463.
— paulina, 1854, 125.
— persa, 1854, 462. 463. 1858, 382.
— porphyreolopha, 1860, 190.
— Rossae, 1854, 126. 1861, 261.
— senegalensis, 1854, 126.
— variegata, 1854, 126.
— Verreauxii, 1854, 462. 463.
— violacea, 1854, 126. 1858, 382. 1861, 261.
Musophagae, 1855, 165.
Musophagidae, 1854, 124. B. L. LI. 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
Mycteria, 1863, 162.
— americana, 1857, 48.
— australis, 1854, 159. B. LXV.
— ephippiorhyncha, 1854, 81. 1855, 486. 488. 1857, 91. 1858, 403. 406. 409. 1863, 469.
— senegalensis, 1854, 293. 294. B. LXV. 1860, 200. 1861, 270. 1863, 469. 470. 1866, 388.
Myiadestes, 1854, 260. 1855, 220. 1857, 166.
— armillatus, 1861, 210.
— Elisabeth, 1856, 2.
— Elisabethae, 1861, 209. 328. 410.
Myiagra coerulea, 1854, 156.
— concinna, 1854, 163.
— flavipes, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
— grisea, 1854, 163.
— latirostris, 1855, 426. 1864, 119.
— longicauda, 1854, 29. 1855, 397.
— longicaudata, 1867, 101.
— lucida, 1864, 119.
— nitida, 1854, 163. 1855, 426.
— occipitalis, 1866, 11.
— oceanica, 1854, 163. 168.
— xanthogenys, 1864, 119.
Myiagrinae, 1867, 101.
Myiarchus, 1861, 160.
— cinerascens, 1866, 257.
— crinitus, 1855, 479. 1861, 250. 328. 1866, 257. 261. 263.
— fasciatus, 1865, 402.
— ferox, 1867, 228.
— fuscus, 1856, 1.
— Lawrencei, 1861, 249.
— Lawrencii, 1861, 249.
— rufomarginatus, 1861, 249.
— stolidus, 1855, 479. 1861, 328. 1862, 189. 199.
— validus, 1862, 199.
— virens, 1855, 479.
Myiobius nunciolus, 1856, 1.
— pallidus, 1855, 480. 1862, 199.

Myiobius pusillus, 1855, 480.
— stolidus, 1855, 479. 1857, 149. 1862, 199.
— tristis, 1855, 480. 1862, 199.
Myiocichla carbonaria, 1854, 260.
Myioctonus formosus, 1855, 472. 1861, 326.
— mitratus, 1855, 472. 1861, 326. 407.
— pusillus, 1860, 325.
Myiodioctes, 1862, 182.
— canadensis, 1857, 50. 1860, 326. 1866, 261. 264.
— formosus, 1855, 472. 1858, 113. 1861, 326.
— mitratus, 1855, 472. 1858, 113. 1859, 212. 1866, 261. 363. 347.
— pusillus, 1860, 325.
— Wilsonii, 1860, 325.
Myiodynastes, 1859, 342.
— chrysocephalus, 1861, 246.
— luteiventer, 1861, 250.
Myiolestes Aruensis, 1864, 121.
— megarhynchus, 1864, 121.
— pulverulentus, 1864, 121.
Myiomela, 1857, 166.
Myionax crinitus, 1861, 250.
Myiophoneus, 1857, 166.
— coeruleus, 1855, 324.
— flavirostris, 1859, 196.
— metallicus, 1859, 196.
Myiothera affinis, 1861, 124.
— analis, 1854, 259.
— domicella, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198.
— erythacus, 1855, 425.
— erythromela, 1854, 149.
— minuta, 1855, 425.
— poeciloptera, 1855, 425.
— pusilla, 1855, 425.
— strigilata, 1855, 425.
Myiotherinae, 1861, 95.
Myiozetetes columbianus, 1861, 198.
— icterophrys, 1861, 197.
— texensis, 1861, 245.
Myristicivora, 1866, 281.
— bicolor, 1864, 132.
Myrmecocichla, 1857, 166.
— aethiops, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
— formicivora, 1854, 18. 1855, 203. 1861, 112.
— nigra, 1855, 204. 1861, 112.
— analis, 1861, 96.
— crissalis, 1861, 96.
— Hoffmanni, 1861, 95.
— monilegera, 1861, 96.
Myrmotherula guttata, 1863, 358.
Myrmotherula erythrura, 1863, 358.
Myrtis Franciscae, 1863, 208.
Myrtis Yarrelli, 1863, 208.
Myzantha, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
— carunculata, 1854, 168. 169.
— garrula, 1855, 426.
Myzomela, 1853, 56.
— cardinalis, 1854, 168.
— chermesina, 1864, 122.
— erythrocephala, 1864, 122.
— jugularis, 1854, 168.
— Lafargei, 1854, 165. 168.
— nigrita, 1864, 122.
— rubratra, 1854, 167. 168. 169.
— solitaria, 1854, 165. 168.
Naboroupus, 1859, 32.
Nabouroupus fulvipennis, 1859, 33.
Napothera castanea, 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
Nasica gracilirostris, 1860, 249.
Nasiterna, 1860, 43. 1867, 144.
— pusio, 1867, 144.
— pygmaea, 1861, 377. 1864, 115.
Natatores, 1856, 430. 1858, 41. 1859, 220. 386. 1863, B. 107.
Nauclerus furcatus, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1857, 41. 1858, 20. 1861, 322. 403. 1862, 204. 1866, 261. 262. 343.
— Riocourii, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
Nectarinia, 1854, 153. B. LXXII.
— Arik, 1866, 205. 1867, 202.
— Adalberti, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 1861, 108.
— aenea, 1855, 14.
— affinis, 1855, 14. 1863, 163. 1864, 262.
— afra, 1855, 13.
— albiventris, 1854, 14. 1864, 263.
— amethystina, 1854, 10. 1855, 14. 1861, 108. 1867, 246.
— angladiana, 1855, 16. 1860, 89.
— angolensis, 1860, 136. 1861, 108.
— asiatica, 1859, 293.
— aurantia, 1860, 138.
— aurantium, 1855, 16.
— aurifrons, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
— bifasciata, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— cardinalis, 1855, 14.
— ceylonica, 1859, 292.
— chalybea, 1854, 12. 1855, 13.
— chloropygia, 1855, 13. 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
— collaris, 1855, 13. 1860, 137. 1867, 246.
— Coquerellii, 1860, 90.
— cruentata, 1853, 456. 1855, 14. 1861, 194. 1862, 294. 1863, 271. 1864, 261. 262.
— cuprea, 1854, 11. 1855, 13. 360. 1860, 136. 1861, 109. 1864, 262.

Nectarinia cyanocephala, 1854, 11. 1855, 13. 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
— cyanolaema, 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
— cyanolaemus, 1854, 11. 1855, 15.
— cyanopygos, 1854, 9. 1855, 15.
— Dussumieri, 1860, 340.
— eboensis, 1854, 10.
— eques, 1864, 123.
— erythroceria, 1864, 261. 262. 1867, 202.
— erythrothorax, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
— eximia, 1859, 279. 1866, 13.
— exspectata, 1866, 12.
— famosa, 1855, 14.
— fasciata, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— formosa, 1864, 261.
— Fraseri, 1855, 16. 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
— fuliginosa, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 1860, 136. 1861, 108.
— fusca, 1855, 13. 1861, 109.
— gabonica, 1861, 13. 109.
— gamtocincis, 1867, 247.
— Gonzenbachii, 1866, 235. 1867, 202.
— gularis, 1855, 14. 1862, 294. 1863, 163. 1864, 262. 1865, 44.
— habessinica, 1855, 15. 1862, 294. 1864, 262.
— Hartlaubii, 1861, 109.
— Hasseltii, 1855, 423.
— hypodilus, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— Jardinei, 1861, 109.
— Johannae, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
— jugularis, 1866, 13.
— longirostra, 1859, 280.
— Longuemarii, 1855, 193. 1865, 76. 1866, 207. 1867, 202.
— lotenia, 1854, 155.
— lucida, 1864, 262.
— mahrattensis, 1854, 155
— melampogon, 1854, 9. 1855, 15. 1864, 262.
— melanorhyncha, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
— melasoma, 1855, 193.
— metallica, 1853, 456. 1855, 14. 375. 492. 495. 1856, 397. 1861, 109. 1864, 262. 1866, 236.
— minima, 1854, 155.
— natalensis, 1855, 14. 1866, 205. 1867, 202. 246.
— obscura, 1854, 11. 1855, 16. 1861, 109.
— olivacea, 1855, 13.
— parvula, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
— pectoralis, 1855, 319. 423. 1859, 279. 1866, 13.
— Perreini, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
Nectarinia phaeothorax, 1861, 108.
— Philippensis, 1866, 12.
— platura, 1854, 9. 1855, 14. 15. 1861, 109. 1864, 261. 262. 1866, 237. 1867, 202.
— porphyreocephala, 1864, 262.
— pulchella, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 9. B. XXVI. 1855, 14. 15. 492. 1856, 488. 1861, 109. 1863, 163. 1864, 261. 1866, 208.
— purpurata, 1855, 15. 1864, 262.
— pusilla, 1855, 13.
— pygmaea, 1866, 13.
— rectirostris, 1855, 15. [109.
— Reichenbachii, 1860, 137. 1861,
— rubescens, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
— rubrocana, 1855, 418. 1859, 278.
— scarlatina, 1855, 16.
— senegalensis, 1854, 10. 1855, 13. 1867, 202.
— soui-manga, 1855, 15. 1860, 90. 1867, 300.
— splendida, 1854, 13. 1855, 13. 360. 1861, 108.
— Stangeri, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 423. 1860. 136.
— subcollaris, 1860, 137. 1861, 109. 1867, 247.
— superba, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
— sylviella, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
— Tacazze, 1855, 15. 1861, 194.
— Takazze, 1862, 292. 1864, 262.
— tephrolaema, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
— tephrolaemus, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
— varia, 1855, 475.
— venusta, 1854, 11. 1855, 16. 1861, 103.
— Verreauxi, 1855, 13. 1867, 246.
— verticalis, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
— Vieilloti, 1860, 137.
— violacea, 1855, 15.
— virescens, 1855, 15.
— zeylonica, 1854, 155.
Nectariniadae, 1854, 155.
Nectariniidae, 1860, 35.
Nectariniinae, 1854, 444.
Nectarininae, 1855, 13. 1864, 261.
Nectris Anglorum, 1863, 339.
— cinerea, 1854, 174.
— gama, 1860, 174.
— obscura, 1863, 339.
— tenuirostris, 1859, 50.
Neinei, 1859, 345.
Nelicurvius, 1860, 6. 1863, 21.
— pensilis, 1855, 462. 1860, 104.
Nematura, 1863, 391.
Nemosia fulvescens, 1866, 232.
— fulviceps, 1866, 232.
— ornata, 1866, 233.
— ruficapilla, 1860, 327.

Nemosia ruficeps, 1866, 233.
— sordida, 1866, 232.
Neocorys, 1860, 44.
Neomorpha, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV. 1860, 43.
Neomorphinae, 1854, 444.
Neomorphus, 1867, 144.
— Salvini, 1867, 144.
Neophron carunculatus, 1853, 388.
— monachus, 1855, 166. 482.
— percnopterus, 1853, 78. 183. 196. 1854, 71. 257. 385. 399. 448. B. XIII. 1855, 486. 495. 1856, 17. 164. 212. 333. 395. 464. 468. 473. 1857, 81. 83. 206. 264. 268. 1859, 352. 439. 1860, 272. 443. 1861, 425. 1862, 231. 319. 361. 1863, 231. 236. 299. 303. 312. 406. 464. 471. 1864, 382. 1866, 113.
— pileatus, 1853, 196. 388. E. 93. 116. 1854, 71. 153. 386. 398. 1855, 482. 1856, 464. 468. 473. 1857, 81. 83. 381. 1858, 329. 403. 404. 406. 1861, 97. 425. 1863, 464. 471. 1864, 143. 1866, 113.
Neophrones, 1853, 182.
Neophroninae, 1853, 186.
Nephocaetes collaris, 1861, 330, 1862, 177.
— niger, 1861, 330. 1862, 177. 1866, 262.
Nephoecetes, 1867, 137.
— niger, 1867, 137. 138.
Nesocentor nigrifrons, 1866, 20.
Nesonetta aucklandica, 1867, 336.
Nesopsar nigerrimus, 1862, 197.
Nestor, 1860, 43.
— Esslingi, 1867, 322.
— hypopolius, 1853, 10.
— meridionalis, 1864, 462. 1867, 322.
— norfolcensis, 1867, 323.
— notabilis, 1867, 322.
— Pecquetii, 1861, 377.
— productus, 1853, 10. 1860, 34. 1861, 377. 1867, 322.
— superbus, 1867, 322. 344.
Nettapus auritus, 1860, 7. 173.
— coromandelianus, 1854, 160. 1866, 30.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 303. 1860, 203. 1861, 272. 1863, 164.
Nettion, 1862, 186.
— carolinensis, 1861, 56. 346. 1862, 190. 1866, 341.
— crecca, 1866, 341.
Nicoclarius lineatus, 1863, 354.
Nigrita alecto, 1861, 176.
— Arnaudii, 1854, 256. 1856, 113. 1861, 176. 1862, 27. 1863, 270. 271. 1867, 371.
Nigrita bicolor, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1860, 144 1861, 176.
— canicapilla, 1854, 110. 1856, 113. 1860, 143. 1861, 176.
— fusconota, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
— luteifrons, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1860, 143. 1861, 176.
Nilaus brubru, 1854, 75. 100. 1855, 451. 1857, 82. 1861, 171. 1864, 149. 254.
— capensis, 1863, 163. 1867, 106.
Niltava rubeculoides, 1854, 156.
Ninox madagascariensis, 1860, 15.
— Philippensis, 1866, 9.
Niphaea hyemalis, 1858, 277.
Nisi, 1853, 341.
Nisoria undata, 1855, 201.
Nisuella madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
Nisus, 1853, 190. 1857, 242. 249. 254. 257. 1858, 401.
— badius, 1861, 194. 428. 1867, 200. 292.
— brachydactylus, 1854, 394. 1867, 200.
— brevipes, 1858, 313.
— canorus, 1853, 391. 1854, 394.
— chalcis, 1861, 194.
— communis, 1853, 77. 1854, 394. 1855, 364. 374. 498. 1866, 294.
— erythropus, 1855, 354. 360.
— exilis, 1854, 394. 400.
— Francesii, 1854, 394. 400. 1860, 14.
— fringillarius, 1854, 372. 394. 401. B. LXXXIII. 1861, 428. 1867, 200.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1861, 403.
— fuscus, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1861, 403.
— gabar, 1854, 394. 401. 1863, 270. 1866, 193. 1867, 200.
— Hartlaubii, 1861, 101.
— hybris, 1855, 482. 492.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 14.
— magnirostris, 1867, 217.
— Malûni, 1855, 419.
— miltopus, 1867, 200.
— minullus, 1854, 393. 400. 1861, 101. 428. 1867, 292.
— minutus, 1855, 419.
— monogrammicus, 1854, 394. 400. 1855, 64. 1867. 292.
— niger, 1854, 394. 401. 1861, 194. 1862, 286. 294. 1867, 200.

Nisus perspicillaris, 1854, 394. 1861, 194. 1867, 292.
— pileatus, 1854, B. LXXXII.
— polyzonoides, 1855, 360. 1867, 200.
— rufiventris, 1861, 194. 1867, 292.
— soloensis, 1855, 419.
— sphenurus, 1854, 394. 400. 1855, 65. 1857, 80. 1861, 194. 1862, 286. 294. 1863, 163. 270. 1866, 192. 1867, 200. 292.
— Tachiro, 1854, 394. 400.
— Toussenelli, 1855, 101. 1860, 195. 1861, 101.
— unduliventer, 1854, 394.
— variatus, 1855, 418.
Noctua cunicularia, 1860, 243.
— frontata, 1855, 418.
— hirsuta, 1860, 15.
— nudipes, 1855, 465.
— nyctea, 1853, 344.
— occipitalis, 1854, 396.
— piniperda, 1859, 127.
— siju, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
— sylvatica jamaicensis minor, 1862, 199.
— Woodfordii, 1853, 395. 1860, 196.
Notauges, 1859, 25. 1863, 24.
— albicapillus, 1859, 1. 4. 27. 28. 111. 1863, 23.
— bicolor, 1859, 2. 4. 5 7. 8. 27. 28.
— chrysogaster, 1855, 458. 1859, 2. 5. 8. 26. 27. 1863, 22. 314. 316. 1864, 149. 1867, 294.
— superbus, 1855, 458. 1859, 3. 4. 8. 25. 26. 27. 1863, 22.
Notherodius, 1862, 185.
— giganteus, 1861, 342.
— guarauna, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
— holostictus, 1856, 426. 1862, 206.
— scolopaceus, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
Nothura cinerascens, 1860, 259.
— maculosa, 1858, 161. 1860, 259.
— nana, 1858, 161.
— perdicaria, 1857, 39.
Notodela karu, 1865, 168.
Notornis, 1858, 375. 376. 377. 1867, 314.
— coerulescens, 1858, 379.
— Mantellii, 1853, 9. 1858, 375. 379. 1867, 314. 333. 335.
Nucifraga, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV.
— alpestris, 1861, 33.
— arquata, 1861, 33.
— brachyrhynchos, 1861, 33. 236.
— caryocatactes, 1853, 291. 1854, 266. 359. 488. 1855, 47. 1856, 32. 1859, 47. 457. 1860, 236. 472. 1861, 33. 235. 447. 451. 469. 1862, 125. 394. 1863, 110. 170. B. 63. 1864, 68. 364. 1865, 40. 88. 128. 278. 303. 307. 1866, 99. 212. 288. 366. 390. 1867, 156. 421.
Nucifraga caryocatactes major, 1860, 236.
— caryocatactes minor, 1860, 236.
— guttata, 1860, 472.
— macrorhynchos, 1861, 33.
— minor, 1861, 33.
— platyrhynchos, 1861, 33.
Nucifraginae, 1856, 371.
Numenius, 1857, 253. 254. 256. 354.
— arquatus, 1853, 215. 242. 293. 311. 373. Exth. 36. 1854, 81. 159. 274. 1855, 52. 166. 244. 304. 312. 343. 361. 367. 402. 1856, 230. 384. 1857, 395. 1859, 314. 369. 370. 394. 1860, 69. 306. 312. 469. 1861, 463. 1862, 450. 455. 1863, 108. 428. B. 68. 1864, 88. 94. 375. 427. 456. 1865, 42. 218. 252. 315. 1866, 106. 340. 1867, 90. 171. 358.
— borealis, 1854, B. LIX. 1859, 219. 1866, 341. 343.
— brasiliensis, 1862, 84.
— brevirostris, 1864, 137.
— femoralis, 1854, 170.
— hudsonicus, 1859, 219. 1862, 206. 1866, 341. 342. 343.
— hudsonius, 1854, 81. 440.
— ibis, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
— lineatus, 1855, 421.
— longirostris, 1855, 269. 1856, 349. 1859, 88. 299. 1861, 340. 1862, 84. 206. 1863, 59.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 28.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 7. 169.
— melanopus, 1862, 84.
— minor, 1864, 137.
— phaeopus, 1853, 215. 242. 293. 312. 370. 374. 1854, 159. 167. 296. 440. B. LIX. 1855, 52. 166. 176. 244. 312. 343. 361. 402. 1856, 167. 230. 1857, 263. 266. 338. 1858, 447. 1859, 369. 1860, 201. 306. 1861, 271. 1863, 120. B. 68. 1864, 88. 375. 427. 1865, 218. 315. 1866, 340.
— pygmaeus, 1854, 298.
— tahitiensis, 1854, 169. 1858, 447.
— tenuirostris, 1853, 293. 1855, 304. 1856, 230. 1858, 414. 1862, 427. 450. 1863, 389. 398. B. 15. 16. 22. 26. 1865, 315.
— virgatus, 1855, 420. 1860, 169.
Numida, 1855, 166. 1857, 257. 1860, 7. 40. 1867, 36.

Numida aegyptiaca, 1854, 209. 1860, 163.
— cristata, 1854, 209. 1855, 361. 1860, 7. 163. 1867, 37.
— Edouardi, 1867, 36.
— maculipennis, 1854, 208.
— meleagris, 1854, 53. 208. 249. 1857, 249. 250. 1859, 363. 1861, 267. 1862, 181. 204. 1865, 433.
— plumifera, 1860, 197. 1861, 275.
— ptilorhyncha, 1855, 481. 486. 493. 1857, 84. 91. 382. 1862, 409. 1863, 319. 1864, 272. 1865, 69.
— Pucherani, 1860, 341.
— Rendallii, 1854, 208. 1856, 24.
— vulturina, 1854, 209. 1861, 267.
Nyctale, 1853, 234. 239. 345. 1855, 218. 345.
— abietum, 1855, 501.
— acadica, 1866, 343. 346.
— dasypus, 1856, 41. 1861, 225. 235. 1863, 433.
— siju, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
— Tengmalmi, 1853, 234. 1854, 484. 1860, 232. 1863, 117. 1864, 358.
Nyctea, 1853, 230. 239.
— nivea, 1853, 230. 1854, 438. 1855, 466. 1861, 403. 1863, 296. 1865, 121. 1866, 339. 344. 346.
— scandiaca, 1865, 396.
Nyctherodius violaceus, 1856, 346. 1861, 338.
Nyctiardea, 1862, 184.
— Gardeni, 1861, 338.
Nyctibius, 1855, 218. 1860, 45. 1867, 255. 256.
— aethereus, 1867, 256.
— bracteatus, 1867, 259.
— cornutus, 1867, 257.
— forficatus, 1855, 1.
— grandis, 1853, 169. 1867, 256.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 6. 1861, 412. 1862, 191. 1867, 257.
— leucopterus, 1867, 258.
— longicaudatus, 1867, 257.
— pallidus, 1862, 199. 1867, 258.
— pectoralis, 1856, 6. 1867, 257.
— rufus, 1867, 259.
— urutao, 1867, 257.
Nycticorax, 1855, 226. 1857, 49. 164. 255. 257. 353. 354.
— americanus, 1856, 346. 1862, 83. 206.
— ardeola, 1865, 317.
— Caledonicus, 1864, 136. 1866, 28. 1867, 332.
— communis, 1865, 239.
— cucullatus, 1854, 292. 1855, 361.
— europaeus, 1854, 80. 292. 1858, 471. 1861, 270.
Nycticorax Gardeni, 1855, 56. 1856, 346. 1861, 338. 1862, 83. 1864, 455.
— griseus, 1854, 159. 1855, 312. 1856, 166. 1859, 369. 1860, 168. 1862, 423. 1863, 442. 1864, 71. 73. 1865, 250. 317.
— leuconotus, 1854, 292.
— limnophylax, 1854, B. LXV.
— Manilensis, 1866, 28.
— obscurus, 1859, 49.
— oceanicus, 1854, 170.
— violaceus, 1854, 170. 1856, 346. 1861, 55. 1862, 206. 1866, 343.
— vulgaris, 1856, 346.
Nyctidromus, 1867, 255. 261.
— affinis, 1862, 166. 1867, 276.
— albicollis, 1862, 166. 1867, 276.
— americanus, 1862, 166. 1867, 276.
— derbyanus, 1867, 276.
— grallarius, 1867, 276.
— guianensis, 1867, 276.
Nyctiornis, 1853, 55.
— Athertoni, 1854, B. LXIV.
— gularis, 1854, 8.
Nymphicus Novae-Hollandiae, 1856, 170. 1858, 39. 1859, 360.
Nyroca, 1857, 357.
— brunnea, 1856, 165.
— capensis, 1855, 419.
— ferina, 1855, 315. 1856, 167. 1859, 373.
— leucophthalma, 1855, 315. 369. 1856, 165. 1862, 207. 1864, 73. 74. 457. 1865, 325.
— valisneria, 1857, 229.
Oceanites oceanica, 1865, 50. 428. 1866, 343.
Oceanitis Wilsoni, 1861, 348. 1862, 179.
Ochetorhynchus andicola, 1860, 248.
— dumetorius, 1860, 249.
— dumetorum, 1858, 158.
— luscinia, 1860, 249.
— ruficaudus, 1858, 159. 1860, 248.
Ochthodromus Wilsonius, 1856, 424. 1861, 342.
Ocniscus, 1862, 184.
— brunnescens, 1856, 344. 1861, 338.
— virescens, 1856, 343. 1861, 338.
Ocyalus Wagleri, 1861, 9.
Ocydromus, 1858, 366. 375. 376. 1860, 43.
— australis, 1856, 167. 1864, 464. 1867, 315. 334. 335.
— brachypterus, 1867, 334. 335.
— Earli, 1867, 315. 334. 335.
Ocyphaps lophotes, 1856, 167. 1859, 361.
Ocypterus, 1855, 164.

Ocypterus leucorhynchus, 1854, 168. 1866, 16.
— mentalis, 1854, 163.
— viridis, 1855, 399. 1860, 101.
Odontophorinae, 1858, 444. 1860, 35.
Odontorhynchae, 1857, 250.
Oedemia americana, 1855, 420.
— fusca, 1854, 264. 1855, 315. 1865, 218. 1866, 391.
— nigra, 1864, 428. 1865, 218.
— perspicillata, 1854, 442. 1862, 207.
Oedicnemus, 1857, 353. 1863, B. 13.
— affinis, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 213. 1855, 378. 488. 1862, 406. 1864, 273. 276. 1867, 303.
— assimilis, 1853, Exth. 117.
— crepitans, 1853, 213. Exth. 101. 1854, 78. 159. 213. 498 1855, 47. 51. 167. 175. 303. 311. 342. 378. 1856, 60. 171. 228. 329. 395. 1857, 80. 336. 414. 1859, 122. 365. 1860, 312. 1861, 225. 439. 1862, 306. 421. 1863, 227. 463. 470. 474. B. 66. 1864, 88. 185. 453. 1865, 41. 252. 283. 1867, 147.
— macrocnemus, 1854, 213.
— magnirostris, 1864, 135.
— natalensis, 1854, 213.
— senegalensis, 1853, Exth. 101. 117. 1854, 213. 1855, 378. 488. 496. 1856, 406. 1857, 383. 1860, 199. 1861, 268. 1864, 227.
Oena, 1860, 7.
— capensis, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 206. 1855, 481. 492. 1857, 78. 80. 1858, 407. 1859, 361. 1860, 7. 162. 1861, 266. 1862, 294. 306. 1863, 164. 468. 1864, 264. 1865, 43.
Oenanthe albicollis, 1855, 205.
— gutturalis, 1855, 425.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 426.
— monticola, 1855, 204.
— pectoralis, 1855, 426.
— pyrrhonota, 1855, 425.
Oidemia, 1857, 357.
— fusca, 1864, 378. 1865, 326.
— nigra, 1855, 315. 1863, B. 73. 1864, 378. 1866, 341.
— perspicillata, 1864, 378.
Oligocercus, 1853, 109.
— icteropyga, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
— lutescens, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
— microurus, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 193. [1860, 127.
— rufescens, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
Oligomydrus, 1859, 2. 34. 1863, 24.
— sturninus, 1863, 15. 24.
— tenuirostris, 1859, 4. 6. 34. 1862, 292. 1863, 15. 23. 24.
Oligura micrura, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 194. 1857, 82. 1862, 41. 1863, 163.
— rufescens, 1853, 109. 1860, 127.
Omeotreron pectoralis, 1864, 132.
Onocrotalus, 1854, 308. 1857, 251. 257.
— philippensis, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
Onychognathus, 1859, 35.
— fulgidus, 1854, 104. 1855, 459. 1859, 2. 6. 8. 12. 35. 36. 1861, 173.
— Hartlaubii, 1859, 2. 7. 36. 1861, 173.
Onychoprion melanauchen. 1855, 319.
Opaethos Buffonii, 1854, 125.
— erythrolophos, 1854, 125.
Opeliorhynchus rupestris, 1855, 54.
Ophiotheres cristatus, 1854, 395.
Opisthocomidae, 1860, 35.
Opisthocomus, 1860, 45.
— cristatus, 1857, 48.
Opisthoprora euryptera, 1863, 214.
Opopsitta Desmaresti, 1864, 115.
— diophthalma, 1864, 115.
Oporornis formosus, 1866, 261. 263.
Oraegithus pusillus, 1854, B. XCIV.
Orbelorhina, (Scr. Arb.) 1857, 257.
Oreas, 1857, 166.
Oreocincla, 1857, 159. 166. 1859, 130.
— aurea, 1856, 237. 1857, 160.
— dauma, 1857, 161.
— Heinei, 1857, 159. 160. 162.
— lunulata, 1857, 161. 162.
— macrorhyncha, 1857, 162.
— malayana, 1857, 161.
— mollissima, 1860, 183.
— Novae-Hollandiae, 1857, 162.
— parvirostris, 1857, 161.
— spiloptera, 1854, 156.
— varia, 1857. 160. 161.
— Whitei, 1856, 237. 1857, 160. 161.
Oreophasis, 1860, 45.
Oreosterops, 1865, 26.
— javanica, 1865, 26.
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus, 1855, 53.
Origma, 1857, 166.
Oriolia, 1860, 6. 40.
— Bernieri, 1855, 393. 1860, 97.
Oriolidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LII. 1856, 371. 1857, 166. 1858, 35.
Oriolinae, 1855, 392.
Oriolus, 1858, 363. 1863, 298.
— acrorhynchus, 1859, 51. 402. 1866, 16.
— arundinarius, 1855, 393.
— auratus, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1865, 70. 1867, 94. 203.

Oriolus aureus, 1861, 386.
— baltimore, 1856, 10. 1861, 7.
— Baruffii, 1854, 24. 1855, 360. 393. 1860, 145.
— bicolor, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1861, 163. 1863, 270. 1864, 257. 1867, 94.
— brachyrhynchus, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1861, 163.
— Broderipi, 1859, 401. 402.
— capensis, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
— chinensis, 1859, 402. 1866, 16.
— chloris, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1859, 405.
— chryseos, 1867, 203.
— cochinchinensis, 1859, 402. 403. 1866, 16.
— coronatus, 1859, 403.
— costototl, 1856, 10.
— coudougnan, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
— crassirostris, 1861, 275.
— dominicensis, 1856, 10.
— galbula, 1854, 57. 74. 274. 490. 1855, 47. 51. 185. 299. 319. 392. 483. 1856, 56. 222. 296. 1857, 67. 195. 390. 394. 412. 1858, 187. 207. 261. 482. 1859, 99. 270. 382. 402. 457. 1860, 77. 237. 313. 378. 379. 1861, 163. 224. 311. 419. 438. 446. 462. 1862, 255. 403. 1863, 414. 433. B. 61. 1864. 21. 40. 170. 366. 1865, 43. 89. 249. 277. 303. 1866, 33. 99. 354. 1867, 156. 421.
— hippocrepis, 1859, 402.
— Horsfieldi, 1859, 270. 403.
— hudsonius, 1856, 16.
— icterus, 1867, 203. 299.
— indicus, 1854, 156. 1859, 51. 270. 402.
— intermedius, 1854, 24. 1855, 393. 1860, 145. 1861, 163.
— Kundoo, 1854, 156.
— larvatus, 1854, 24. 417. 1855, 392. 1867, 95. 203. 247.
— ludovicianus, 1856, 16.
— macrourus, 1855, 319.
— macrurus, 1859, 403.
— maculatus, 1859, 402.
— melanocephalus, 1854, 24. 156. 1855, 392.
— moloxita, 1855, 65. 393. 1862, 294.
— monachus, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
— mutatus, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
— nigripennis, 1855, 105. 1860, 145. 1861, 163.
— ocellatus, 1866, 26.
— personatus, 1867, 203.
— Philippensis, 1866, 16.
Oriolus phoeniceus, 1856, 11.
— spurius, 1861, 8.
— Sumbava, 1859, 402.
— textor, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1860, 145. 1867, 380.
— variegatus, 1855, 425
— varius, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
— virescens, 1859, 405.
— viridissimus, 1859, 403.
Orites, 1857, 248. 256.
— caudatus, 1863, B. 47. 1864, 424.
Oriturus Wrangelii, 1855, 361.
Ornismya albiventris, 1863, 183.
— Anna, 1863, 208.
— arsinoë, 1863, 188.
— atala, 1863, 202.
— aureiventris, 1863, 197.
— bicolor, 1863, 197.
— brevirostris, 1863, 185.
— Caniveti, 1863, 200.
— chrysura, 1863, 195.
— cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
— coeligena, 1863, 178.
— Costae, 1863, 208.
— cyanocephala, 1863, 195
— cyanopogon, 1863, 208.
— Delattrei, 1862, 162.
— Dumerilii, 1863, 187.
— erythronota, 1863, 192.
— Fanny, 1863, 208.
— Feliciae, 1863, 192.
— feliciana, 1863, 193.
— galathea, 1863, 198.
— Heliodori, 1863, 209.
— Heloisae, 1863, 208.
— Henrica, 1863, 178.
— Juliae, 1863, 193.
— Kingii, 1863, 212. 213.
— minima, 1862, 201.
— Mulsanti, 1863, 209.
— neera, 1863, 195.
— nuna, 1863, 207. 211.
— Poortmanni, 1863, 205.
— prasina, 1863, 199. 203.
— rutila, 1863, 187.
— torquata, 1863, 215.
— Underwoodi, 1863, 210.
— Unterwoodii, 1853, Exth. 24.
— Wiedii, 1863, 204.
Ornithion inerme, 1853, 35.
Orocetes, 1857, 166.
Orotrochilus Chimborazi, 1863, 178.
Orpheus carolinensis, 1858, 180. 1859, 213.
— cubanensis, 1866, 184.
— dominicensis, 1866, 184.
— felivox, 1855, 470. 1858, 231.
— patagonicus, 1855, 54.
— polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1856, 68. 1858, 231. 1859, 295. 296.

Orpheus rufus, 1858, 180. 231.
Orthorhynchinae, 1863, 209.
Orthorhynchus Amazili, 1863, 186.
— Boothi, 1856, 99. 1859, 347. 1861, 334. 414.
— colubris, 1856, 98.
— Helenae, 1856, 99. 1861, 334. 414. 1863, 208.
— Ricordi, 1856, 99.
Orthotomus, 1859, 428.
— griseoviridis, 1855, 194.
— longicauda, 1854, 155. 156. 1855, 328.
— prinia, 1859, 263.
— Salvadorae, 1867, 296.
— sepium, 1859, 265. 281.
— sutorius, 1859, 263. 265.
Ortygiadae, 1857, 167.
Ortygion coturnix, 1854, 497. 1863, B. 64. 1864, 371. 1865, 280.
Ortygis andalusica, 1856, 227. 1862, 415.
— ocellata, 1866, 26.
Ortygometra, 1854, 353. 1857, 244. 253. 256. 1858, 366. 1863, 470.
— affinis, 1867, 334. 336.
— albicollis, 1867, 187. 189. 196. 198. 419.
— Baillonii, 1855, 313.
— carolina, 1854, 441. 1856, 428.
— carolinensis, 1859, 219.
— crex, 1854, 424. 425. 441. 1855, 52. 313. 1865, 281.
— erythropus, 1855, 65. 1860, 199.
— euryzona, 1866, 29.
— fasciata, 1863, 20. 27.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 428. 1859, 220.
— melanops, 1860, 261.
— minuta, 1854, 497. 1856, 428. 1863, B. 65. 1865, 281.
— noveboracensis, 1859, 220.
— palustris, 1867, 336.
— porzana, 1854, 441. 497. 1855, 313. 1863, 28. B. 65. 1864, 372. 425. 1865, 281. 1866, 340.
— pulchra, 1854, 300.
— pygmaea, 1865, 281.
— rubiginosa, 1854, 160.
— tabuensis, 1867, 334. 336.
Ortygospiza, 1863, 4. 1864, 249.
— atricollis, 1860, 141.
— fuscocrissa, 1863, 18.
— polyzona, 1854, 118. 1860, 141. 1863, 17. 18. 19. 1864, 252
Ortyx, 1856, 96. 1858, 443. 1859, 348.
— californica, 1859, 364. 1863, 262.
— cubanensis, 1856, 337. 1859, 364. 1861, 213. 336. 1862, 81. 189.
— neoxenus, 1856, 167.
Ortyx pectoralis, 1854, 412.
— texanus, 1854, 413. 1856, 336.
— texensis, 1866, 258.
— virginiana, 1856, 167. 338. 1858, 443. 1861, 55. 1862, 205. 1867, 329.
— virginianus, 1854, 413. 1859, 216. 350. 363. 364. 1861, 213. 1862, 81. 1866, 258.
Ortyxelos Meifrenii, 1854, 211. 1855, 493. 1861, 267.
— isabellinus, 1862, 414.
— lepuranus, 1862, 415.
Orynx approximans, 1856, 116.
Oryzoborus Maximiliani, 1860, 257.
— unicolor, 1866, 307.
Oscines, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 165. 1860, 322. 1861, 351. 355. 1863, B. 107.
Osmotreron, 1866, 277. 279.
— axillaris, 1866, 23.
— fulvicollis, 1866, 23.
— viridis, 1866, 23.
Ossifraga, 1854, 167.
Ostinops bifasciata, 1861, 95.
— Montezuma, 1861, 95.
Ostralega, 1857, 254.
Otagon, 1854, B. LV.
Otidinae, 1864, 272.
Otinae, 1853, 235. 239.
Otis, 1854, 67. 78. 215. 1857, 250. 256. 353. 1863, 10.
— afra, 1855, 166. 1863, 5. 10. 1867, 206.
— afroides, 1863, 10.
— arabs, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 65. 493. 1856. 494. 1857, 86. 1861, 268. 1863, 10. 164. 250. 1865, 44. 1867, 206.
— aurita, 1855, 420.
— australis, 1858, 40.
— barbata, 1859, 122.
— Barrowii, 1854, 212.
— caffra, 1854, 213.
— coerulescens, 1857, 2.
— Colesii, 1864, 273.
— Denhami, 1854, 212. 1864, 272. 1867, 302.
— gularis, 1855, 420.
— Hartlaubii, 1863, 5. 10. 164. 1864, 272.
— Heuglinii, 1864, 272. 273.
— houbara, 1853, 213. 293. 1854, 257. 1855, 174. 1856, 168. 227. 301. 1857, 263. 264. 334. 335. 1859, 437. 1861, 197. 1863, 250. 269. 282. B. 25. 1864, 88. 372. 1867, 206.
— humilis, 1863, 5.
— Kori, 1863, 20. 1864, 230. 273.

Otis Ludwigii, 1864, 273.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 26.
— Macqueeni, 1856, 301. 1857, 292. 1859, 122.
— Macquenii, 1862, 457. 1863, 250. 282. 390.
— melanogaster, 1854, 213. 1862, 306. 1863, 5. 10. 11.
— melanogastra, 1855, 65. 1861, 268.
— nuba, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 65. 493. 1863, 318. 1864, 273.
— ornata, 1856, 301.
— Rhaad, 1854, 212. 1855, 65. 1863, 5.
— Rüppellii, 1857, 1.
— ruficollis, 1854, 213.
— secretarius, 1854, 395.
— semitorquata, 1863, 162.
— senegalensis, 1854, 212. 1863, 162.
— tarda, 1853, 213. 370. Exth. 36. 1854, 183. 185. 266. 497. 1855, 20. 46. 65. 342. 1856, 60. 168. 227. 1858, 310. 483. 1859, 122. 365. 385. 1860, 379. 1861, 398. 1862, 135. 474. 1863, 10. 250. 269. B. 65. 1864, 88. 185. 371. 1865, 218. 248.
— tetrax, 1853, 213. 370. 1854, 183. 184. 263. 1855, 20. 46. 166. 269. 303. 342. 1856, 167. 227. 1857, 106. 395. 1858, 251. 484. 1859, 122. 311. 459. 1861, 233. 1863, 114. 225. 227. 265. 269. 390. B. 65. 1864, 88. 1865, 218. 219. 283.
— torquata, 1855, 420.
— vulgaris, 1859, 357.
Otocompsa, 1867, 3.
Otocoris alpestris, 1863, 118.
— bilopha, 1863, 267.
Otocorys alpestris, 1855, 181.
Otogyps, 1863, B. 25.
— auricularis, 1853, 197. Exth. 93. 1854, 387. 1855, 486 491. 1856, 169. 1863, 240. 312.
— calvus, 1856, 164.
— nubicus, 1853, 197. 1854, 71. 257. 1856, 399. 473. 1857, 81. 83. 1859, 472. 1863, 471. 473. 1866, 118.
— pennatus, 1853, 197.
Otus abyssinicus, 1854, 398. 402.
— africanus, 1855, 482. 492. 1856, 488. 1858, 328. 404. 407. 408. 468.
— agrarius, 1853, 346.
— americanus, 1858, 25.
— arboreus, 1853, 346.
— ascalaphus, 1854, 397.
— brachyotus, 1853, 77. 236, 346. 1854, 167. 246. 397. 403. 438. 1855, 311. 319. 374. 465. 482. 1856, 40. 1857, 76. 1859, 212. 381. 1860, 242. 1863, 14. 433.
Otus brachyotus americanus, 1858, 27.
— capensis, 1854, 398. 402. 1864, 328.
— cinerascens, 1867, 293.
— gracilis, 1853, 346.
— grammicus, 1862, 204.
— habessinicus, 1862, 293. 1863, 13.
— lacteus, 1854, 397.
— leucotis, 1853, 394. 1854, 397. 1855, 492. 1856, 412. 1862, 405. 1863, 13.
— maculosus, 1854, 397. 402. 1862, 405. 1863, 13. 1867, 293.
— madagascariensis, 1854, 398. 402. 1860, 16.
— melanotis, 1863, 12.
— montanus, 1862, 293. 1863, 13.
— naevius, 1855, 465.
— palustris, 1853, 346.
— Philippensis, 1866, 9.
— sandvicensis, 1854, 170,
— Siguapa, 1855, 465. 1861, 322.
— sylvestris, 1853, 346. 1854, B. XXXVIII. 1860, 233. 1863, 14. 1865, 122.
— verus, 1859, 381.
— vulgaris, 1853, 236. 1855, 318. 1856, 40. 1858, 25. 468. 1859, 212. 1861, 225. 434. 1863, 432. 433. 1864, 38. 100. 1865, 31. 129. 1866, 339.
— Wilsonianus, 1866, 262. 346.
Oxyechus vociferus, 1856, 424. 1861, 342. 1862, 88.
Oxyglossus varius, 1855, 475.
Oxylophus, 1863, 111.
— afer, 1861, 196. 1862, 294.
— ater, 1854, 202. 1855, 361. 1861, 265. 1862, 34. 1864, 264.
— coromandus, 1854, 158. 415.
— glandarius, 1853, Exth. 100. 117. 1854, 202. 221. 223. 415. 1857, 119. 1859, 238. 239. 1861, 265. 392. 1864, 264. 450.
— kotschyanus, 1867, 304.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 202.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 158. 414. 415. 1859, 291.
— pica, 1862, 406. 1864, 265. 1867, 304.
— serratus, 1854, 415. 1861, 196. 275. 1862, 34.
Oxynotus, 1865, 160.
— ferrugineus, 1855, 451. 1860, 9. 1865, 160. 224.
— madagascariensis, 1865, 159.

Oxynotus typicus, 1865, 160.
Oxyrhamphus, 1860, 45.
Pachycephala Astrolabii, 1854, 162.
— griseiceps, 1864, 120.
— Hombroni, 1854, 162.
— Jacquinoti, 1854, 162.
— lugubris, 1864, 120.
— melanura, 1864, 120.
— monacha, 1864, 120.
— orioloides, 1854, 162. 168.
— pectoralis, 1855, 426.
— spinicauda, 1864, 120.
— virescens, 1864. 120.
Pachyrhamphus minor, 1853, 34.
— niger, 1862, 199.
— nigrescens, 1862, 199.
— nigriceps, 1867, 224.
— validus, 1857, 47.
Pachyrhynchus Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
Paeocephalus, 1860, 40.
Pagonias (Scr. Pog.) bifrenatus, 1862, 36.
— Saltii, 1862, 36.
— undatus, 1862, 36.
— Vieilloti, 1862, 36.
Pagophila, 1853, 47. 106. 1855, 286. 1857, 355.
— brachytarsa, 1854, 443. 1865, 384.
— eburnea, 1854, 443. 1865, 192. 200. 384. 400. 1866, 85. 87. 344.
Pagurothera fuscicapilla, 1867, 238.
— variegata, 1861, 104.
Palaeornis, 1860, 42.
— Alexandri, 1854, 158. 257. 1856, 170. 1859, 289. 360.
— barbatulatus, 1862, 59.
— benghalensis, 1856, 170.
— Calthropae, 1854, 152. 153. 158. B. LXIII.
— caniceps, 1854, B. LXIII. 1855, 319.
— columboides, 1856, 170.
— cubicularis, 1855, 485. 486. 1857, 84. 88. 381. 383. 1858, 404. 408. 1862, 37. 294. 305. 1864, 144. 227.
— cyanocephalus, 1854, 158. B. LXIII. 1859, 289.
— eques, 1856, 170.
— erythrogenys, 1855, 319.
— Gironnieri, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Meyeri, 1857, 383.
— pondicerianus, 1856, 170. 1859, 187. 360. 1860, 269.
— torquatus, 1854, 158. 195. 1855, 165. 361. 1856, 170. 1859, 289. 369. 1861, 262.
Palaeornithes, 1857, 255.
Palamedea, 1855, 166. 1857, 256. 257. 1858, 366. 1860, 45.
— chavaria, 1854, 257. 1860, 262.
Palamedea cornuta, 1857, 49.
Palamedeidae, 1854, 300. 1857, 60.
Palapteryx, 1867, 314.
Pallene, 1867, 129.
— collaris, 1867, 131.
— leucopyga, 1853, 397. 1855, 3.
— leucopygia, 1860, 189.
Pallenura flava, 1857, 28.
— javensis, 1861, 123.
— robusta, 1857, 32.
— sulfurea, 1859, 195.
Pallescentes, 1854, 250.
Pallestre, 1867, 140.
Paludicolae, 1863, 340.
Palumbus, 1855, 224. 1857, 250. 257. 1859, 434. [112.
— coeruleus madagascariensis, 1860,
— Elphinstonii, 1854, 158.
— excelsus, 1857, 195. 1860, 390.
— guineus, 1863, 468. 1864, 144.
— Livia, 1863, 309.
— Toringtonii, 1854, 152. 158.
— viridis madagascariensis, 1860, 161.
Pamatorhynchus (Scr. Pom.) senegalus, 1864, 149.
Pampusanna criniger, 1854, 166.
Panaeola pulchella, 1864, 147. 153.
Pandicilla familiaris, 1855, 200.
Pandion, 1854, 367. 1855, 216. 1863, B. 76. 1864, 278.
— albigularis, 1853, 206.
— alticeps, 1861, 234.
— americanus, 1861, 402.
— carolinensis, 1854, B. LXXX. 1858, 11. 1861, 50. 322. 402. 1862, 188. 204. 1866, 262. 346.
— fluviatilis, 1855, 419.
— Gouldi, 1864, 116.
— haliaëtos, 1853, 63. 76. 187. 1854, 390. 401. 481. B. LXXX. 1855, 46. 165. 210. 360. 486. 1856, 68. 1857, 395. 1858, 73. 1859, 51. 212. 380. 441. 445. 446. 1861, 99. 225. 234. 320. 397. 426. 447. 467. 1862, 249. 1863, 225. 269. 410. 432. 433. B. 39. 1864, 36. 165. 219. 276. 281. 356. 384. 1865, 61. 85. 106. 250. 1866, 95. 293. 344. 1867, 153. 285.
— ichthyaëtos, 1854, 390.
— leucocephalus, 1855, 419.
— vocifer, 1862, 404. 1863, 6. 8.
Pandioninae, 1853, 186.
Panterpe insignis, 1862, 164. 1865, 80.
Panurus barbatus, 1863, 113.
Panychlora Aliciae, 1863, 205.
— aurata, 1863, 205.
— euchloris, 1863, 205.
— Mariae, 1863, 190.

Panychlora Poortmanni, 1863. 205.
— stenura, 1863, 205.
Panyptila, 1867, 115. 128.
— cayanensis, 1867, 128.
— cayennensis, 1867, 128. [128.
— melanoleuca, 1862, 165. 1867,
— Sancti-Hieronymi, 1867, 128.
Paradigalla carunculata, 1864, 131.
Paradisea, 1857, 246. 256. 1860, 43.
— alba, 1861, 46. 386. [49.
— apoda, 1855, 134. 164. 1861, 384.
— atra, 1861, 385. [1864, 126.
— aurea, 1861, 386.
— carunculata, 1861, 386.
— magna, 1861, 386.
— magnifica, 1861, 386.
— „ major, 1861, 386.
— nigra, 1861, 386.
— papuana, 1861, 385. 1864, 126.
— paradisea, 1861, 386.
— regia, 1861, 385.
— Respublica, 1861, 385.
— rubra, 1861, 385. 1864, 129. 404.
— sexpennis, 1861, 385.
— speciosa, 1861, 385.
— superba, 1861, 385.
— Wallacei, 1861, 385.
— Wilsoni, 1861, 385. 1866, 136.
Paradiseidae, 1858, 38. 1860, 34. 35.
Paralcyon, 1853, 52.
— Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
— variegata, 1866. 17.
Pardalotus, 1859, 432. 1860, 43.
— luctuosus, 1854, 163.
— uropygialis, 1854, 163.
Paridae, 1854, B. LI. LII. 1865, 296.
Parinae, 1854, 354. 1855, 207.
Parinia leucophaea, 1861, 161.
Parisoma, 1860, 40.
— frontale, 1855, 208. 1859, 431. 1863, 24. 25.
— Galinieri, 1859, 431.
— melanurum, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
— olivascens, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
— rufiventer, 1859, 431. [431.
— subcaeruleum, 1855, 208. 1859,
Parmoptila Woodhousei, 1859, 431.
Paroaria, 1859, 45. [1861, 161.
— capitata, 1860, 254.
— cucullata, 1858, 453. 1859, 359. 1860, 254.
— dominicana, 1856, 169.
Paroides biarmicus, 1859, 357.
— capensis, 1855, 208.
— pensilis, 1855, 208.
Parotia sexsetacea, 1864, 131. [45.
Parra, 1857, 340. 1858, 366. 1860,
— africana, 1854, 300. 1855, 361. 1858, 470. 1860, 171. 198. 1861, 271. 1862, 403. 408. 1864, 227.
Parra albinucha, 1860, 170.
— atricollis, 1860, 171.
— gallinacea, 1858, 41. 1864, 137.
— jacana, 1856, 425. 1857, 156. 1861, 342. 1862, 89. 1867, 189. 190. 197. 198. 410.
— Jassana, 1860, 262.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 29.
— senegala, 1854, 216.
— Sinensis, 1866, 29.
— variabilis, 1856, 425.
Parula americana, 1855, 476. 1861, 326. 1862, 192. 1866, 263. 341. 347.
Parus, 1857, 166. 187. 248. 256. 352. 390. 1858, 118. 412. 1859, 150.
— afer, 1855, 208.
— alpestris, 1860, 384.
— americanus, 1855, 476. 1862, 182.
— ater, 1853, 441. 1854, 60. 265. 1855, 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55. 220. 1857, 67. 1859, 78. 154. 192. 193. 1860, 317. 383. 1861, 225. 450. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 106. 107. 419. 434. B. 21. 48. 1864, 46. 177. 363. 424. 1865, 39. 94. 133. 251. 364. 1866, 103. 366. 1867, 161.
— atricapillus, 1858, 119. 1866, 258.
— atriceps, 1859, 192. 1861, 122.
— barbatus, 1862, 456.
— biarmicus, 1853 Exth., 17. 1854, 60. B. LXIV. 1855, 222. 1856, 220. 1858, 456.
— bicolor, 1855, 254. 1858, 118.
— borealis, 1860, 118. 205. 1863, 281. 1864, 363
— capensis, 1855, 208.
— carolinensis, 1858, 120.
— caudatus, 1853, 372. 441. 1854, B. XXXVIII. 1855, 127. 164. 188. 301. 347. 1856, 55. 220. 1857, 115. 248. 1858, 365. 1859, 134. 383. 1860, 287. 379. 384. 1861, 225. 230. 438. 467. 1863, 419. 434. 1864, 46. 176. 363. 1865, 40. 93. 253. 300. 1866, 103. 1867, 79. 161.
— cinerascens, 1855, 208.
— cinereus, 1854, 156. 1858, 449. 1859, 192.
— coeruleanus, 1855, 208. 1857, 8.
— coeruleus, 1853, 69. 372. 441. 1854, 60. 455. 468. 1855, 188. 301. 1856, 55. 220. 389. 1857, 284. 285. 1859, 154. 383. 1860, 37. 384. 1861, 77. 225. 450. 467. 1862, 284. 1863, 404. 406. 420. 432. 434. B. 21. 47. 1864, 46. 100. 176. 363. 424. 1865, 94. 133. 249. 1866, 103. 365. 1867, 161.

Parus cristatus, 1853, 441 1854, 60. 1855, 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55. 220. 1859, 72. 154. 1860, 316. 383. 1861, 225. 230. 450. 467. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 420. 432. 434. B. 48. 1864, 46. 100. 176. 363. 1865, 39. 94. 364. 1866, 103. 1867, 161.
— cyanus, 1854, 60. 265. 1864, 363.
— dorsatus, 1855, 207. 1861, 196. 1862, 293. 1867, 297.
— elegans, 1855, 424. 1866, 14.
— erythrocephalus, 1855, 330. 333.
— funereus, 1855, 207.
— fuscus, 1855, 208.
— Galinieri, 1855, 208.
— Ledouci, 1855, 208. 1857, 8. 67. 1863, B. 25.
— leucomelas, 1855, 207. 1864, 147. 260. 1867, 295.
— leuconotus, 1855, 207. 1867, 297.
— leucopterus, 1854, 20. 1855, 207. 1861, 161. 1867, 295.
— luctuosus, 1855, 207.
— lugubris, 1864, 72.
— major, 1853, 243. 254. 441. 1854, 60. 455. 494. B. XXXVII. 1855, 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55. 220. 249. 388. 1857, 67. 188. 194. 284. 400. 1858, 119. 1859, 97. 154. 316. 383. 1860. 37. 77. 158. 315. 379. 383. 1861, 225. 450. 467. 1862, 284. 1863. 95. 117. 404. 406. 420. 421. 432. 434. B. 14. 48. 1864, 46. 100. 176. 363. 424. 1865, 94. 133. 1866, 103. 174. 1867, 79. 161.
— major excelsus, 1857, 194.
— meridionalis, 1859, 79.
— minor, 1858, 226.
— niger, 1855, 207.
— numidicus, 1860, 37.
— occidentalis, 1866, 258.
— palustris, 1853, 243. 254. 441. 1854, 60. B. XXXVII. 1855, 188. 347. 1856, 56. 220. 289. 1857, 412. 1858, 119. 120. 482. 1859, 47. 154. 383. 467. 1860, 118. 205. 384. 1861, 226. 450. 1863, 281. 420. 432. B. 48. 1864, 46. 100. 177. 424. 1865, 94. 249. 1866, 103. 366. 1867, 161.
— pendulinus, 1853, 291. 1854, 60. 1855, 188. 1856, 55. 220. 1860, 288. 1863, 227. 1864, 73.
— rufescens, 1859, 49.
— rufiventer, 1855, 208.
— septentrionalis, 1866, 258.
— sibiricus, 1853, 242. 243. 254. 1859, 467. 1860, 118. 1864, 363.
Parus sitchensis, 1859, 49.
— Smithi, 1855, 208.
— subcaeruleus, 1859, 431.
— Teneriffae, 1855, 424. 1857, 285. 286.
— ultramarinus, 1854, 455. 1855, 208. 1857, 8. 67. 194. 285. 1859, 130. 1860, 37. 1862, 285. 1863, B. 21.
— violaceus, 1854, 455. 1857, 286.
— virginianus, 1861, 408.
— xanthogenys, 1855, 330.
Passer, 1857, 312. 1861, 361.
— arboreus, 1863, 6.
— arctous, 1853, 285.
— campestris, 1859, 121. 1863, 87. B. 19. 1865, 249. 1867, 88.
— cisalpinus, 1858, 452. 1863, 116. B. 18.
— diffusus, 1854, 123.
— domesticus, 1854, 486. 1856, 218. 396. 1857, 186. 305. 308. 309. 310. 1858, 166. 452. 1859, 121. 1861, 188. 1862, 260. 1863, 43. 116. 217. B. 4. 17. 19. 31. 60. 1864, 361. 421. 1865, 77. 364. 1866, 106. 174. 1867, 87. 88.
— erythrophrys, 1854, 122. 1856, 23.
— griseus, 1862, 31.
— Hansmanni, 1856, 22.
— hispaniolensis, 1856, 31. 1857, 264. 305. 307. 310.
— jagoensis, 1856, 22. 31.
— indicus, 1854, 157. 1859, 283.
— Italiae, 1856, 23.
— italicus, 1856, 218. 1863, B. 35.
— jugiferus, 1866, 14.
— lunatus, 1864, 252. 1867, 299.
— montanus, 1854, 486. 1856. 21. 218. 1857, 186. 1861, 183. 1863, B. 60. 1864, 361. 421. 1865, 272. 1866, 14. 106.
— motitensis, 1862, 30.
— niger erythrorhynchos, 1854, 115.
— petronia, 1857, 306. 310. 1859, 121. 1867, 55.
— pusillus, 1854, B. XCIV. 1856, 315.
— salicarius, 1856, 218. 1862, 261. 1863, B. 18. 19.
— salicicolus, 1863, 239. 304. 466. 1864, 448. 1865, 48 273.
— senegalensis erythrorhynchus, 1854. 111. 1856, 114.
— simplex, 1860, 141. 1861. 260. 1863, 313. 315. B. 25. 1865, 43.
— spadiceus, 1862, 30.
— Swainsonii, 1854, 122. 1860, 141. 1862, 30. 294. 304.

Passerculus sandwichensis, 1859, 50.
— savanna, 1856, 6. 1861, 330. 1866, 264. 347.
Passerella iliaca, 1866, 258.
— schistacea, 1866, 258.
— Townsendii, 1866, 258.
Passerellinae, 1856, 6. 1860, 411.
Passeres, 1853, 46. 396. 1854, 56. B. XLVII. XLIX. LI. LXXII. 1855, 1. 163. 467. 1857, 48. 60. 167. 168. 247. 1858, 97. 1859, 338. 382. 1860, 6. 7. 40. 44. 46. 81. 1863, 361. 367.
Passerina ciris, 1856, 8.
— collaris, 1856, 7.
— cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
— jacarina, 1861, 2.
— lepida, 1856, 7.
— olivacea, 1856, 7. 8.
— oryzivora, 1856, 11.
— pusilla, 1855, 482. 1858, 406.
— savannarum, 1856, 6.
Pastor, 1856, 376. 447. 1857, 166.
— calvus, 1866, 15.
— capensis, 1860, 88.
— cristatellus, 1866, 15.
— Dauricus, 1866, 15.
— griseus, 1861, 126.
— jalla, 1861, 128.
— pagodarum, 1855, 460.
— roseus, 1854, 157. 174. 1855, 459. 1856, 379. 1857, 267. 1858, 456. 1859, 358. 1864, 365. 1865, 100. 277.
— ruficollis, 1866, 15.
— tristis, 1866, 15.
— upupa, 1860, 88.
Patagioenas caribaea, 1862, 204
— corensis, 1856, 108. 1861, 336.
— leucocephala, 1856, 107. 1861, 336. 1862, 204.
— maculosa, 1860, 258.
Patagona gigas, 1857, 44.
Pauxi mitu, 1859, 362.
Pavo, 1855, 224. 1857, 249. 256. 1860, 42. [362.
— cristatus, 1854, 53. 159. 249. 1859,
— japonicus, 1861, 151.
— javanicus, 1856, 165.
— nigripennis, 1860, 400.
Pediocaetes, 1863, 80.
Pedionomus, 1860, 43.
Pelecanidae, 1854, 307. 1857, 60. 164. 236. 1858, 41. 1859, 259. 387. 1867. 339.
Pelecanus, 1855, 167. 1857, 250. 251. 257. 356. 1863, 231.
— africanus, 1854, 308. 1860, 202.
— americanus, 1859, 259.
— aquilus, 1857, 239.
Pelecanus carbo, 1855, 228.
— carolinensis, 1857, 236.
— conspicillatus, 1864, 137.
— crispus, 1853, Exth. 37. 1854, 85. 368. 1855, 92. 363. 369. 1856, 166. 1858, 414. 1859, 387. 1862, 319. 1863, 237. 1867, 207.
— cristatus, 1854, 308.
— fiber, 1862, 95.
— fuscus, 1855, 22. 1856, 166. 1857, 158. 236. 1859, 259. 1861, 56. 348. 1862, 190. 207.
— Gaimardii, 1861, 390.
— giganteus, 1858, 475.
— graculus, 1865, 416. 420.
— leucogaster, 1865, 416.
— manillensis, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
— minor, 1854, 85. 368. 1855, 92, 369. 484. 1856, 405. 471. 1857. 84. 88.
— mitratus, 1854, 308.
— onocrotalus, 1853, 217. 1854, 85. 308. 368. 1855, 92. 369. 1856, 233. 1858, 310. 1859, 375. 387. 1860. 203. 1861, 274. 1863, 237. B. 73. 1864, 379 457. 1865, 218. 415. 1867, 207.
— philippensis, 1854, 160. 308. 1866, 29.
— pygmaeus, 1860, 203.
— roseus, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
— rufescens, 1854, 85. 257. 308. 368. 1855, 92. 1861, 274. 1862, 408. 1863, 237. 238.
— sula, 1857, 238.
— Thayus, 1856, 188. 1857, 236. 1861, 390. 1863, 59.
— trachyrhynchus, 1859, 259.
— varius, 1855, 420.
Pelicanoides urinatrix, 1867, 337.
Pelecoenas Malherbii, 1861, 266.
Pelidna, 1855, 225. 1857, 164. 354.
— alpina, 1855, 244. 1861, 450. 1863, 427. 432. 434.
— Bonapartii, 1861, 340.
— cinclus, 1865, 288.
— maculata, 1861, 340.
— maritima, 1865, 43. 287.
— minuta, 1854, 298. 1865, 288.
— pectoralis, 1855, 254. 1856, 421. 1862, 87.
— pusilla, 1856, 422. 1862, 87. 205.
— Schinzii, 1855, 244. 1856, 421. 1862, 87.
— subarquata, 1854, 82. 297. 1865, 287.
— Temminckii, 1854, 298. 1865, 50. 288.
— Wilsoni, 1861, 340. 1862, 190.

Pelionetta perspicillata, 1866, 258. 341. 343.
— Trowbridgii, 1866, 258.
Peliperdix Lathami, 1860, 197.
Peltops, 1853, 54. 1860, 43.
— Blainvillei, 1864, 118.
Pendulinus dominicensis, 1861, 413.
— flavigaster, 1856, 10.
— Lessoni, 1855, 424.
— longirostris, 1855, 424.
— nigricollis, 1862, 178.
Penelope, 1855, 166. 1857, 48. 49. 70. 71. 1860, 45. 1863, 80.
— canicollis, 1860, 259.
— cristata, 1857, 71.
— garrula, 1863, 58.
— marail, 1859, 361.
— pileata, 1856, 165.
— Pipile, 1860, 259.
— superciliaris, 1856, 165. 1859, 361. 1867, 189.
Penelopides Panini, 1866, 18.
— sulcatus, 1866, 18.
Pentestes melanoleucos, 1867, 295.
Pentheres leucomelas, 1855, 207.
— leuconotus, 1855, 207.
— leucopterus, 1855, 207.
— niger, 1855, 207.
Penthetria, 1867, 394.
— ardens, 1856, 117.
— concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— flaviscapulatus, 1856, 117.
— flavoscapulata, 1867, 394.
— laticauda, 1856, 116.
— macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867, 394.
— macroura, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— macrura, 1860, 142.
— rubritorques, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
Pentholaea, 1854, 18.
— frontalis, 1855, 203.
— melaena, 1855, 203.
Pépoaza maritima, 1860, 247.
Percnopis bicolor, 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
— dorsofusca, 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
Percnopterus, 1854, 421.
— aegyptiacus, 1854, 385.
— niger, 1854, 386.
Perdicideus Lathami, 1860, 198.
Perdicinae, 1860, 35.
Perdicula argoondah, 1854, 159.
Perdix, 1857, 352. 395. 1858, 30. 31.
— Adansonii, 1854, 210.
— Bonhami, 1858, 361.
— chucar, 1854, B. LXV.
— cineracea, 1854, B. XLIII.
— cinerea, 1853, 445. 1854, 252. 287. 468. B. XLIII. XXXVIII. 1855, 66. 90. 166. 190. 232. 1856, 60. 227. 1857, 110. 177. 1859, 97. 122. 363. 385. 421. 436. 459. 1860, 78. 218. 290. 379. 393. 1861, 225. 230. 318. 450. 1862, 420. 1863, 91. 227. 434. 1864, 91. 100. 184. 1865, 236. 249. 1866, 150. 1867, 47. 87. 88. 169.
Perdix coturnix, 1853, 445. 1854, 253. 1855, 48. 166. 173. 190. 303. 1857, 68. 177. 266. 334. 1859, 144. 1860, 71. 78. 205. 313. 317. 378. 379. 394. 1862, 319. 1864, 21. 1865, 280.
— Cranchii, 1854, 210.
— dentata, 1867, 189. 190. 196. 198.
— francolinus, 1862, 411.
— fusca, 1854, 209.
— graeca, 1853, 139. 292. 445. 1856, 227. 1859, 311. 1862, 319. 1863, 405. 1864, 17.
— grisea, 1860, 164.
— Hayii, 1855, 496. 1858, 362. 1865, 44.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 164.
— marylandica, 1854, 287. 288. 468. 1855, 18.
— montana, 1862, 416.
— perlata, 1860, 164.
— petrosa, 1855, 166. 173. 1856, 167. 227. 1857, 196. 333. 1858, 227. 228. 1859, 424. 1860, 290. 1862, 416. 1865, 48. 147. 218. 224. 280.
— punctulata, 1854, 210.
— rubra, 1853, 138. 1854, 257. 288. 1855, 48. 303. 1856, 227. 1857, 67. 196. 1858, 228. 412. 1859, 122. 1860, 290. 353. 393. 1863, 114. 1865, 147. 218.
— rufa, 1854, 278. 1862, 419.
— rustica, 1857, 254.
— saxatilis, 1853, 292. 445. 1856, 289. 1859, 364. 1860, 290. 393. 1861, 147. 1865, 147. 224.
— senegalensis, 1854, 210.
— Sinensis, 1866, 25.
— striata, 1860, 164.
— ventralis, 1854, 209. 1862, 410.
— virginiana, 1855, 18.
Pericrocotus, 1860, 40.
— flammeus, 1854, 156. 157.
— peregrinus, 1854, 157.
Perisoreus, 1854, B. LV.
— canadensis, 1866, 255.
— infaustus, 1861, 41.
Perissura carolinensis, 1856, 111. 1861, 336.
Peristera afra, 1855, 361. 1857, 263. 331. 332. 1860, 197. 1861, 266. 1867, 301.

Peristera albifrons, 1856, 110. 1862, 191.
— chalcoptera, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
— chalcospilos, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 208. 1855, 481. 486. 1857, 80. 84. 1860, 197. 1861, 266. 1863, 468.
— erythroptera, 1854, 169. 170.
— frontalis, 1860, 259. 1867, 417.
— jamaicensis, 1862, 204.
— mexicana, 1856, 110.
— montana, 1856, 109.
— parallinostigma, 1867, 301.
— pectoralis, 1854, 170.
— puella, 1854, 208. 1855, 361. 1860, 196. 1861, 266.
— rufaxilla, 1853, 175.
— rufigula, 1854, 166.
— turtur, 1863, B. 64. 1864, 425. 1865, 279.
— tympanistria, 1854, 207. 1855, 361. 1860, 196. 1861, 266. 1867. 248.
Pernides, 1853, 192.
Pernis, 1853, 261. 1864, 278.
— albigularis, 1855, 419.
— apivorus, 1853, 63. 192. 391. 1854, 393. 401. 1855, 157. 165. 212. 310. 360. 1856, 39. 1857, 195. 1859, 97. 381. 1860, 232. 1861, 100. 225. 397. 1862, 315. 1863, 286. 339. 411. 432. 433. B. 8. 39. 1864, 36. 65. 100. 165. 281. 356. 1865, 31. 85. 249. 299. 1866, 95. 1867, 56. 87. 108. 153.
— cristata, 1855, 418.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 13.
— magnirostris, 1866, 9.
Pernopsis, 1854, 255.
Petasophora, 1854, B. X.
— Cabanidis, 1863, 182.
— crispa, 1860, 244.
— cyanotis, 1862, 162. 1863, 182.
— thalassina, 1863, 182.
Petrochelidon euchrysea, 1862, 194.
— fulva, 1856, 3. 1861, 328. 1862, 194.
Petrocincla albicapilla, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— cyanea, 1864, 392.
— eremita, 1866, 9.
— leucoceps, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 425.
— manillensis, 1858, 449.
— monacha, 1861, 163.
— montana, 1855, 390.
— pandoo, 1858, 449.
— saxatilis, 1861, 163. 1863, 118. B. 50. 1865, 135. 1866, 242.
— superciliosa, 1855, 390.
Petrocossyphus, 1854, 74. 1857, 166.
— cyaneus, 1859, 317. 318. 1862, 10. 274. 1863, 85. 86. 87. 95. 97. 1865, 135.
— cyanus, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 74. 1855, 373. 483. 1856, 331. 375. 444.
— longirostris, 1855, 389.
— manillensis, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 167. 1866, 10.
— saxatilis, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 74. 1855, 389. 483. 1856, 375. 444. 1859, 54. 317. 318. 1861. 235. 1862, 274. 1863, 85. 86. 87.
Petrodroma muraria, 1855, 43.
Petrogallus fuscus, 1854, 209. 1862, 410.
Petroica, 1854, 168. 1857, 166.
— albifrons, 1867, 315. 320.
— bicolor, 1855, 426.
— cerviniventris, 1858, 235.
— Dieffenbachii, 1867, 320.
— Lathami, 1853, 34.
— longipes, 1867, 315
— macrocephala, 1867, 320.
— multicolor, 1860, 289.
— pusilla, 1854, 169.
— rosea, 1853, 34.
— superciliosa, 1858, 36. 233.
Petronia, 1854, 445. 446. 1863, 87.
— brachydactyla, 1854, 446.
— rupestris, 1862, 259.
— stulta, 1865, 273.
Petrophassa, 1858, 40.
Peucaea aestivalis, 1866, 258.
— Cassini, 1866, 258.
— ruficeps, 1866, 258.
Pezopetes capitalis, 1860, 415.
Pezophaps solitaria, 1858, 368.
Phacellodomus frontalis, 1860, 250.
— ruber, 1860, 250.
Phaeocephalus pachyrhynchus, 1860, 190.
— Rüppelli, 1863, 271.
— xanthopterus, 1863, 271.
Phaeolaema, 1863, 178.
Phaeoptila, 1863, 195.
Phaëthornis, 1854, B. X.
— consobrina, 1863, 176.
— fratercula, 1863, 177.
— malaris, 1863, 176.
— Moorei, 1863, 176.
Phaethornithinae, 1863, 176.
Phaëton, 1857, 251. 1859, 295. 1861, 159. 1863, 196.
— aethereus, 1854, 170. 354. 1856, 29. 148. 1857, 239. 1859, 221. 1861, 273. 1862, 96. 207. 1867, 283.
— demersus, 1857, 252.

Phaëton flavirostris, 1854, 354. 1860, 175. 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 190.
— phoenicurus, 1854, 170. 354. 1856, 149. 1860, 175.
Phaëtusa Trudeani, 1866, 73. 86.
Phalacrocorax, 1857, 251. 255. 257. 356. 1863, 470.
— africanus, 1854, 85. 398. 1855, 361. 486. 1856, 329. 395. 1857, 219. 1860, 202. 1861, 274. 1863, 300.
— bicristatus, 1858, 389.
— brachyrhynchus, 1854, 85. 1856, 329.
— brasilianus, 1857, 39. 238.
— carbo, 1854, 85. 264. 1855, 319. 345. 367. 486. 1856, 166. 329. 1857, 78. 1858, 448. 1863, 300. 1864, 379 457. 1865, 218. 415.
— carunculatus, 1855, 420.
— chalconotus, 1854, 166.
— cirrhiger, 1855, 58.
— cristatus, 1857, 17. 1865, 420.
— Desmarestii, 1857, 17. 1865, 48. 415.
— floridanus, 1857, 237. 238. 1859. 260. 299. 1861, 348. 1862, 95.
— Gaimardi, 1855, 58.
— glaucus, 1854, 166.
— gracilis, 1855, 58.
— graculus, 1857, 17. 1864, 379. 1865, 420.
— hypoleucus, 1858, 41.
— Lalandii, 1855, 420.
— lugubris, 1854, 85. 1855, 419. 1857, 13. 22.
— magellanicus, 1854, 166.
— melanogaster, 1862, 294.
— mexicanus, 1861, 348.
— pygmaeus, 1854, 85. 1863, 300. 1865, 218. 421.
— resplendens, 1857, 238. 1862, 95.
— Townsendi, 1857, 237. 1862, 95.
Phalacrotreron nudirostris, 1860, 196.
Phalaria gigas, 1853, Exth. 81.
Phalaropodinae, 1859, 326.
Phalaropus, 1854, 89. 90. 1857, 354.
— angustirostris, 1853, 214. 242. 310. 1856, 506.
— cinereus, 1853, 370. 1856, 229. 1863, 120. 282. 1864, 65. 426. 1866, 390.
— fulicarius, 1855, 313. 1863, 360. 361. 366. 368. 372. 1865, 199. 387. 390. 1866, 344. 1867, 209.
— hyperboreus, 1854, 441. 1855, 343. 1856, 305. 1858, 447. 448. 1859, 94. 220. 1863, 360. 1864, 137. 1866, 344. 1867, 216.
Phalaropus platyrhynchus, 1853, 243. 310. 1854, 441. 1856, 506. 1863, 372.
— rufescens, 1856, 229. 1864, 374.
— rufus, 1855, 166. 1863, 282. 372. 457. 1865, 388.
— tennirostris, 1856, 379.
Phalcobaenus montanus, 1854, 255. 1860, 241.
Phaleris mystacea, 1858, 448.
Phapitreron, 1866, 279.
— amethystina, 1866, 24.
— leucotis, 1866, 24.
Phaps amethystina, 1866, 24.
— chalcoptera, 1858, 40.
— histrionica, 1858, 40.
— leucoptera, 1859, 361.
— leucotis, 1866, 24.
Pharides, 1858, 366.
Pharomachrus resplendens, 1857, 40.
Pharomacrus mocinno, 1862, 175.
— paradiseus, 1862, 175.
Phasianidae, 1857, 60. 167. 1858, 426. 1860, 35. 1864, 399.
Phasianus, 1857, 250. 352.
— africanus, 1854, 126.
— colchicus, 1854, 53. 126. 253. 277. 408. 496. B. XXVII. 1855, 174. 190. 1856, 60. 1858, 460. 1859, 122. 1860, 390. 1862, 317. 1863, B. 64. 1867, 50.
— colchicus var. torquatus, 1859, 362.
— Gallus, 1854, 53. [363.
— garrulus, 1863, 58.
— lineatus, 1856, 167.
— mongolicus, 1860, 10. [363.
— nychthemerus, 1854, 278. 1859,
— pictus, 1854, 278. B. XXVI. 1859, 363.
— Sömmeringii, 1858, 447.
— torquatus, 1856, 167. 1859, 362. 363.
— versicolor, 1854, 257. 1856, 168. 1858, 447.
— vulgaris, 1859, 122.
Phasidus, 1858, 366. 1860, 40.
— niger, 1860, 197. 1861, 275.
Phedina borbonica, 1860, 8.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 83.
Philagrus, 1867, 368.
— mahali, 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
— melanorhynchus, 1867, 369.
— superciliosus, 1855, 464. 1856, 113. 1867, 368.
Philedon, 1853, 57.
— caerulescens, 1865, 20.
— chrysotis, 1855, 425.
— gularis, 1855, 425.
— leptornis, 1854, 164.
Philedoneae, 1853, 55.
Philemon naevius, 1855, 426.

Philemon viridis, 1855, 426.
Philentoma cyanocephalum, 1854, 163.
Philepitta, 1860, 6. 40.
— Geoffroyi, 1855, 388. 1860, 96.
— sericea, 1855, 388. 1860, 96.
Philetaerus lepidus, 1856, 113. 1865, 76.
— nitens, 1854, 115. 1856, 118.
— socius, 1856, 113.
Philolimnos, 1857, 354.
Philomachus, 1857, 254. 256.
— pugnax, 1855, 313. 1861, 271. 1863, 108. B. 67. 1864, 422. 427. 1865, 287. 1866, 340.
Philomela luscinia, 1865, 137.
— major, 1855, 200. 1865, 137.
Philomelopsis, 1857, 351.
— fluviatilis, 1857, 351.
— luscinioides, 1857, 351.
— major, 1857, 351.
— Wodzickii, 1857, 351.
Phimosus hagedash, 1860, 201.
Phimus giganteus, 1854, 126. 1860, [190.
— violaceus, 1854, 126.
Phlegoenas, 1866, 283.
— Bartletti, 1866, 284.
— crinigera, 1866, 284.
— cruenta, 1866, 25. 283.
— Luzonica, 1866, 283.
— rufigula, 1864. 133. 1866. 284.
— tristigmata, 1866, 284.
Phleocryptes melanops, 1860, 251.
Phloeoceastes guatemalensis, 1862. 175.
Phlogopsis, 1861, 160.
Phlotrinae, 1853, 54.
Phlotrus, 1853, 54.
— viridissimus, 1863, 236.
Phoenicocercus, 1860, 45.
Phoenicoparrus, 1857, 38.
Phoenicophaeus, 1854, 418.
— Berretti, 1866, 19.
— Cumingi, 1866, 19.
— elongatus, 1863, 355.
— javanicus, 1855, 421.
— longicaudatus, 1863, 356.
— montanus, 1863, 356.
— monticolus, 1863, 356.
— pyrrhocephalus, 1854, 158. B. LXIV.
— superciliosus, 1866, 19.
— tristis, 1863, 356.
Phoenicophagus, 1860, 42.
Phoenicophainae, 1863, 355.
Phoenicophilus, 1860, 45.
Phoenicopterus, 1854, B. XXXIII. 1855, 226. 1857, 250. 256. 354.
— americanus, 1856, 432.
— antiquorum, 1854, 83. 84. 278. 1856, 27. 165. 231. 334. 1857, 134. 339. 1859, 370. 1863, 263. 1864, 456. 1865, 318.
Phoenicopterus antiquus, 1855. 167.
— erythraeus, 1860, 7. 173. 202. 1861, 272. 1865, 50. 320.
— ignipalliatus, 1855, 57. 1860, 265.
— minor, 1854, 84. 302. 1857, 38.
— parvus, 1854, 302.
— roseus, 1855. 314. 1862, 424. 1863, 231 236. B. 21. 1865, 318. 321.
— ruber, 1854, 160. B. XXVI. 1856, 28. 165. 432. 1857, 155. 1859, 219. 1861, 55. 344. 1862, 206.
Phoenicosoma aestiva, 1855, 477. 1861, 328. 409.
— rubra, 1855, 477. 1861, 328. 409.
Phoenicothraupis fuscicauda, 1861, 86.
— gutturalis, 1854, 506. 1861, 86.
— rubicoides, 1861, 86.
— rubicus, 1861, 86.
Phoenicurus rubricauda, 1860, 175.
Phoenisoma, 1862, 182.
— aestiva, 1860, 329. 1861, 409.
— rubra, 1861, 409.
Pholidauges, 1859, 28. 1863, 24.
— leucogaster, 1855, 459. 1859, 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 28. 29. 1861, 174. 1863, 23. 1864, 257.
Pholidocoma, 1867, 370.
Pholidornis Rushiae, 1861, 110.
Phonasca, 1861, 89. 1865, 407.
— affinis, 1860, 330. 332.
— brachyptera, 1865, 410.
— chalybea, 1860, 330.
— chlorotica, 1860, 330.
— concinna, 1860, 330.
— crassirostris, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
— fulvicrissa, 1860, 330.
— gnatho, 1860, 330. 335. 1861, 90.
— gracilis, 1860, 330. 333.
— hirundinacea, 1860, 331. 334. 1861, 90. 91. 1865, 410.
— humilis, 1860, 330. 334. 1861, 89.
— laniirostris, 1860, 331. 1861, 90.
— Lichtensteinii, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
— luteicapilla, 1860, 330. 332.
— melanura, 1860, 331. 1861, 90.
— minuta, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
— ruficeps, 1860, 330.
— saturata, 1860, 330. 336. 1865, 407.
— serrirostris, 1860, 330.
— trinitatis, 1860, 330.
— violacea, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
— xanthogastra, 1860, 330.
Phonigama Keraudreni, 1864, 122.
— viridis, 1864, 121.

Phonipara bicolor, 1866, 187.
— lepida, 1861, 1.
— pusilla, 1861, 2.
Phonygama paradisea, 1854, B. XXVII.
Phrygilus caniceps, 1860, 256.
— carbonarius, 1860, 255.
— diuca, 1856, 169. 1857, 39.
— fruticeti, 1860, 255.
— Gayi, 1855, 55. 1856, 169. 1860, 255.
— ornatus, 1865, 405.
— rusticus, 1860, 255.
Phyllanthus capucinus, 1854, 23.
Phyllantus capucinus, 1855, 392.
Phyllastrephus (Scr. Phyllostr.), 1860, 40. 1867, 3.
— capensis, 1855, 395.
— leucopleurus, 1860, 140. 1861, 164.
— lugubris, 1854, 26. 1855, 395.
— scandens, 1854, 26. 1855, 395. 1860, 140. 1861, 165.
— senegalensis, 1854, 26.
— terrestris, 1855, 395.
Phyllobasileus calendula, 1853, 83.
— chloronotus, 1853, 96.
— proregulus, 1853, 94.
— superciliosus, 1853, 81. 1855, 188. 1859, 103.
— trochiloïdes, 1853, 96.
Phyllomanes, 1857, 164.
— altiloquus, 1855, 468.
— barbatulus, 1855, 467. 1861, 206. 324. 409. 1862, 188.
— barbatus, 1857, 147.
— flavoviridis, 1861, 93.
— longirostris, 1855, 468.
— olivaceus, 1855, 468. 1860, 404. 1866, 353.
Phyllopneuste, 1857, 244. 351.
— Bonellii, 1854, 17.
— coronata, 1853, 89.
— Eversmanni, 1853 Exth., 11.
— fitis, 1860, 158. 1861, 309. 444. 460. 1862, 230. 1863, 418. 434. 1864, 45. 174. 1866, 102. 1867, 160.
— hypolais, 1856, 52.
— Meisneri, 1856, 51. 1865, 255.
— modesta, 1853, 87. 94.
— montana, 1854, 156.
— Nattereri, 1856, 32. 1862, 280.
— nitida, 1854, 156.
— olivetorum, 1858, 415.
— orientalis, 1858, 405.
— proregulus, 1853, 89. 1863, B. 4. 30.
— reguloides, 1853, 88. 94. 96. 1855, 336.
— rufa, 1855, 250. 1856, 50. 398. 1857, 284. 410. 1860, 158. 1861, 222. 225. 309. 445. 460. 1863, 419. 434. B. 53. 1864, 45. 175. 424. 1865, 37. 93. 141. 1866, 102. 174. 1867, 160.
Phyllopneuste sibilatrix, 1853, 94. 1856, 50. 1857, 399. 400. 409. 1858, 415. 1861, 222. 226. 309. 438. 445. 460. 1862, 281. 1863, 419. 433. 1864, 45. 175. 1865, 37. 93. 141. 302. 1866, 102. 1867, [160.
— superciliaris, 1863, B. 4. 30.
— superciliosa, 1863, 60.
— sylvestris, 1856, 33. 51. 1865, 38.
— sylvicola, 1863, B. 53. 1865, 141.
— titis, 1862, 394.
— trochilus, 1856, 51. 1857, 400. 410. 1861, 222. 225. 1863, 232. B. 53. 1864, 424. 1865, 50. 141. 297. 301. 1866, 303.
— umbrovirens, 1860, 127. 1861, 110.
— viridana, 1854, 156.
— xanthoschistos, 1855, 336.
Phyllopseustes, 1854, 73.
— rufa, 1854, 272.
Phyllorninae, 1853, 55.
Phyllornis, 1853, 55. 1854, 153. 1860, 42. 1867, 3.
— aurifrons, 1854, 155.
— jala, 1860, 96.
— Jerdoni, 1854, 155.
— malabarica, 1854, 155.
Phyllornithinae, 1853, 55. 1867, 3.
Phylloscopus affinis, 1855, 334.
— Bonellii, 1864, 389.
— brunneus, 1855, 335.
— chloronotus, 1855, 336.
— flaveolus, 1855, 335.
— fuscatus, 1855, 335.
— javanicus, 1865, 26.
— indicus, 1855, 335.
— lugubris, 1855, 334.
— magnirostris, 1855, 334.
— modestus, 1853, 85. 86. 93.
— nitidus, 1855, 334. 335.
— occipitalis, 1855, 335.
— proregulus, 1855, 336.
— rama, 1855, 334.
— reguloides, 1853, 96.
— rufus, 1864, 389.
— sibilatrix, 1853, 86.
— tristis, 1855, 335.
— trochiloides, 1855, 335.
— trochilus, 1864, 388.
— viridanus, 1855, 334. 335.
Phyllostrophus (Scr. Phyllostrephus) lugubris, 1854, 26.
— scandens, 1854, 26.
— senegalensis, 1854, 26.
Physocorax moneduloides, 1854, 168.
Phytotoma, 1860, 45.

Phytotoma Bloxami, 1855, 55.
— rara, 1855, 55. 1858, 384.
— rutila, 1858, 158. 1860, 245.
— silens, 1855, 55.
— tridactyla, 1854, 197.
Piaya, 1858, 226. 366.
— brachyptera, 1855, 422.
— cayana, 1854, 419. 1857, 42. 1862, 169. 170.
— chrysogaster, 1855, 422.
— cinnamomeiventris, 1862, 203.
— circe, 1862, 168.
— macroura, 1862, 168. 171.
— Mehleri, 1862, 167.
— mexicana, 1862, 167. 170.
— minuta, 1863, 356.
— nigricrissa, 1862, 169.
— pluvialis, 1862, 203.
— rutila, 1863, 356.
— thermophila, 1862, 167.
Pica, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV. 1858, [194.
— albicapilla, 1860, 116.
— azurea, 1855, 164.
— bactriana, 1859, 287.
— caudata, 1855, 318. 455. 1856, 221. 1857, 119. 1858, 173. 1859, 384. 436. 1860, 37. 1861, 32. 394. 1863, B. 63. 1864, 364. 1865, 254.
— chrysops, 1860, 114.
— cinerea, 1864, 440.
— Cookii, 1857, 71.
— cristatella, 1860, 118.
— cyanea, 1855, 455. 1857, 71. 120.
— cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
— europaea, 1854, 188. B. XXXVI. 1855, 455. 1860, 235. 1861, 41.
— fuliginosa, 1855, 164. 424. 1861, 83.
— gymnocephala, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
— hudsonica, 1856, 197. 1858, 123. 195.
— larvata, 1860, 116.
— leuconotos, 1858, 173. 1860, 235.
— mauritanica, 1855, 64. 455. 1857, 8. 66. 1858, 174. 1859, 130. 1860, 37. 1863, 111.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 164. 1856, 56. 1861, 226. 1863, 111.
— melanotos, 1858, 174. 1860, 235.
— nigra, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
— ornata, 1854, 157.
— pileata, 1860, 114.
— rufa, 1857, 248.
— senegalensis, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
— stridens, 1855, 455.
— varia, 1865, 176. 1866, 369.
— vulgaris, 1858, 173. 174. 1863, 433. 1865, 87. 1866, 97. 1867, 155.
Picae, 1857, 245.
Picariae, 1854, B. VIII. 1858, 218.
Picathartes, 1854, B. LV. 1857, 166.
— gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
Picicorvus, 1860, 44.
Picidae, 1854, 158. 171. 198. B. X. XLIX. LI. LXIII. 1856, 102. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 351. 1859, 122. 1860, 160. 1863. B. 107.
Picinae, 1853, 52. 1856, 371.
Picoides arcticus, 1866, 255.
— tridactylus, 1865, 218.
Picolaptes affinis, 1861, 242.
— capistrata, 1860, 409.
— rufinucha, 1860, 409.
— superciliosus, 1860, 249.
Picumnus, 1860, 45.
— minutus, 1867, 190. 196. 198. 219.
Picus, 1854, 153. 1857, 246. 256. 1858, 322. 351. 416. 1859, 117.
— aeruginosus, 1862, 321.
— aethiopicus, 1854, 78. 1855, 486. 1861, 196. 1863, 164.
— africanus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
— albifrons, 1862, 324.
— albirostris, 1857, 255.
— algirus, 1855, 64. 1857, 8. 66.
— analis, 1859, 189. 1861, 119.
— atrothorax, 1861, 415.
— aurantius, 1866, 20.
— auratus, 1856, 103. 335. 1857, 153.
— aurifrons, 1863, 55.
— bengalensis, 1866, 20.
— biarmicus, 1855, 422.
— borealis, 1866, 257.
— Cabanisi, 1854, 172.
— candidus, 1867, 183.
— caniceps, 1859, 122.
— canipileus, 1862, 321.
— canus, 1853, 443. 1854, 359. 485. 1855, 185. 1856, 43. 1857, 153. 1858, 172. 1859, 122. 148. 381. 1860, 315. 316. 386. 1864, 359. 1865, 33.
— cardinalis, 1866, 20.
— carolinensis, 1863, 55.
— carolinus, 1858, 418. 1862, 324.
— ceylonus, 1854, 158.
— chlorolophus, 1855, 422.
— chloronotos, 1854, 198. 1855, 421. 1860, 192.
— chlorophanes, 1854, 158.
— chrysogenys, 1862, 323.
— chrysopterus, 1854, 417.
— dargellensis, 1854, B. LXIII.
— dubius, 1862, 325.
— elegans, 1862, 327.

Picus erythrauchen, 1862, 324.
— erythrocephalus, 1858, 419.
— erythronotus, 1855, 423.
— erythrophthalmus, 1862, 325.
— flavescens, 1867, 183.
— formicivorus, 1854, B. VIII. 1855, 90. 1862, 322.
— fuliginosus, 1854, 172.
— funebris, 1866, 20.
— Gairdneri, 1856, 336. 1866, 257.
— goertan, 1855, 421.
— guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
— gymnophthalmus, 1854, 158.
— habessinicus, 1862, 305.
— haematribon, 1866, 20.
— Harrisii, 1859, 50. 1862, 175. 1866, 257.
— Hemprichii, 1854, 78. 1862, 293. 305. 1864, 253.
— hirundinaceus, 1855, 421.
— hypopolius, 1862, 329.
— Jardinii, 1862, 175,
— Javensis, 1866, 20.
— incarnatus, 1862, 175.
— leuconotus, 1853, 443. 1854, 63. 1855, 185. 1859, 122. 1860, 217. 369. 1864, 359.
— leucurus, 1856, 336.
— Lichtensteini, 1866, 20.
— Macei, 1854, 158.
— maculatus, 1866, 20.
— maculosus, 1854, 198. 1855, 421.
— mahrattensis, 1854, 158.
— major, 1853, 242. 258. 443. E. 34. 1854, 63. 172. 360. 462. 1855, 89. 143. 157. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 255. 320. 399. 402. 1858, 446. 448. 1859, 122. 148. 150. 152. 186. 381. 1860, 217. 221. 316. 386. 1861, 225. 231. 436. 450. 467. 1863, 111. 116. 425. 432. 434. B. 4. 34. 44. 1864, 90. 100. 183. 359. 1865, 33. 129. 235. 249. 300. 1866, 149. 390. 1867, 57. 168.
— Manilensis, 1866, 20.
— Martinae, 1856, 336.
— martius, 1854, 78. 359. 485. 1855, 46. 143. 157. 164. 185. 1856, 43. 216. 1859, 53. 74. 148. 381. 446. 1860, 216. 385. 1861, 225. 320. 398. 436. 450. 467. 1863, 425. 432. 434. 1864, 90. 183. 359. 1865, 32. 235. 250. 1866, 149. 369. 1867, 57. 147. 168.
— medius, 1853, 443. E. 34. 1854, 63. 172. 361. 1855, 185. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 320. 399. 402. 1859, 122. 148. 152. 381. 1860, 316. 386. 1861, 436. 1863, 108. 425. 432. 434. B. 44. 1864, 90. 100. 183. 423. 1865, 33. 176. 235. 300. 333.
Picus melampogon, 1862, 322. 1863, 55.
— melanochlorus, 1867, 189. 190. 196. 198.
— menstruus, 1866, 20.
— mentalis, 1855, 423.
— minor, 1853, 243. 258. 443. 1854, 63. 263. 361. 1855, 185. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 402. 1859, 122. 148. 189. 1860, 217. 386. 1861, 225. 1862, 450. 1863, 434. B. 44. 1864, 90. 184. 359. 1865, 129. 235. 250. 1866, 33. 149. 370. 1867, 168.
— minutus, 1854, 199. 1864, 253.
— modestus, 1866, 20.
— moluccensis, 1859, 189. 1861, 119.
— multicolor, 1855, 423.
— murinus, 1854, 199. 1864, 253.
— mystaceus, 1855, 422.
— Nataliae, 1854, 171.
— nipalensis, 1855. 422.
— nubicus, 1854, 198. 417.
— numidicus, 1854, 462. 1857, 8. 66. 320. 1862, 382. 1863, 111. 116. B. 34.
— Nuttalli, 1866, 257.
— obsoletus, 1854, 199.
— occipitalis, 1855, 421.
— oleagineus, 1863, 55.
— olivaceus, 1854, 199.
— ornatus, 1862, 323.
— palalaca, 1866, 20.
— pardinus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
— passerinus, 1867, 189. 196. 198.
— percussus, 1856, 102. 1857, 153.
— philippinarum, 1855, 423. 1866, 20.
— Phillipsii, 1856, 336.
— pileatus, 1855, 30. 1858, 352.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 78. 200. 1855, 421. 1863, 55.
— portoricensis, 1866, 190.
— principalis, 1856, 102. 1858, 420. 1866, 352.
— pubescens, 1858, 354. 422. 1866, 257. 343.
— punctatus, 1854, 198. 1855, 421. 422.
— punctuligerus, 1854, 198. 1864, 253.
— radiolatus, 1856, 103.
— rubiginosus, 1862, 321.
— rubricatus, 1858, 421.
— rubricollis, 1855, 100.
— Rüppelli, 1856, 102.
— ruficeps, 1856, 103.
— scalaris, 1862, 329. 1866, 257.

Picus scapularis, 1862, 176.
— schoensis, 1864, 253. 1867, 304.
— senegalensis, 1854, 201.
— Sonnerati, 1855, 423.
— spodocephalus, 1861, 196. 1863, 162. 164. 1864, 253.
— squamicollis, 1855, 423.
— squamosus, 1855, 423.
— superciliaris, 1856, 103. 1857, 153.
— superciliosus, 1857, 154.
— Swainsonii, 1862, 327.
— Syriacus, 1854, 172.
— tephrodops, 1854, 201.
— thoracinus, 1855, 423.
— thyroideus, 1862, 183.
— Tiga, 1854, 149.
— tricolor, 1862, 327.
— tridactylus, 1853, 242. 258. 443. 1854, 149. 485. 1855, 164. 1858, 252. 1859, 47. 74. 1860, 386. 1864, 359.
— validirostris, 1866, 20.
— varius, 1854, 172. 430. 440. 1856, 102. 1858, 417. 1859, 215. 226. 1861, 51. 334. 415. 1862, 202. 1863, 55.
— villosus, 1858, 353. 1859, 50. 1861, 51. 1866, 257. 343.
— viridis, 1854, 63. 78. 180. 359. 485. 1855, 134. 143. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 43. 216. 1857, 186. 402. 1858, 172. 1859, 122. 148. 381. 1860, 217. 314. 1861, 32. 225. 386. 436. 450. 1863, 434. 1864, 90. 183. 1865, 33. 129. 235. 250. 300. 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
Piezorhynchus nitidus, 1864, 120.
— rufolateralis, 1864, 120.
Pilorhinus, 1859, 2. 29. 1863, 24.
— albirostris, 1854, B. LIV. LV. 1855, 457. 1859, 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 30. 1862, 293. 294. 1863, 23.
Pilumnus varius, 1861, 415.
Pinguinus impennis, 1862, 124.
Pinicola enucleator, 1866, 344.
Pionopsitta pileata, 1856, 170.
Pionus cyaniceps, 1854, 165. 168.
— fuscicapillus, 1854, 165. 1864, 115.
— Guilielmi, 1854, 194.
— heteroclitus, 1854, 165. 168.
— menstruus, 1856, 170. 1860, 243.
— Meyeri, 1862, 37. 1864, 153. 1866, 113.
— senilis, 1856, 170. 1862, 335.
— vinaceicollis, 1862, 203.
Pipastes arboreus, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855, 387.
Pipilo, 1858, 267. 1862, 473. 474.
— albicollis, 1862, 473.
Pipilo albigularis, 1863, 229.
— arcticus, 1863, 229. 1866, 258.
— chlorurus, 1863, 229.
— crissalis, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
— erythrophthalmus, 1858, 267. 1863, 229. 1866, 255. 258.
— fuscus, 1862, 473. 1863, 229. 1866, 258.
— macronyx, 1863, 229.
— maculatus, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
— megalonyx, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
— mesoleucus, 1862, 474. 1866, 258.
— Oregonus, 1866, 258.
— rutilus, 1862, 474.
— virescens, 1863, 228. 229.
Pipilopsis ruficeps, 1857, 48.
Pipra, 1857, 44. 1860, 45. 1864, 399.
— caudata, 1867, 223.
— elegantissima, 1860, 331.
— galeata, 1855, 423.
— galericulata, 1860, 332.
— linearis, 1861, 252.
— Manacus, 1867, 183. 189. 190. 192. 198. 223.
— mentalis, 1860, 46.
— musica, 1855, 476. 1860, 330.
— plumbea, 1858, 153.
— polyglotta, 1858, 122. 1860, 403.
— Wiedii, 1855, 423.
Pipridae, 1854, B. LII. 1857, 167.
Piprinae, 1861, 252.
Pitangus caudifasciatus, 1862, 199.
— chrysocephalus, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
Pitta, 1854, 153. 1860, 42.
— angolensis, 1854, 21. 1855, 360. 388.
— atricapilla, 1866, 17.
— Baudii, 1854, B. LXIV.
— brachyura, 1854, 156.
— cyanura. 1861, 124.
— elegans, 1854, B. LXIV.
— erythrogastra, 1859, 406. 1866, 16.
— Philippensis, 1866, 17.
— pulih, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
Pitylinae, 1856, 7. 1860, 412. 1861, 94. 1863, B. 107.
Pitylus cardinalis, 1859, 214.
— guttatus, 1856, 9.
— lazulus, 1861, 4.
— melanocephalus, 1856, 9.
Planesticus, 1860, 181.
Platalea, 1857, 250. 354.
— ajaja, 1855, 56. 1856, 347. 1858, 161. 370. 1860, 265. 1861, 55. 338. 1862, 83. 206. 1863, 59.
— chlororhynchos, 1854, 293.
— flavipes, 1867, 332.

Platalea leucerodia, 1853, 215. 1854, 80. 159. 1855, 421. 1857, 266. 339. 1859, 386. 1864, 73. 139. 159. 235.
— leucorodia, 1855, 176. 303. 312. 1856, 231. 329. 398. 1858, 325. 326. 1859, 369. 1863, 231. 236. 1865, 78. 317. 1867, 282.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 27.
— nivea, 1855, 421.
— nudifrons, 1854, 293. 1860, 168.
— pygmaea, 1859, 325. 326. 327. 328. 1860, 299. 460.
— Telfairii, 1854, 293. 1860 7. 168.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 80. 293. 1856, 471. 1857, 383. 384. 1858, 325. 326. 1860, 168. 1861, 270. 1862, 407. 1863, 463. 470. 1864, 150. 159.
Plataleinae, 1856, 347.
Platycercus, 1855, 165. 1860, 43.
— atrogularis, 1854, 168.
— aucklandicus, 1867, 324.
— auriceps, 1867, 324. 325.
— Barnardii, 1859, 360.
— caledonicus, 1856, 170.
— Cooki, 1867, 324.
— erythrotis, 1867, 324.
— eximius, 1859, 360.
— Forsteri, 1867, 325.
— haematonotus, 1859, 360.
— hysginus, 1854, 169.
— Malherbi, 1867, 325.
— melanurus, 1859, 360.
— Novae Zelandiae, 1854, B. LXIII.
— pacificus, 1854, 169. B. LXIII. 1867, 324. 325.
— palliceps, 1858, 234.
— pileatus, 1855, 422. 1858, 39.
— Rayneri, 1867, 324.
— rufifrons, 1855, 422.
— scapulatus, 1859, 360.
— splendens, 1854, 168.
— splendidus, 1858, 39.
— spurius, 1855, 422.
— ulietanus, 1854, 169. 1867, 325.
— unicolor, 1867, 324. 325.
— vasa, 1856, 170. 1860, 107.
— zonarius, 1859, 360.
Platyceros hydrocorax, 1866, 18.
Platygnathus albiventris, 1854, 169.
— vanicorensis, 1854, 168.
Platylophus, 1866, 308.
— ardesiacus, 1866, 309.
— coronatus, 1866, 309.
— galericulatus, 1866, 309.
— malaccensis, 1866, 310.
Platypsaris affinis, 1861, 252.
— nigra, 1862, 199.
Platypus, 1858, 359.
Platypus clangulus, 1861, 464. 1863, 430. 1864, 97. 191. 1866, 155.
— fuligulus, 1856, 67. 1861, 457. 1863, 430. 1864, 97.
— fuscus, 1853, 378. 1861, 239.
— glacialis, 1853, 378. 1856, 67.
— leucophthalmus, 1856, 67.
— marila, 1853, 378.
— mollissimus, 1853, 371. 377.
— niger, 1853, 377. 1854, 309. 310. 311.
— spectabilis, 1853, 371.
Platyrhynchae, 1857, 251.
Platyrhynchus, 1859, 339. 340. 345.
— albicollis, 1855, 426.
— capensis, 1855, 396.
— chrysoceps, 1855, 425.
— cinereus, 1855, 425. 479.
— collaris, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
— cristatus, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
— cyanoleucus, 1855, 426.
— Desmarestii, 1854, 27.
— leucophaeus, 1855, 426.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
— melanops, 1855, 426.
— musicus, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133.
— olivaceus, 1867, 189. 194.
— polychropterus, 1855, 426.
— ruficollis, 1855, 426.
— rufiventris, 1855, 426.
— rupestris, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198.
— velatus, 1854, 27.
Platysteira, 1860, 7.
Platystira, 1854, 27.
— affinis, 1857, 3.
— brevicauda, 1855, 396.
— capensis, 1855, 395.
— castanea, 1854, 27. 1860, 133.
— concreta, 1855, 360. 395. 1861, 169.
— leucopygialis, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133. 1861, 169.
— lobata, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
— melanoptera, 1854, 27. 1855, 395. 1860, 133. 1861, 169.
— minima, 1861, 169.
— monacha, 1855, 396.
— pistrinaria, 1855, 395.
— pririt, 1855, 395. 1860, 7. 8. 98. 1861, 169. 1862, 294. 1863, 163. 1867, 101.
— scita, 1855, 396.
— senegalensis, 1854, 27. 1855, 395. 1864, 148. 1867, 101.
— torquata, 1855, 395.
— velatus, 1855, 395.
Platyurus niger, 1854, 164.
Plautus impennis, 1862, 77. 110. 208. 337. 461. 1863, 115. 1866, 394.

Plautus pinguis, 1862, 124.
Plectorhyncha, 1853, 56.
Plectrophanes, 1856, 96. 1858, 345.
— calcarata, 1853, 284. 1854, B. LX. 1855, 269. 1859, 47. 121. 464. 465. 1861, 438. 1863, B. 58.
— lapponica, 1854, 440. 1856, 217. 305. 373. 1859, 465. 1860, 35. 1863, 455. 1864, 360. 1865, 270. 1866, 339. 344.
— nivalis, 1854, 266. 440. 1855, 181. 1856, 217. 388. 1858, 345. 1859, 121. 214. 1860, 35. 370. 1863, 110. 117. 422. B. 58. 1864, 141. 360. 424. 1865, 96. 194. 253. 254. 270. 1866, 339. 344. 347. 1867, 164.
Plectropterus, 1857, 357. 1863, 237.
— gambensis, 1853, Exth. 104. 1854, 84. 302. B. LXVIII. 1855, 486. 488. 1856, 468. 1857, 217. 219. 220. 378. 380. 382. 1858, 410. 471. 1860, 400. 1861, 272. 1863, 4. 164. 463. 470. 1864, 157.
— Rüppellii, 1861, 272.
Plegadis falcinellus, 1865, 315.
Plegadornis, 1857, 354.
Ploceinae, 1855, 460. 1867, 366.
Plocepasser, 1863, 276. 1867, 368.
— mahali, 1855, 464. 1867, 205. 369.
— melanorhynchus, 1856, 113. 1867, 205. 369.
— phoeniceus, 1863, 163.
— superciliosus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1862, 24. 27. 1864, 247. 1867, 368.
Ploceus, 1854, 76. 186. 1857, 382. 1863, 162. 1867, 373. 377.
— abyssinicus, 1855, 463. 1867, 380.
— aethiopicus, 1864, 149. 160. 1867, 380. 391.
— affinis, 1867, 384.
— atrogularis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1864, 252. 1867, 387.
— auranticeps, 1864, 234. 1867, 384.
— aurantius, 1854, 107. 1855, 462. 1867, 388.
— auricularis, 1855, 463.
— aurifrons, 1855, 463. 1867, 389.
— baglafecht, 1864, 245.
— barbatus, 1860, 289.
— baya, 1859, 284. 1861, 177.
— bengalensis, 1854, 157.
— bicolor, 1854, 107. 1855, 426. 461.
— brachypterus, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
— capensis, 1855, 463.
— capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
Ploceus castaneofuscus, 1854, 110. 259. 1855, 464. 1867, 383.
— chrysogaster, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
— chrysomelas, 1864, 245.
— collaris, 1854, 108. 110. 1855, 462. 464. 1859, 433. 1867, 380.
— cristatus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
— cucullatus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— dubius, 1856, 116.
— erythrocephalus, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1856, 114.
— erythrophthalmus, 1867, 372. 386.
— erythrops, 1854, 112. 1856, 114. 1860, 144.
— fasciatus, 1855, 460.
— flammiceps, 1856, 115.
— flaviceps, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1859, 284.
— flavigula, 1855, 463.
— flavocapillus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
— flavo-marginatus, 1867, 299. 384.
— flavoviridis, 1855, 463. 486. 1857, 91. 1858, 475. 476. 1867, 377.
— franciscanus, 1856, 115. 1859, 359.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, 116.
— galbula, 1855, 464. 1861, 195. 1867, 385.
— grandis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
— Guerini, 1862, 286. 294.
— haematocephalus, 1855, 464. 1867, 298. 370. 372.
— hypoxanthus, 1861, 178.
— icterocephalus, 1855, 463. 1867, 389.
— intermedius, 1854, 109. 446. 1855, 463. 1863, 21. 1864, 245. 1867, 381. 383.
— jonquillaceus, 1854, 113.
— isabellinus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
— larvatus, 1855, 463. 1862, 286. 1863, 4. 21. 1864, 245. 252. 1867, 377.
— lepidopterus, 1856, 113.
— leuconotos, 1855, 461. 1867, 372.
— leucophthalmus, 1867, 388.
— madagascariensis, 1856, 114. 1860, 105.
— mahali, 1856, 113.
— manyar, 1854, 157. 1861, 178.
— mariquensis, 1855, 464.
— melanocephalus, 1856, 116. 1867, 205. 298. 381.
— melanogaster, 1859, 359.
— melanogenis, 1867, 388.
— melanotis, 1854, 106. 108. 1855, 462. 463. 1860, 144. 1861, 195. 1863, 4. 1867, 372. 388. 390.
— modereus, 1867, 381.
— modestus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.

Ploceus nelicurvi, 1855, 462.
— niger, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
— nigerrimus, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1860, 143.
— nigricollis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
— nitens, 1854, 106. 1860, 143.
— ocularius, 1855, 462.
— oryx, 1856, 115. 1859, 359.
— Patersoni, 1856, 113.
— pensilis, 1866, 15.
— personatus, 1853, Exth. 98. 1854, 107. 1855, 462. 486. 487. 1856, 410. 474. 1867, 297. 390.
— philippensis, 1854, 157.
— Philippinus, 1866, 15.
— ruber 1856, 114.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 464. 1863, 5. 21. 1867, 381 383.
— ruficeps, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— rufocitrinus, 1867, 381.
— sanguinirostris, 1855, 486. 1858, 402. 407. 408. 1859, 359.
— senegalensis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 380.
— solitarius, 1867, 297. 380.
— spilonotus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— stictonotus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— subaureus, 1855, 464.
— sublarvatus, 1854, 446. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
— superciliosus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
— taha, 1856, 116.
— textor, 1854, 108. 1855, 424. 1859, 285. 1860, 289. 1867, 380.
— tricolor, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— velatus, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
— vitellinus, 1863, 6. 21. 1864, 245. 1867, 205. 384.
Plotus, 1854, B. XLIX. 1855, 167. 1857, 250. 1859, 297. 1863, 162. 470.
— Anhinga, 1856, 188. 1857, 239. 1861, 348. 390. 1862, 96. 1866, 343.
— congensis, 1854, 308. 1860, 202.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 307. 1855, 486. 1858, 401. 473. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1864, 144.
— melanogaster, 1862, 408. 1866, 30.
— rufus, 1860, 202.
— Vaillantii, 1856, 410.
Pluvialis, 1857, 353.
— aegyptiacus, 1863, 239.
— apricarius, 1865, 284.
— cantianus, 1864, 422.
— fluviatilis, 1863, B. 66.
— hiaticula, 1864, 421. 426.
— minor, 1866, 390.
— senegalensis armata, 1854, 216.
Pluvianellus sociabilis, 1854, 166.
Pluvianus. 1857, 353. 1863, 237. 239.
— aegyptiacus, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854, 78. 1855, 376.
— aegyptius, 1854. 70. 215. 1856, 404. 1861, 268. 1863, 463. 469. 474. 1864, 227. 453.
— cursor, 1863, 271.
— melanocephalus, 1862, 294.
Plyctolophus, 1855, 165. 1860, 357.
— aequatorialis, 1864, 116.
— citrinocristatus, 1854, 165.
— citrinus, 1861, 45.
— croceus, 1860, 357.
— galeritus, 1861, 45. 1864, 115.
— macrolophus, 1861, 45.
— sulphureus, 1861, 45.
— triton, 1864, 115.
Podager, 1867, 255. 261.
— Gouldi, 1867, 262.
— Nacunda, 1853, 170. 1860, 245. 1867, 261.
Podagerinae, 1855, 2. 1867, 254. 256.
Podargus, 1856, 460. 1860, 49. 1867, 254.
— cornutus, 1856, 460.
— crinifrons, 1856, 460.
— gigas, 1855, 165.
— javanensis, 1860, 428.
— ocellatus, 1864, 117.
— Papuensis, 1864, 116.
— parvulus, 1856, 460.
— Vincendonii, 1854, 164.
Podica Petersii, 1861, 273.
— senegalensis, 1854, 302. 1855, 361. 1860, 199. 1861, 273.
Podiceps, 1854, 480. 1855, 227. 1857, 252. 253. 257. 358. 397. 1862, 185. 1863, 236. 470.
— albicollis, 1855, 421.
— ambiguus, 1855, 421.
— americanus, 1855, 421.
— arcticus, 1853, 242. 312. 370. 1854, B. XLIV. LVIII. LIX. 1855, 232. 1857, 302. 1863, 117. 118. 1864, 380.
— auritus, 1853, E. 38. 1854. 85. 1855, 232. 315. 345. 369. 1856, 233. 1857, 128. 1859, 246. 1861, 240. 282. 1862, 457. 1863, 117. 118. 1864, 200. 326. 380. 1865, 432. 1867, 356.
— bicornis, 1855, 58. 1860, 267.
— cajennensis, 1855, 58.
— callipareus, 1855, 58.
— carolinensis, 1856, 431. 1857, 157. 1859, 220.
— cayanus, 1855, 58.

Podiceps cornutus, 1854, 274. 442. B. XLIV. LVIII. 1859, 220. 1861, 240. 1862, 457. 1863, 117. 1864, 380.
— cristatus, 1854, 85. 267. 304. 1855, 167. 315. 345. 369. 1856, 67. 233. 1857, 128. 302. 1859, 463. 1860, 396. 1861, 226. 240. 273. 450. 1863, 434. 1864, 72. 379. 1865, 184. 430. 1866, 344. 1867, 88.
— dominicanus, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
— dominicus, 1856, 430. 1858, 162. 1860, 268. 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
— grisigena, 1865, 431.
— Hectori, 1867, 337. 345.
— Holböllii, 1854, 429. 430. 432. 442. B. LIX. 1866, 341. 343.
— leucopterus, 1855, 58.
— longirostris, 1865, 50. 430.
— major, 1855, 58.
— minor, 1854, 85. 160. 304. 325. 1855, 304. 315. 346. 369. 1856, 67. 233. 1857, 377. 1859, 462. 1860, 10. 174. 1861, 226. 309. 1862, 287. 293. 306. 1863, 431. 434. 1865, 432. 1866, 155. 1867, 49. 174.
— nestor, 1867, 337.
— nigricollis, 1864, 380. 1865, 432.
— occipitalis, 1855, 58.
— Philippinensis, 1866, 31.
— poliocephalus, 1867, 337.
— rubricollis, 1853, 244. 1854, 430. 432. B. LIX. 1855, 145. 167. 1856, 68. 1857, 302. 1860, 206. 1864, 380. 1865, 431.
— rufipectus, 1867, 337.
— subcristatus, 1854, 272. 1855, 345. 1856, 233. 1864, 72. 1865, 330.
Podicipidae, 1862, 400.
Podilymbus brevirostris, 1855, 58.
— carolinensis, 1856, 431. 1859, 248.
— podiceps, 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
Podoa Josephina, 1860, 199.
— Pucherani, 1860, 199.
— senegalensis, 1860, 199.
Podoces, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860, 39.
Podochaetes, 1867, 263. 266.
Poecila alpestris, 1856, 33.
Poecilonetta, 1865, 470.
— bahamensis, 1862, 207.
Poecilopterus borealis, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861, 322.
— Wilsoni, 1854, B. LXXXII.
Poecilothraupis atricrissa, 1866, 165.
Poëphila leucotis, 1858, 37.
— mirabilis, 1854, 165.
Pogonias bidentatus, 1854, 197. 1861, 262.
Pogonias bifrenatus, 1854, 197.
— Brucei, 1854, 197. 1862, 294.
— cyanigenius, 1854, 150. [305.
— dubius, 1854, 196. 1855, 65.
— Duchallui, 1861, 262.
— erythromelas, 1854, 197.
— fuscescens, 1854, 197.
— haematops, 1854, 197.
— hirsutus, 1854, 197. 1855, 361. 1860, 190. 1861, 262.
— laevirostris, 1854, 197. 256.
— leucocephalus, 1863, 270.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 197.
— Rolleti, 1863, 270.
— rubescens, 1854, 197.
— rubrifrons, 1854, 197.
— Salti, 1854, 197.
— senegalensis, 1854, 197.
— squamatus, 1863, 16.
— sulcirostris, 1854, 197. [15. 16.
— undatus, 1862, 294. 305. 1863, 5.
— unidentatus, 1861, 262.
— Vieilloti, 1854, 197. 1861, 262. 1863, 6. 163.
Pogoniorhynchus dubius, 1867, 304.
Pogonocichla stellata, 1855, 207.
Pogonomerops, 1859, 433. 434.
— Forsteni, 1859, 434.
Pogonorhamphus, 1854, 197.
Pogonornis, 1853, 56.
— cincta, 1867, 319.
Poiocephalus Guilielmi, 1854, 194. 1856, 170.
— Levaillantii, 1854, 194. 1856, 170.
— magnirostris, 1854, 194. 257. 1860, 190.
— Meyeri, 1856, 170.
— pachyrhynchus, 1854, 194.
— Rüppellii, 1854, 194. B. LXIII.
— senegalus, 1854, 194. 1856, 170.
Poliopsitta, 1860, 6.
— cana, 1860, 107.
— picta, 1861, 262.
Polioptila, 1857, 144.
— coerulea, 1861, 324. 1866, 264.
— Lembeyei, 1861, 324.
Poliornis poliogenys, 1866, 9.
— rufipennis, 1854, 255. 1855, 482. 492. 1862, 404. 1863, 5. 163. 270. 1864, 276. 1866, 123. 1867, 293.
Poliospiza angolensis, 1861, 259.
— atrigularis, 1854, 123.
— tristriata, 1862, 31. 304.
— uropygialis, 1862, 31.
— xanthopyga, 1862, 31. 304.
Polyaena Conradi, 1863, 216.
— fulgidigula, 1863, 216.
— inca, 1863, 216.
— insectivora, 1863, 216.
— torquata, 1863, 215. 216.

Polyboroides, 1860, 7. 40.
— Malzacii, 1861, 98.
— radiatus, 1853, 388. 1855, 360. 1860, 15.
— typicus, 1853, 389. 1854, 395. 1855, 482. 1858, 408. 409. 1860, 15. 193. 1861, 98.
Polyborus aterrimus, 1855, 165.
— brasiliensis, 1854, 257. B. LXXIX. 1856, 165. 1857, 41. 1858, 157.
— Cheriway, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1861, 401.
— chimango, 1855, 53.
— hypoleucus, 1853, 388. 1854, 387.
— tharus, 1861, 322. 401.
— vulgaris, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1860, 241.
Polyerata amabilis, 1863, 194.
Polymitra flavigastra, 1863, 466. 1864, 228.
— tahapisi, 1860, 141.
Polyodon importunus, 1855, 393.
Polyonymus Caroli, 1863, 206.
Polyphasia tenuirostris, 1863, 352.
Polyplancta aurescens, 1863, 182.
Polyplectron, 1860, 42.
Polysticta Stelleri, 1866, 344.
Polytminae, 1863, 174.
Polytmus, 1863, 182. 183.
— cephalater, 1862, 201.
— leucochlorus, 1863, 176.
— major nigricans, 1863, 205. 212.
— phaeopygus, 1863, 204.
— Sophiae, 1863, 192.
— Theresiae, 1863, 175.
— viridissimus, 1863, 175.
Pomarea, 1860, 43.
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys, 1855, 325.
— Horsfieldii, 1854, 153.
— Isidori, 1864, 121.
— melanurus, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
— montanus, 1859, 192.
— rubeculus, 1858, 38.
— ruficeps, 1853, 31. 1854, 259.
— superciliosus, 1853, 32.
Pomatorhynchus erythropterus, 1855, 452.
Pomatostomus, 1854, 259.
Pomatotidae, 1853, 226. 236.
Pontaëtos, 1854, 355.
— aguia, 1855, 53.
— melanoleucos, 1855, 53.
— ichtyaetos, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— leucogaster, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
Pooecetes gramineus, 1866, 347.
Poospiza hypochondria, 1860, 256.
— melanoleuca, 1860, 254.
— nigrorufa, 1860, 254.
Poospiza torquata, 1860, 255.
Popelairia tricholopha, 1863, 209.
Porphyreops, 1854, 353.
Porphyrio, 1857, 340. 354. 1858, 366. 370. 371. 375. 376. 377.
— aegyptiacus, 1863, 231.
— Alleni, 1854, 302. 1857, 341. 1858, 457. 1860, 198. 1861, 272. 1863, 28. 164. 169.
— antiquorum, 1865, 282.
— chloronotus, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 83. 1855, 365. 1858, 405.
— cinereus, 1855, 421.
— coerulescens, 1858, 379.
— erythropus, 1860, 172.
— hyacinthinus, 1854, 257. 1855, 314. 1856, 228. 1857, 123. 1862, 430. 1865, 282.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 7. 172.
— martinica, 1856, 429. 1861, 344. 1862, 90. 1866, 343.
— martinicensis, 1853, 177.
— martinicus, 1859, 94. 1862, 206.
— melanotus, 1867, 335.
— minutus, 1863, 169.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 160.
— pulverulentus, 1866, 29.
— samoënsis, 1854, 169.
— smaragdonotus, 1856, 228.
— smaragdotus, 1856, 166.
— smaragnotos, 1860, 172. 1861, 272.
— tavoua, 1856, 429.
— veterum, 1865, 282.
— vitiensis, 1854, 169.
Porzana, 1858, 366. 1859, 94.
— carolina, 1856, 428. 1861, 342. 1862, 90. 206. 1866, 341. 343.
— fluminea, 1855, 420.
— jamaicensis, 1862, 206.
— leucophrys, 1858, 41.
— maruetta, 1865, 281.
— minuta, 1865, 281.
— obscura, 1854, 170.
— palustris, 1867, 334.
— pygmaea, 1854, 160. 1865, 281.
— sandvicensis, 1854, 170.
— tabuensis, 1854, 169.
— tahitiensis, 1854, 169.
— vitiensis, 1854, 169.
Potamodus luscinioides, 1855, 199.
Praecoces, 1853, 46.
Prasitis, 1863, 199. 203.
— phaeopyga, 1863, 204.
— prasina, 1863, 203.
Pratincola, 1854, 73. 1857, 166. 1858, 69. 1863, 266.
— atrata, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
— caprata, 1854, 156. 1855, 328. 1866, 10.

Pratincola fervida, 1854, 19. 1855, 206.
— Hemprichii, 1855, 206.
— pastor, 1855, 206. 1860, 7. 93.
— phoenicurus, 1861, 224.
— rubetra, 1854, 19. 273. 494. 1856, 47. 1858, 69. 1859, 399. 1860, 158. 370. 1861, 112. 223. 225. 310. 445. 461. 1862, 276. 1863, 416. 433. B. 52. 1864, 42. 172. 424. 1865, 36. 49. 90. 136. 295. 300. 1866, 100. 1867, 157.
— rubicola, 1854, 19. 268. 1855, 206. 311. 1856, 47. 1858, 69, 1860, 157. 1861, 112. 1862, 276. 1863, B. 152. 1864, 276. 390. 1865, 136.
— salax, 1854, 19. 1855. 206. 1860, 129. 1861, 112.
— senegalensis, 1854, 20. 1855, 206.
— Sibilla, 1855, 206. 1860, 93.
Pressirostres, 1854, B. XLVII. LI.
Prinia familiaris, 1854, 416. 1859, 262. 263. 265. 281.
— gracilis, 1854, 16. 1864, 390.
— icterica, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1860, 130.
— inornata, 1854, 156.
— olivacea, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1859, 426. 1860, 131. 1861, 110.
— socialis, 1854, 156. 416.
— valida, 1854, 156.
Priocella, 1854, 167.
Priofinus, 1854, 166.
Prion, 1854, 167.
— vittatus, 1856, 184. 1867, 338.
Prioneae, 1867, 72.
Prionites, 1854, 255. 1855, 165. 1859, 234.
— brasiliensis, 1854, 255.
— Lessonii, 1861, 255.
— momota, 1863, 56.
— psalurus, 1861, 255.
— superciliaris, 1861, 255.
Prionitidae, 1854, B. LII. 1861, 255. 1863, B. 107.
Prioniturus discurus, 1866, 22.
— spatuliger 1866, 22.
Prionops, 1860, 40.
— cristatus, 1854, 75. 1855, 451. 1858, 407. 1864, 254.
— Geoffroyi, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
— plumatus, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
— poliocephalus, 1855, 451. 1861, 196. 1867, 104.
— Retzii, 1857, 1.
— thalacoma, 1855, 451.
Priotelus, 1860, 45.
Priotelus temnurus, 1856, 106. 1859, 348. 1861, 336.
Procellaria. 1854, 167. 1857, 256. 356.
— aequinoctialis, 1867, 337.
— Anginho, 1855, 48. 1857, 94. 345. 1860, 356.
— Anglorum, 1855, 48.
— antarctica, 1856, 185.
— ariel, 1867, 338.
— brasiliana, 1863, 59.
— brevirostris, 1855, 420.
— Bulweri, 1855, 48. 1857, 345. 1860, 356.
— capensis, 1856, 141. 152. 1864, 107. 1867, 338.
— cinerea, 1856, 181.
— coerulea, 1867, 338.
— Cookii, 1867, 338
— desolata, 1854, 168.
— fuliginosa, 1856, 178. 1860, 174.
— gavia, 1867, 338.
— gigantea, 1855, 58. 167. 255. 1856, 177. 1867, 337.
— glacialis, 1853, 242. 315. 1854, 433. 440. 442. B. LIX. LX. 1855, 167. 417. 1856, 298. 1859, 254. 1863, 359. 361. 365. 368. 369. 370. 374. 377. 457. 1864, 380. 1865, 192. 207. 400. 1866, 391.
— glacialoides, 1856, 187. 298. 1867, 337.
— hasitata, 1856, 187.
— incerta, 1867, 338.
— Leachii, 1855, 52.
— leucorhoa. 1867, 216.
— lugubris, 1856, 185.
— macroptera, 1855, 420.
— maculata, 1856, 185.
— marina, 1857, 347.
— minor, 1854, 442. B. LIX. LX. 1865, 209.
— mollis, 1867, 338.
— nigra, 1856, 187.
— obscura, 1855, 48.
— oceanica, 1854, 305. 1865, 428.
— pacifica, 1856, 178. 1865, 209.
— Parkinsoni, 1867, 337.
— parvirostris, 1854, 170.
— pelagica, 1854, 69. 305. 1855, 52. 167. 417. 1857, 252. 1859, 350. 1862, 179. 1865, 428.
— Puffinus, 1854, 174. 1855, 48. 1856, 150.
— typica, 1864, 138.
— Yelkouan, 1865, 429.
Procellaridae, 1853, 47. 1854, 305. 1857, 60. 1859, 250. 1864, 400. 1866, 216. 1867, 72. 337.
Procellariinae, 1853, 47.

Procellarus neglectus, 1855, 279.
Procelsterna albivitta, 1866, 82.
Procnias melanocephala, 1855, 420.
— tersa, 1867, 411.
— ventralis, 1867, 183. 189. 192.
Prodotes, 1854, 421.
Prodotiscus insignis, 1860, 193.
— regulus, 1860, 193.
Progne chalybea, 1860, 402.
— cryptoleuca, 1866, 354.
— domestica, 1858, 159. 1860, 253.
— dominicensis, 1860, 402. 1862, 194. 1867, 405.
— modesta, 1854, 170.
— purpurea, 1856, 3. 1860, 402. 1861, 328. 1866, 343. 347. 354.
Promeropidae, 1854, 8. 1855, 12. 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
Promeropinae, 1854, 444. 1855, 12.
Promerops aterrimus, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
— caffer, 1855, 12. 1857, 247.
— capensis, 1855, 12.
— coeruleus, 1855, 12.
— cyanomelas, 1853, 456. 1855, 12. 492. 1857, 80. 84. 1858, 404. 407. 409.
— erythrorhynchus, 1853, 456. 1855, 11. 492. 1858, 404. 407.
— minor, 1853, 456. 1855, 64. 492.
— pusillus, 1855, 64.
— senegalensis, 1855, 12.
Prosthemadera, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1856, 169. 1860, 462. 1867, 319.
Protonotaria citrea, 1861, 85. 324. 1862, 178. 1866, 261. 263. 353.
Prunella, 1858, 360.
Prymnacantha, 1863, 209.
Psalidoprocne cypselina, 1855, 4.
Psalidoprymna, 1863, 206.
— bifurcata, 1863, 207.
— eucharis, 1863, 207.
— Victoriae, 1863, 207.
Psaltria concinna, 1855, 333.
— erythrocephala, 1855, 333.
— exilis, 1855, 333. 1858, 365.
— leucogenys, 1855, 333.
Psaltriparus minimus, 1866, 258.
— plumbeus, 1866, 258.
Psalurus macropterus, 1867, 274.
Psarinae, 1861, 252.
Psaris Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
— brasiliensis, 1859, 343.
— cristatus, 1855, 425.
— erythrogenys, 1859, 343.
— mexicanus, 1861, 252.
— tityroides, 1861, 252.
Psarisomus, 1853, 54.
— Dalhousiae, 1854, 150.
Psarocolius, 1855, 163.
Psarocolius aeneus, 1861, 81.
— baltimore, 1861, 413.
— castaneus, 1861, 8.
— caudacutus, 1861, 413.
— curaeus, 1855, 55. 1857, 39.
— flavigaster, 1856, 10. 1861, 413.
— leucopteryx, 1862, 197.
— melanopsis, 1856, 11.
— pectoralis, 1861, 9.
— phoeniceus, 1856, 11.
— unicolor, 1860, 258.
Psaropholus, 1857, 166.
Psephotus chrysopterygius, 1858, 233. 234.
— multicolor, 1858, 233.
— pulcherrimus, 1858, 233.
Pseudochelidon, 1861, 11.
— eurystomina, 1861, 12. 103.
Pseudolalage melanoleuca, 1865, 164.
Pseudoprocne, 1867, 128.
— cayanensis, 1867, 128.
Pseudoscops grammicus, 1862, 204.
Psilopogon pyrolophus, 1854, 149.
Psilorhinus, 1854, B. LV.
— mexicanus, 1861, 83.
— Morio, 1861, 83.
— occipitalis, 1859, 287. 288.
Psittacara guyanensis, 1856, 106.
— nana, 1862, 203.
Psittaci, 1853, 46.
Psittacidae, 1854, 158. 193. B. XLVII. LI. LXIII. LXXV. 1856, 105. 1857, 60. 97. 98. 164. 1858, 39. 351. 1863, B. 107. 1864, 268. 1867, 322.
Psittacodes magna, 1864, 114.
— Stavorini, 1864, 115.
— Westermanni, 1856, 170.
Psittacula, 1858, 363.
— batavia, 1866, 22.
— culacissi, 1866, 21.
— guineensis, 1854, 195.
— lunulata, 1866, 21.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 107.
— passerina, 1856, 170. 1859, 361.
— philippensis, 1854, B. LXIII. 1866, 21.
— poliocar, 1860, 108.
— reticulata, 1855, 422.
— roseicollis, 1859, 361.
— rubricollis, 1861, 262.
— Tarantae, 1861, 196.
— vulvifrons, 1866, 21.
Psittaculus Geoffroyi, 1854, 165.
— smaragdinus, 1854, 165.
— Tarantae, 1862, 293. 305.
Psittacus, 1854, 153. 1857, 249. 255. 256.
— accipitrinus, 1854, 257.
— aequatorialis, 1862, 63.

Psittacus agilis, 1862, 203.
— Alecto, 1862, 64.
— Alexandri, 1866, 22.
— amazonicus, 1855, 142. 145. 165. 1860, 243.
— amboinensis, 1862, 61.
— Aracanga, 1863, 54.
— aruensis, 1862, 65.
— aterrimus, 1862, 63. 64.
— aureus, 1862, 335.
— australis, 1854, B. LXXV.
— autumnalis, 1863, 54.
— barbatulatus, 1862, 59. 60.
— Bengalensis, 1866, 22.
— bisetis, 1854, 168.
— canus, 1860, 108.
— capistratus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 60. 61. 66.
— cardinalis, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
— carolinensis, 1857, 97. 99.
— cheroyeus, 1855, 55.
— chlorolepidotus, 1854, B. LXXV.
— citrinus, 1862, 66.
— coccinea, 1862, 62.
— coccineifrons, 1862, 65.
— collarius, 1862, 203.
— concinnus, 1854, B. LXXV.
— cristatus, 1862, 62.
— cubicularis, 1854, 195. 1863, 162. 163. 1866, 112.
— cyanicollis, 1862, 62.
— cyanogenia, 1862, 65.
— Desmaresti, 1862, 63. 64.
— diophthalma, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
— domicella, 1854, B. LXXV. 1855, 165. 1856, 69. 1862, 61.
— dorsalis, 1862, 63. 64.
— eburneirostrum, 1862, 335.
— Eos, 1854, B. XXVIII. 1862, 65.
— „ rubra, 1862, 66.
— erithacus, 1854, 193. 1855, 165. 1856, 23. 170. 1859, 361. 1861, 262. 1863, 271.
— erythrocephalus, 1866, 22.
— euteles, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66.
— Forsteni, 1862, 66.
— galgulus, 1862, 59. 60. 1866, 21.
— garrulus, 1854, B. LXX. LXXI. LXXII. LXXV. 1862, 62.
— grandis, 1862, 61.
— guatemalae, 1864, 411.
— guebensis, 1862, 63.
— guianensis, 1856, 106. 1863, 54. 1867, 184.
— Guildingii, 1854, 256.
— Guilielmi, 1861, 262.
— guineensis cinereus, 1854, 194.
— haematodus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66.
— havanensis, 1862, 191.
Psittacus hypophonius, 1862, 62.
— intermedius, 1862, 65.
— jonquillaceus, 1855, 422.
— iris, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66
— leptorhynchus, 1855, 55.
— leucocephalus, 1855, 165. 1856, 105. 1857, 154.
— leucophthalmos, 1866, 22.
— leucopygialis, 1862, 64.
— leucorhynchus, 1862, 335.
— lorius, 1854, B. LXXV.
— loxia, 1855, 423.
— macao, 1857, 102.
— macrorhynchus, 1862, 61. u. f.
— madagascar. niger, 1860, 107.
— magnus, 1855, 142. 165. 1862, 61. u. f.
— malaccensis, 1855, 422. 1862, 59. 60.
— Manilensis, 1866, 22.
— mascarinus, 1860, 107.
— Mayeri, 1862, 294.
— menstruus, 1855, 165.
— militaris, 1863, 54.
— moluccensis, 1854, B. XXVIII. 1862, 61. 62.
— Mülleri, 1862, 60.
— nasicus, 1854, B. XXVIII.
— Nattereri, 1864, 411.
— nigrigularis, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
— novae Guineae, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 63.
— Novae Hollandiae, 1861, 380.
— obscurus, 1860, 107.
— ochrocephalus, 1854, B. XXVI. 1855, 141. 1857, 39. 1863, 54.
— ornatus, 1862, 60.
— pachyrhynchus, 1860, 190. 1861, 262.
— palmarum, 1854, 168.
— papuensis, 1862, 64.
— passerinus, 1858, 363. 1867, 189. 190. 195. 198.
— Pecqueti, 1862, 65.
— pectoralis, 1862, 64.
— personatus, 1862, 61. 62. 66.
— pertinax, 1863, 54.
— Petzii, 1862, 335.
— placentis, 1862, 61. 62. 65.
— platurus, 1862, 66.
— pondicerianus, 1862, 60.
— Pucherani, 1862, 64.
— pullarius, 1854, 195. 1855, 165.
— pusillus, 1854, B. LXXV.
— pygmea, 1862, 63. 64.
— pyrrhopterus, 1855, 422.
— rectirostris, 1855, 55.
— regius, 1856, 69.
— ricinata, 1862, 62.
— rubiginosa, 1862, 63.

Psittacus rubra, 1862, 61.
— Rüppellii, 1854, 194. 1861, 262.
— ruficaudus, 1855, 55.
— rufirostris, 1858, 363.
— scintillata, 1862, 64. 65.
— semilarvata, 1862, 65.
— senegalus, 1854, 194. 1856, 23. 1861, 262.
— senilis, 1862, 335.
— Stavorini, 1862, 63.
— stigmatus, 1862, 60.
— strenuus, 1863, 54.
— sulfureus, 1862, 60.
— superbus, 1862, 65.
— Temminckii, 1855, 422.
— timneh, 1854, 194.
— torquatus, 1854, 195. 1855, 423. 1866, 22.
— tricolor, 1862, 63. 64.
— triton, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
— undulatus, 1859, 303.
— vasa, 1854, 257. 1860, 107.
— vernalis, 1862, 60.
— vulneratus, 1862, 66.
Psitteuteles, 1854, B. LXXV.
Psittinus torquatus, 1866, 21.
Psittirostra, 1853, 56.
— psittacea, 1854, 170.
Psittovius jugularis, 1857, 42.
Psophia, 1854, 67. 68. 1855, 166. 1860, 45.
— crepitans, 1854, 257. 1857, 49. 1859, 365, 367.
— leucoptera 1857, 49.
Psophocichla, 1860, 181. 182.
— guttata, 1860, 182.
— simensis, 1860, 182.
— strepitans, 1860, 182.
Psophodes, 1860, 43.
Pternistis Cranchii, 1854, 210. 1861, 267.
— rubricollis, 1862, 306. 411.
Pteroaëtus, 1863, B. 76.
— vulturinus, 1854, 389. 1861, 426.
Pterocles 1855, 166. 224. 1857, 80. 164. 255. 352. 397. 1860, 7. 1863, 111. 243. 249. 250.
— Alchata, 1853, 292. 1855, 319. 1856, 227. 1857, 333. 1862, 415. 1863, 245. 394. 1864, 313.
— arenarius, 1855, 173. 180. 319. 1857, 264. 332. 333. 1859, 311. 1863, 393.
— bicinctus, 1854, 211. 1855, 374. 493. 1862, 416.
— coronatus, 1855, 374. 493. 1858, 405. 1862, 415. 1863, 303. 307. 1864, 452.
— exustus, 1854, 212. 1855, 374. 493. 1856, 331. 334. 1858, 405. 1861, 267. 1862, 415. 1863, 307. 1864, 452.
Pterocles guttatus, 1855, 374. 1856, 334. 395. 1862, 415. 1863, 303. 307. 308. 311. 1865, 43.
— gutturalis, 1862, 286. 306. 416.
— Lichtensteinii, 1862, 306. 416. 1863, 307. 308. 316. 1865, 44.
— personatus, 1860, 165. 1863, 391.
— quadricinctus, 1854, 211. 1861, 267. 1862, 294. 406. 416. 1863, 164. 271. 1864, 271. 1865, 44.
— senegalensis, 1854, 212. 1862, 415.
— senegalus, 1862, 415.
— setarius, 1863, 391.
— syrrhaptes, 1863, 393.
— tricinctus, 1854, 211. 1862, 416.
Pteroclidae, 1860, 35.
Pterocorax scapulatus, 1854, B. LV.
Pterocyanea, 1862, 186.
— circia, 1855, 314. 1863, 309. 1865, 322.
— coerulata, 1855, 57.
— coeruleata, 1860, 266.
— maculirostris, 1855, 57. 1860, 266.
Pterocyclus lineatus, 1855, 325.
Pterodroma atlantica, 1860, 174.
Pteroglossus ambiguus, 1862, 331.
— Aracari, 1855, 422. 1862, 332. 1867, 190. 195.
— brevirostris, 1855, 422.
— coeruleigularis, 1862, 330.
— formosus 1862, 332.
— Frantzii, 1862, 333.
— nuchalis, 1862, 332.
— regalis, 1862, 331.
— torquatus, 1862, 331.
Pteropodocys, 1864, 446.
— phasianella, 1864, 446.
Pteroptochus, 1860, 45.
— albicollis, 1855, 54. 1858, 159. 1860, 251.
— megapodius, 1855, 54.
Pteruthius spinicaudus, 1854, 162.
Ptiladela, 1860, 43.
— Boyeri, 1854, 163. 1865, 155.
Ptilinopus, (Scr. Ptilopus) 1860, 43.
— apicalis, 1864, 414.
— aurantifrons, 1864, 132.
— caesarinus, 1864, 413.
— Clementinae, 1854, 166. 169. 1864, 414.
— coralensis, 1854, 170.
— coronulatus, 1864, 132.
— Dupetithouarsii, 1854, 166. 170.
— fasciatus, 1854, 169.
— Feliciae, 1854, 165. 169.
— furcatus, 1854, 169.

Ptilinopus holosericeus, 1854, 170.
— luteovirens, 1854, 165.
— Mariae, 1854, 166.
— Perousii, 1854, 166. 169.
— pulchellus, 1864, 132.
— purpuratus, 1854, 167. 169.
— roseicapillus, 1864, 414.
— samoënsis, 1854, 166.
— strophium, 1854, 168.
— superbus, 1854, 169.
— Swainsonii, 1854, B. LXV.
— tahitensis, 1854, 169.
— Wallacei, 1864, 132.
Ptilocolpa, 1866, 281.
— Carola, 1866, 24.
— griseipectus, 1866, 24.
Ptilogonys armillatus, 1859, 296. 1862, 196.
— caudatus, 1860, 402.
— cinerea, 1854, 255.
— Elizabetha, 1859, 296.
Ptiloleptis Guira, 1858, 158. 1860, 243. 1867, 220.
Ptilonopus (Scr. Ptilopus), 1866, 278.
— albocinctus, 1866, 278.
— amethystina, 1866, 279.
— aurantiifrons, 1866, 279.
— Batilda, 1866, 279.
— cinctus, 1866, 278.
— coronulatus, 1866, 278.
— diadematus, 1866, 279.
— Eugeniae, 1866, 279.
— flavicollis, 1866, 279.
— formosus, 1866, 278.
— gularis, 1866, 278.
— Hugonianus, 1866, 278.
— humeralis, 1866, 278.
— jambu, 1866, 278.
— iogaster, 1866, 279.
— iozonus, 1866, 278.
— Leclancheri, 1866, 278.
— leucotis, 1866, 279.
— melanocephalus, 1866, 279.
— monachus, 1866, 278.
— nanus, 1866, 279.
— occipitalis, 1866, 278.
— ochrogaster, 1864, 408. 1866, 282.
— perlatus, 1866, 279.
— porphyreus, 1866, 279.
— prasinorrhous, 1866, 279.
— pulchellus, 1866, 278.
— Rivoli, 1866, 279.
— roseicollis, 1866, 279.
— roseipectus, 1866, 279.
— superbus, 1866, 278.
— virens, 1866, 279.
— viridis, 1866, 279.
— Wallacei, 1866, 279.
Ptilonorhynchinae, 1855, 457.
Ptilonorhynchus, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
— albirostris, 1855, 457. 1859, 30.
— holosericeus, 1856, 166.
— melanotis, 1864, 122.
Ptilopachus erythrorhynchus, 1854, 209.
— fuscus, 1854, 209. 1861, 267. 1862, 410. [1864, 271.
— ventralis, 1862, 306. 1863, 271.
Ptilopus, 1866, 278.
— Batilda, 1866, 23.
— occipitalis, 1866, 23.
Ptiloris paradiseus, 1858, 38.
— Victoriae, 1858, 38. 1864, 123.
Ptilostomus, 1854, B. LV. 1863, 163.
— poecilorhynchus, 1854, 102. 1855, 455. 1863, 270. 1864, 144.
— rufigaster, 1855, 455.
— senegalensis, 1854, 101. 1855, 65. 455. 1861, 173. 1867, 204.
Ptilotidinae, 1853, 56.
Ptilotis, 1853, 56. 1854, 416.
— analoga, 1854, 164.
— auricomis, 1864, 122.
— auriculata, 1864, 122.
— fasciogularis, 1855, 294.
— filigera, 1864, 122.
— flavigula, 1855, 426.
— fumata, 1864, 122.
— megarhynchus, 1864, 122.
— similis, 1854, 164. 1864, 122.
— sonorus, 1855, 425. 426.
— striolata, 1864, 122.
Ptynx, 1857, 250. 257.
Ptyonura brunnea, 1860, 248.
— capistrata, 1860, 248.
— frontalis, 1860, 248.
— maculirostris, 1860, 248.
— rufivertex, 1858, 158. 1860, 247.
Puffineae, 1864, 400.
Puffinuriæ Garnotti, 1856, 187.
Puffinus, 1854, 166. 1857, 356. 1859, 251. 257.
— aequinoctialis, 1856, 151.
— anglorum, 1854, 442. 1855, 178. 1856, 233. 1859, 254. 257. 308. 313. 397. 1863, 339. 1865, 429.
— arcticus, 1865, 429.
— assimilis, 1867, 337.
— Baroli, 1863, 339.
— bicolor, 1856, 187.
— chlororhynchus, 1855, 420.
— cinereus, 1855, 177. 1856, 150. 233. 1857, 266. 344. 346. 347. 1858, 415. 1859, 223. 308. 312. 314. 315. 317. 1860, 175. 1862, 433. 1863, 331. 335. 336. 337. 338. 405. B. 22. 1865, 428.
— columbinus, 1855, 178. 1857, 94. 264. 266. 345. 1860, 356.

Puffinus curilicus, 1859, 50.
— ferinus, 1863, B. 22.
— fuliginosus, 1866, 343.
— Kuhlii, 1865, 428.
— leucomelas, 1866, 30.
— major, 1854, 442. 1855, 316. 361.
— obscurus, 1855, 178. 370. 1856, 233. 1859, 223. 1861, 58. 1863, 331. 335. 336. 338. 339. 405. 1866, 343.
— sericeus, 1856, 181.
— Yelkouan, 1863, 339. 1865, 429.
Pycnonotinae, 1855, 393. 1867, 3.
Pycnonotus, 1856, 446. 1860, 42. 1867, 3.
— Arsinoë, 1854, 75. 1855, 394. 1864, 148. 392.
— ashanteus, 1855, 394.
— atricapillus, 1854, 156.
— aurigaster, 1855, 394.
— bengalensis, 1861, 352.
— caffer, 1855, 394.
— capensis, 1855, 394.
— carbonarius, 1865, 162.
— chrysopygius, 1867, 203.
— flavicollis, 1855, 394.
— flavirictus, 1854, 156.
— haemorrhous, 1854, 156.
— humeraloides, 1865, 167.
— ictericus, 1867, 34.
— jocosus, 1856, 169.
— leucogenys, 1855, 326.
— leucotis, 1856, 169.
— Levaillantii, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 75. 1855, 65. 486. 1856, 400. 465. 1867, 203.
— nigricans, 1855, 394. 1864, 148.
— niveoventer, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
— obscurus, 1855, 394.
— penicillatus, 1854, 152. 156.
— rufocaudatus, 1867, 17.
— Valombrosae, 1867, 203.
Pycnosphrys M'c Callii, 1860, 132.
Pygnornis amaura, 1863, 176.
— episcopus, 1863, 176.
— griseigularis, 1863, 176.
— rufiventris, 1863, 176.
Pygoscelis antipodes, 1854, 167.
Pyranga, 1858, 270. 1862, 182.
— aestiva, 1855, 477. 1857, 50. 1859, 215. 298. 1860, 329. 1861, 328. 409. 1866, 261. 263. 347.
— Azarae, 1858, 273.
— coccinea, 1860, 253.
— erythromelas, 1855, 477. 1861, 409.
— icteromelas, 1855, 426.
— icteropus, 1855, 426.
Pyranga livida, 1860, 329.
— Mississippensis, 1858, 272. 274.
— roseigularis, 1853, 34. 1858, 73.
— rubra, 1857, 50. 1858, 270. 272. 1859, 215. 298. 1861, 328. 409. 1862, 197. 1866, 261. 263. 347.
Pyrenestes, 1863, 21. 1867, 365.
— capitalba, 1854, 116. 1855, 359. 361.
— coccineus, 1854, 116. 1860, 142. 1861, 258.
— frontalis, 1867, 365.
— lacteus, 1854, 445.
— melanotus, 1867, 365.
— ostrinus, 1854, 115. 1861, 258.
— personatus, 1861, 258.
— sanguinea, 1854, 116.
Pyrgisoma biarcuatum, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
— Kieneri, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
Pyrgita, 1854, 76. 1855, 163. 1858, 364. 1861, 361.
— arcuata, 1857, 398.
— biarcuata, 1866, 233.
— cahirina, 1867, 299.
— cisalpina, 1854, B. XXXVIII.
— diffusa, 1854, 123.
— domestica, 1854, 246. B. XXXVIII. 1857, 390. 398.
— fazoglensis, 1867, 299.
— grisea, 1854, 123.
— gularis, 1854, 123.
— hispanica, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855, 371. 1858, 405.
— intercedens, 1854, B. XXXVIII.
— lutea, 1855, 482. 1857, 80.
— montana, 1855, 371. 1857, 390. 1861, 183. 1865, 272.
— pectoralis, 1867, 299.
— peruviana, 1860, 411.
— petronia, 1865, 273.
— Rüppellii, 1867, 369.
— rufipectus, 1855, 371. 1858, 405.
— rufodorsalis, 1863, 466.
— salicaria, 1858, 405. 1865, 273.
— simplex, 1854, 123. 1860, 141.
— Swainsonii, 1854, 123. 1855, 482. 1857, 382. 1858, 404. 407. 1860, 141. 1864, 249.
Pyrgitopsis simplex, 1860, 141.
Pyriglena domicella, 1867, 401.
Pyrocephalus coronatus, 1860, 246.
— dubius, 1854, 170.
— nanus, 1854, 170.
Pyrophthalma luctuosa, 1857, 351.
— melanocephala, 1857, 351. 1865, 138.
— sarda, 1856, 32. 1857, 351. 1865, 139.
Pyrotrogon ardens, 1866, 20.

Pyrrhalauda crucigera, 1865. 43.
— leucotis, 1863, 270. 1864, 273. 276.
Pyrrhocentor unirufus, 1866, 20.
Pyrrhocheira, 1859, 111. 1861, 173.
Pyrrhococcyx, 1858, 226. 366.
— cayanus, 1862, 169.
— columbianus, 1862, 170.
— macroura, 1862, 168.
— Mehleri, 1862, 167.
— mexicanus, 1862, 170.
— minutus, 1863, 356.
— nigricrissa, 1862, 169.
— rutilus, 1863, 356.
Pyrrhocoma ruficeps, 1866, 233.
Pyrrhocorax, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LVI. 1855, 221. 1857, 166. 242. 246. 257.
— alpinus, 1853, 290. 1855, 318. 1858, 165. 452. 1859, 470. 1860, 237. 1861, 40. 1862, 319.
— graculus, 1853, 432. 1855, 299. 457. 1860, 283. 1862, 292. 1865, 278.
Pyrrhomitris, 1857, 241.
— cucullatus, 1861, 212. 412. 1862, 188.
Pyrrhophaena alticola, 1863, 187.
— amazilia, 1863, 186. 190.
— beryllina, 1863, 188.
— castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
— cerviniventris, 1863, 187.
— cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
— corallirostris, 1863, 187.
— cyanura, 1863, 191.
— Devillei, 1863, 188.
— Dubusi, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
— Dumerili, 1863, 187.
— iodura, 1863, 190.
— leucophaea, 1863, 186.
— Riefferi, 1863, 188.
— suavis, 1863, 188.
— viridigaster, 1863, 191.
— yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
Pyrrhula, 1854, B. XLVIII. LII. 1856, 371. 1857, 247. 256. 1858, 482. 1861, 357.
— africana nigra, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
— albifrons, 1867, 365.
— bouvronides, 1855, 424.
— caucasica, 1853, 292.
— coccinea, 1859, 121. 1860, 226.
— collaris, 1856, 7. 1858, 358.
— crenirostris, 1856, 8.
— enucleator, 1853, 242. 258. 440. 1855, 47. 189. 1856, 59. 1857, 361. 1861, 357.
— erythrina, 1853, 292. 1855, 47. 1856, 219. 1858, 309. 1859, 47. 1867, 235.
Pyrrhula githaginea, 1853, Exth. 100. 1854, 77. 459. 460. 1855, 373. 496. 1856, 219. 335. 395. 1857, 264. 319. 1859, 320. 469.
— glaucocaeruleus, 1860, 257.
— incerta, 1856, 314.
— nana, 1860, 105.
— nigra, 1856, 8.
— pusilla, 1854, B. XCIV. 1856, 315.
— Robinsonii, 1862, 196.
— rosea, 1856, 71.
— rubicilla, 1854, 271. 1856, 219. 1864, 361. 1866, 174.
— sanguinea, 1865, 362.
— serinus, 1861, 440. 1864, 181.
— violacea, 1862, 196.
— virescens, 1855, 424.
— vulgaris, 1853, 372. 440. 1855, 189. 301. 1856, 59. 1857, 413. 1859, 121. 1860, 384. 1861, 225. 306. 313. 357. 440. 451. 457. 463. 464. 1863, 342. 416. 424. B. 59. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 79. 232. 1866, 147. 364. 1867, 86. 87. 166.
— vulgaris major, 1860, 384.
— „ minor, 1860, 385.
Pyrrhulagra, 1866, 188.
Pyrrhulauda cruciger, 1855, 424. 496.
— crucigera, 1855, 492. 1857, 81.
— frontalis, 1864, 412.
— grisea, 1854, 157. 1859, 283.
— leucotis, 1854, 77. 123. 1855, 492. 1861, 260.
— leucotis var. septentrionalis, 1854, 123.
— melanauchen, 1862, 30. 1864, 413.
— modesta, 1864, 412.
— nigriceps, 1864, 412.
— otoleuca, 1856, 401.
Pyrrhuphonia, 1861, 91.
Pyrrhura haematotis, 1862, 336.
— Hoffmannii, 1862, 335.
Pyrrhurus, 1867, 3. 4. 9.
— leucopleurus, 1860, 140.
— pallescens, 1860, 140. 1861, 165. 1867, 20.
Pyrrota Valeryi, 1857, 48.
Pytelia afra, 1854, 121.
— bicolor, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1860, 144.
— capistrata, 1861, 259.
— citerior, 1854, 120. 1861, 258. 1862, 29. 405. 1863, 5.
— elegans, 1854, 120.
— lineata, 1863, 4. 17. 21. 276.
— melba, 1854, 121. 1862, 29.
— Monteiri, 1861, 258.

Pytelia phoenicoptera, 1854, 121. 1863, 17. 276. 1864, 248. 252.
Pytiriasis, 1857, 166.
Quelea, 1863, 162.
— capitata, 1860, 144.
— occidentalis, 1854, 111. 1856, 114. 1861, 176. 1867, 299. 392.
— orientalis, 1862, 27. 1867, 297.
— sanguinirostris, 1856, 114. 1862, 27. 1863, 5. 1867, 297. 391.
— sanguinirostris orientalis, 1867, 391.
— socia, 1863, 5. 6. 1867, 391.
Querquedula, 1862, 186. 1863, 317. 470.
— angustirostris, 1855, 314. 1865, 323.
— Bernieri, 1860, 173.
— carolinensis, 1854, 136. 1857, 229. 1861, 346. 1862, 207.
— circia, 1854, 160. 1855, 369. 1859, 373. 1864, 457.
— clypeata, 1862, 207.
— crecca, 1854, 160. 1855, 314. 1857, 383. 1859, 372. 1863, 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 323.
— creccoides, 1857, 39.
— cyanoptera, 1860, 203. 1861, 272. 1866, 258.
— discors, 1857, 228. 1861, 56. 344. 1866, 258. 343.
— dominicensis, 1857, 231.
— Hartlaubii, 1860, 203. 1861, 272.
— ludoviciana, 1857, 230.
— Manilensis, 1866, 31.
— metopias, 1857, 39.
— oxyptera, 1855, 57.
— querquedula, 1866, 341.
Quiscala barytus, 1856, 15.
— nitens, 1856, 16.
Quiscalus, 1857, 166. 1858, 202. 262.
— atroviolaceus, 1856, 15.
— baritus, 1856, 15. 1857, 151.
— crassirostris, 1857, 152. 1861, 413. 1862, 197. 1866, 188.
— ferrugineus, 1858, 203. 257.
— macrourus, 1861, 82. 1866, 261.
— major, 1858, 202.
— pilaris, 1855, 55.
— Sumichrasti, 1861, 83.
— versicolor, 1854, 337. 1855, 432. 1856, 16. 1857, 152. 1858, 202. 1862, 191. 1866, 260.
Racama angolensis, 1854, 387. 398.
Rallidae, 1854, 300. 1856, 425. 1857, 49. 60. 1858, 41. 366. 1859, 94. 1864, 160. 1867, 333.
Rallina, 1858, 366.
— rubiginosa, 1861, 192.
Rallina tricolor, 1864, 137.
Rallus, 1854, 353. 1857, 244. 354. 397. 1858, 366. 1859, 94. 1863, 470.
— abyssinicus, 1860, 172. 1862, 286.
— aethiops, 1854, 301. 353.
— aquaticus, 1853, 215. 1854, 82. 253. 266. 475. 498. 1855, 166. 313. 342. 373. 1856, 64. 228. 1857, 253. 395. 1859, 238. 1860, 396. 1861, 456. 471. 1862, 429. 1863, 98. B. 65. 1864, 65. 87. 96. 189. 372. 1865, 240. 281. 333. 1866, 154. 340. 390. 1867, 215.
— ardeoides, 1856, 426.
— assimilis, 1867, 334. 336.
— Baillonii, 1865, 281.
— bicolor, 1855, 420.
— caesius, 1857, 156.
— carinatus, 1854, 301.
— carolinus, 1856, 428. 1866, 191.
— castaneus, 1855, 420.
— celebensis, 1867, 336.
— chloropus, 1865, 281.
— cinereus, 1855, 421.
— cinnamomeus, 1854, 300.
— concolor, 1862, 206.
— crepitans, 1856, 427. 1861, 56. 342. 1862, 206.
— crex, 1853, 445. 1855, 166. 1865, 281.
— Cuvieri, 1860, 172.
— Dieffenbachi, 1867, 336.
— elegans, 1856, 427. 1857, 156. 1861, 342. 1862, 90.
— exilis, 1861, 190.
— Featherstonii, 1867, 334. 345.
— Forsteri, 1854. 169.
— fuscus, 1866, 29.
— giganteus, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
— gigas, 1856, 426.
— gularis, 1855, 420. 1861, 190.
— jamaicensis, 1856, 428.
— indicus, 1854, 160.
— Lewinii, 1855, 420.
— limicola, 1856, 427.
— lineatus, 1855, 420.
— longirostris, 1856, 427. 1862, 206.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 171.
— minutus, 1856, 428. 1859, 50.
— monasa, 1859, 50.
— niger, 1854, 301. 353.
— nigricans, 1853, 176. 1867, 187. 189. 196. 198.
— nivosus, 1856, 428.
— novae Hollandiae, 1855, 420.
— oculeus, 1860, 172. 198.
— olivaceus, 1866, 29.
— pacificus, 1854, 169.
— pectoralis, 1855, 420. 1867, 336.

Rallus philippensis, 1854, 169. 1866, 28. 1867, 336.
— philippensis fuscus, 1866, 29.
— „ striatus, 1866, 29.
— „ torquatus, 1866, 28.
— phoenicurus, 1866, 29.
— porzana, 1857, 106. 1859, 238. 1865, 281.
— pusillus, 1865, 281.
— rubiginosus, 1861, 192.
— rufescens, 1855, 421.
— striatus, 1854, 160. 1866, 29.
— superciliaris, 1857, 48.
— tabuensis, 1854, 169. 1859, 50.
— tannensis, 1854, 168.
— torquatus, 1866, 28.
— variegatus, 1856, 428.
— virginianus, 1856, 427. 1859, 220. 1861, 342.
Ramphastidae, 1861, 400. 1863, B. 107.
Ramphastos (v. Rhamph.) abbreviatus, 1862, 334.
— albogularis, 1862, 334.
— approximans, 1862, 333.
— brevicarinatus, 1862, 333.
— carinatus, 1862, 333.
— piscivorus, 1862, 333.
— poecilorhynchus, 1862, 333.
— sulfuratus, 1862, 333.
— Swainsonii, 1862, 334.
— Tocard, 1862, 334.
— Toco, 1862, 334.
— torquatus, 1862, 331. [409.
Ramphocelus brasilius, 1861, 86. 1867.
Rapaces, 1853, 179. 1854, 53. 385. B. XLVII. LI. LXIII. 1859, 212. 379. 1860, 6.
— diurnae, 1853, 179.
— nocturnae, 1853, 225.
Raphus, 1857, 250. 257.
Raptatores, 1856, 370. 1863, B. 107. 1858, 35. 71.
Raptores, 1859, 51.
Rasores, 1856, 337. 1858, 40. 1863, B. 107.
Raya nipalensis, 1854, 150.
— sericeogula, 1854, 150.
Recurvirostra, 1857, 253.
— americana, 1856, 422. 1859, 91. 1861, 342. 1862, 88. 206.
— avocetta, 1853, 374. 1854, 160. 299. 368. 1855, 166. 313. 1856, 68. 229. 1857, 395. 1860, 305. 1863, 309. 1864, 88. 373. 422. 1865, 41. 285. 1866, 373. 1867, 234.
— Helebi, 1854, 84. 1858, 405.
— himantopus, 1855, 56. 1856, 422.
— leucocephala, 1855, 421.
— occidentalis, 1858, 450.
Recurvirostra rubricollis, 1867, 333.
— tephroleuca, 1854, 299.
Rectes, 1860, 43.
— strepitans, 1854, 162.
Regerhinus megarhynchus, 1857, 41.
— uncinatus, 1854, B. LXXX. 1857, 41. 1861, 402.
— Wilsoni, 1854, B. LXXX. 1857, 41. 1861, 322. 402. 1862, 188.
Reguloides, 1853, 87. 89.
— modestus, 1853, 88. 94.
— proregulus, 1853, 88. 94. 1855, 330.
Regulus, 1854, 455. 1855, 164. 1857, 352. 393. 1858, 111. 1866, 36.
— auricapillus, 1853, 86.
— calendula, 1853, 83. 1866, 341. 343.
— chloronotus, 1853, 96.
— cristatus, 1853, 94. 437. 1856, 224. 1858, 111. 1860, 205. 382. 1863, B. 47. 1864, 366. 1865, 141. 1866, 303.
— cristatus himalayensis, 1855, 334.
— crococephalus, 1853, 372. 1859, 457. 1860, 382.
— Cuvieri, 1853, 83.
— flavicapillus, 1853, 326. 437. 1854, B. XV. 1855, 188. 319. 1856, 55. 1857, 284. 1859, 61. 73. 383. 1862, 394. 1863, 287. 419. 1864, 46. 176. 423. 1866, 174. 1867, 211.
— ignicapillus, 1853, 94. 326. 1854, 58. 263. 273. 492. B. XV. 1855, 91. 188. 300. 311. 334. 1856, 68. 224. 1857, 284. 1861, 447. 1862, 284. 1863, 287. 420. B. 47. 1864, 46. 176. 367. 1865, 93. 140. 253. 1866, 390. 1867, 211.
— inornatus, 1853, 85. 93.
— maderensis, 1857, 264. 284.
— modestus, 1853, 82. 88. 91. 93. 96. 1854, 70. 1855, 336. 1856, 71. 377. 1857, 113.
— proregulus, 1853, 85. 88. 93.
— satrapa, 1856, 33. 1858, 111. 1859, 49.
— trochiloïdes, 1853, 96.
— vulgaris, 1865, 141.
Reinwardtoena, 1866, 283.
— Reinwardti, 1866, 283.
Reptatrices, 1854, 444.
Rhacnemidae, 1860, 322.
Rhamphalcyon, 1853, 51.
Rhamphastidae, 1860, 35.
Rhamphastinae, 1854, B. XLIX. LI. 1857, 43.
Rhamphastos, 1855, 164. 1857, 153. 246. 1858, 385. 1860, 45.

Rhamphastos Ariel, 1856, 170.
— carinatus, 1855, 422.
— poecilorhynchus, 1863, 54.
— sulfuratus, 1855, 422.
Rhamphiculus, 1866, 278.
— occipitalis, 1866, 23.
Rhamphocaenus, 1860, 45.
— viridis, 1859, 427. 428. 1860, 91.
Rhamphocelus Passerinii, 1860, 330.
Rhamphocoris Clot-Bey, 1863, 268. 269.
Rhamphodon, 1854, B. X. 1863, 174.
— Spixi, 1863, 174.
Rhea, 1857, 250. 256.
— americana, 1854, 257. B. XXVII. 1856, 169. 1858, 154. 1859, 365. 1860, 260.
— Darvinii, 1854, B. LXII. LXIII.
Rhectes cirrhocephalus, 1864, 119.
— strepitans, 1864, 119.
Rhimamphus aestivus, 1855, 472. 1857, 50. 1860, 326. 1861, 407. 408.
— albicollis, 1861, 326. 1862, 188.
— Blackburniae, 1857, 50.
— caeruleus, 1862, 177.
— canadensis, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— citrinus, 1855, 472. 1861, 408.
— coronatus, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— discolor, 1855, 474.
— maculosus, 1855, 474.
— maritimus, 1855, 474. 1861, 409.
— pensilis, 1855, 474. 1861, 408.
— pityophilus, 1861, 412.
— ruficapillus, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— ruficeps, 1860, 326. 327.
— striatus, 1855, 475. 1857, 50. 1861, 409.
— tigrina, 1861, 409.
— virens, 1855, 474.
Rhinocrypta lanceolata, 1860, 251.
Rhinopomastes Cabanisi, 1863, 20. 1867, 201.
— cyanoleucos, 1867, 201. 301.
— cyanomelas, 1864, 226. 1867, 201.
— icterorhynchus, 1867, 202.
— minor, 1867, 201.
— pusillus, 1854, 9. 1866, 205. 1867, 201.
— Smithii, 1855, 12. 1863, 20.
Rhinoptilus chalcopterus, 1854, 214. 1867, 206.
— superciliaris, 1867, 206.
Rhinoptynx madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
Rhipidura, 1854, 168.
— albiscapa, 1858, 36. 1867, 321.
— atripennis, 1864, 120.
— flabellifera, 1854, 163. 417. 1867, 321. 327.
— fuscoventris, 1855, 426.
— gularis, 1864, 119.
— hyperythra, 1864, 119.
Rhipidura maculipennis, 1864, 119.
— melanura, 1867, 321.
— motacilloides, 1854, 416.
— nebulosa, 1854, 169.
— nigritorques, 1866, 11.
— ochrogastra, 1855, 426.
— pectoralis, 1855, 425.
— perspicillata, 1862, 301.
— rufiventris, 1864, 119.
— threnothorax, 1864, 119.
— tristis, 1854, 163. 1867, 321.
Rhodinocichla, 1853, 33.
— rosea, 1854, 259.
Rhodostethia, 1853, 47. 106. 1855, 278.
— rosea, 1866, 341. 342. 343. 344.
— Rossii, 1865, 370. 396. 1866, 85. 87. 1867, 210.
Rhopias, 1863, 357.
Rhopodytes elongatus, 1863, 355.
— longicaudatus, 1863, 355. 356.
— tristis, 1863, 355. 356.
Rhopotera punctulata, 1857, 46.
Rhopoterpe, 1863, 357.
Rhyacophilus solitarius, 1861, 340. 1862, 185. 205.
Rhynchaceros erythrorhynchos, 1863, 316. 464.
Rhynchaea, 1855, 116.
— bengalensis, 1854, 159.
— capensis, 1854, 298. 1857, 220. 1858, 405. 1860, 7. 170. 1861, 271. 1866, 386. 1867, 248.
— chinensis, 1858, 450.
— Hilarea, 1855, 57. 1860, 261.
— occidentalis, 1855, 57.
— semicollaris, 1855, 57.
— variegata, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 82. 1855, 363. 365. 1857, 220. 1858, 405. 1863, 164,
Rhynchaspis clypeata, 1854, 170. 273. 1855, 369. 406. 1857, 228. 1861, 344. 1863, B. 71. 1864, 327. 377. 428. 457. 1865, 322.
Rhynchocyclus brevirostris, 1865, 414.
— cinereiceps, 1865, 414.
— mesorhynchus, 1865, 414.
— olivaceus, 1865, 414.
Rhynchodontes, 1853, 194.
Rhynchodontinae, 1853, 194.
Rhynchopinae, 1853, 47.
Rhynchops, 1857, 255.
— albicollis, 1866, 83. 86. 87.
— albirostris, 1854, 307. 1866, 83.
— borealis, 1866, 83.
— brevirostris, 1866, 83.
— cinerascens, 1866, 83.
— flavirostris, 1853, Exth. 104. 117. 1854, 85. 307. 1855, 378. 486. 1856, 401. 497. 1858, 406. 1863,

6. 309. 463. 1864, 88. 1866, 83. 86. 87.
Rhynchops fulva, 1866, 83.
— melanura, 1866, 83.
— nigra, 1856, 185. 1859, 349. 1860, 267. 1861, 348. 390. 1862, 180. 1866, 83. 86.
— orientalis, 1854, 307. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1866, 83.
Rhynchopsalia, 1857, 255.
Rhynchotus rufescens, 1858, 161. 1860, 259.
Rhyndace, 1857, 247. 257.
Riccordia Ramondi, 1856, 99.
Rimamphus aestivus, 1857, 241. 1861, [205.
— pityophilus, 1857, 240.
Rissa, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 284. 1857, 355.
— brevirostris, 1865, 384.
— septentrionalis, 1865, 384.
— tridactyla, 1854, 305. 1861, 273. 1864, 428. 1865, 49. 202. 270. 384. 400. 428. 1866, 85. 87. 344.
Rollulus, 1860, 42.
Rostrhamus hamatus, 1854, B. LXXX. 1860, 242. 1861, 322. 402.
— niger, 1854, B. LXXX.
— sociabilis, 1854, B. LXXX. 1861, 402. 1866, 261. 262.
— taeniurus, 1854, B. LXXX.
Rougetius, 1860, 7.
— Bernieri, 1860, 171.
Rubecula, 1856, 442.
— familiaris, 1855, 207. 1856, 49. 1857, 407. 1858, 53. 1861, 221. 226. 308. 444. 459. 1862, 273. 1863, 418. 434. 1864, 44. 174. 1865, 92. 1866, 101. 1867, 60. 159.
— pinetorum, 1858, 53.
— rubecula, 1858, 412.
— vulgaris, 1860, 380. 1863, 416.
Rubetra madagascariensis, 1860, 93.
— senegalensis, 1854, 20.
Rubigula, 1858, 359. 1867, 3.
— gularis, 1854, 156.
Rupicola, 1860, 45.
— peruviana, 1857, 40. 44.
Rugulus modestus, 1853 Exth., 8.
Rusticola, 1857, 254. 257.
— Americana, 1859, 218.
— pinetorum, 1858, 487.
— scoparia, 1858, 487.
— sylvestris, 1858, 487.
— vulgaris, 1858, 484. 486. 488. 1865, 314.
Ruticilla, 1856, 375. 442. 1857, 166. 1858, 54. 1863, 266.
— arborea, 1858, 55.
Ruticilla atra, 1856, 48. 443. 1857, 407. 1859, 319. 1860, 286. 1861, 437. 1865, 300.
— atrata, 1856, 443.
— aurorea, 1856, 442.
— Bonapartii, 1854, 446. 1855, 207.
— Cairii, 1860, 380.
— erithaca, 1856, 443. 1858, 413.
— erythrogaster, 1863, B. 36.
— erythronotus, 1863, B. 36.
— gibraltariensis, 1856, 443.
— lugubris, 1857, 407.
— marginata, 1855, 207.
— marginella, 1854, 446.
— mesoleuca, 1854, 446. 1855, 207. 1863, 163. 165.
— montana, 1856, 197. 444.
— Moussieri, 1863, 266.
— pectoralis, 1863, 165.
— phoenicura, 1854, 273. 446. 494. 1855, 207. 1856, 48. 225. 396. 1857, 67. 407. 1860, 158. 285. 1861, 112. 225. 310. 445. 461. 1862, 274. 1863, 75. 87. 291. 416. 433. B. 50. 1864, 42. 172. 368. 390. 424. 1865, 43. 90. 137. 1866, 100. 296. 1867, 87. 158. 351.
— sylvestris, 1857, 67.
— tithys, 1853, 368. 1854, 142. 271. 278. 494. 1855, 207. 1856, 225. 443. 1858, 54. 121. 1859, 100. 437. 1860, 157. 1862, 273. 1863, 86. 106. 433. B. 51. 1864, 368. 390. 424. 1865, 248. 249. 1866, 100. 339. 1867, 143.
— vulgaris, 1856, 443.
Rygchopsalia, 1857, 255.
Salangana, 1867, 138.
Salicaria, 1856, 441.
— aquatica, 1854, 492. 1855, 198. 1856, 223.
— aralensis, 1853, 286.
— arundinacea, 1853, 286. 1854, 491. 1855, 199. 1856, 223. 1866, 180.
— cariceti, 1854, 492. 1856, 223.
— Cetti, 1855, 198.
— fluviatilis, 1853, Exth. 41. 1855, 198.
— italica, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202.
— lanceolata, 1855, 200.
— languida, 1855, 199.
— leucoptera, 1855, 200.
— locustella, 1853, Exth. 41. 1854, 492. 1856, 223.
— luscinioides, 1855, 199. 1856, 223. 1864, 72.
— magnirostris, 1854, 65.

Salicaria melampogon, 1855, 200.
— oliyetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
— pallida, 1855, 199.
— palustris, 1856, 223.
— phragmitis, 1854, 263. 492. 1855, 198. 1856, 223. 1864, 73. 74.
— rufescens, 1855, 199.
— turdina, 1855, 199.
— turdoides, 1855, 47. 187. 1856, 223. 1864, 72.
Saltator, 1860, 45.
— aurantiirostris, 1858, 160. 1860, 253.
— coerulescens, 1860, 253.
— gigantodes, 1860, 416.
— grandis, 1860, 416. 1861, 1.
— icterophrys, 1860, 416. 1861, 1.
— icteropygius, 1854, 255.
— magnoides, 1860, 416.
— magnus, 1867, 411.
— melanopterus, 1858, 73.
— multicolor, 1860, 254.
— muta, 1861, 1.
— ruficapillus, 1855, 426.
— rufiventris, 1860, 416.
— superciliaris, 1861, 1.
— Vigorsii, 1860, 416.
Sapphironia, 1863, 194.
Sappho, 1863, 206.
Sarciophorus albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860, 199.
— pileatus, 1854, 217. 1862, 306. 1866, 386. [1854, 385.
Sarcorhamphinae, 1853, 181. 182. 186.
Sarcorhamphus, 1853, 181. 1860, 45.
— californianus, 1857, 50. 52. 1859, 352.
— gryphus, 1854, 257. 1855, 52. 1857, 41. 1860, 241.
— papa, 1854, 257. 1856, 164. 1859, 352.
Sarkidiornis, 1856, 468. 1863, 237. 470.
— africana, 1854, 303. 1855, 361. 1856, 165. 1860, 173. 1861, 272. 1865, 71.
— melanonotus, 1854, 84. 1855, 486. 1857, 377. 379. 382. 1858, 409. 410. 1863, 6. 164. 463. 470. 1864, 157.
— regia, 1854, 160. 1860, 266.
Sarochalinus rufogularis, 1857, 463.
Saroglossa, 1857, 166.
— madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1855, 459. 1860, 104.
— spiloptera, 1853, 43. 1859, 286. 1860, 104.
Sasia, 1860, 42.
Saucerottia, 1863, 191.
— caligata, 1863, 192.
Saucerottia erythronota, 1863, 192.
— Feliciae, 1863, 192.
— Sophiae, 1862, 163. 1863, 192. 193.
— typica, 1863, 192.
— Warscewiczi, 1863, 193.
Sauropatis, 1860, 183.
— Juliae, 1860, 184.
— Reichenbachi, 1860, 184.
Saurophagus lictor, 1859, 341. 342. 1867, 226.
— sulphuratus, 1858, 274. 1859, 341. 1860, 245. 1867, 226.
Saurothera, 1860, 45.
— Merlini, 1854, 418. 1856, 104. 1857, 153. 1859, 296. 1861, 334.
— vetula, 1854, 418. 1861, 51. 1862, 202.
— Vieillotii, 1854, 418.
— „ var. rufescens, 1866, 190.
Saxicola, 1854, 73. 1855, 220. 1857, 166. 1858, 67. 1861, 371.
— albicans, 1857, 3.
— albicilla, 1854, 350. 1855, 205. 1863, 303.
— albicollis, 1854, 19.
— albifasciata, 1855, 204. 1862, 293.
— albifrons, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
— albigularis, 1866, 49.
— albiscapulata, 1855, 203.
— atricollis, 1854, 351. 1855, 205.
— aurita, 1854, 19. 363. 1855, 205. 373. 495. 1856, 225. 1858, 68. 1863, 307. 1865, 136.
— baroica, 1855, 206.
— cachinnans, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 494. 495. 1856, 225. 395. 452. 1857, 55. 1858, 56. 65. 1865, 44. 135.
— caprata, 1855, 425. 1866, 10.
— cinerea, 1855, 204.
— crampes, 1856, 453.
— cursoria, 1855, 204.
— deserti, 1855, 205. 1863, 307. 1864, 392.
— familiaris, 1855, 206.
— fasciata, 1855, 206.
— frontalis, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
— fruticeti, 1856, 454.
— gracilis, 1855, 204. 495.
— gutturalis, 1853, 287. 1855, 206.
— Hemprichii, 1853, 289. 1855, 206. 373. 1856, 454.
— hottentota, 1855, 206.
— incompta, 1859, 324.
— infuscata, 1855, 205.
— isabellina, 1854, 19. 1855, 205. 1863, B. 25. 1864, 276. 1866, 240.

Saxicola leucocapilla, 1866, 240.
— leucocephala, 1858, 64. 1863, 311.
— leucomela, 1853, 289. 1854, 63. 351. 363. 1855, 64. 205. 319. 373. 1857, 106. 1863, 111. 307. B. 25. 1866, 240.
— leucomelana, 1855, 204.
— leucorrhoa, 1854, 19. 1855, 205.
— leucura, 1855, 204. 1856, 225. 1858, 55. 56. 65. 66. 1863, 111. B. 25. 26. 1865, 135. 1866, 240. 1867, 202.
— Levaillantii, 1855, 204.
— lugens, 1855, 205. 373. 495. 1864, 391. 1866, 240.
— lugubris, 1855, 205. 1861, 195.
— maura, 1855, 206. 373. 1856, 454.
— media, 1856, 454.
— melaena, 1855, 203.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 205.
— melanura, 1855, 205. 1865, 43. 44.
— moesta, 1855, 205.
— monacha, 1855, 64. 204. 1856, 329.
— montana, 1855, 389.
— monticola, 1855, 204.
— Morio, 1854, 351.
— muscipeta, 1855, 206.
— nigra, 1855, 204.
— oenanthe, 1853, 242. 254. 435. 1854, 57. 74. 272. 363. 439. 453. 494. 1855, 164. 186. 204. 231. 300. 311. 319. 373. 430. 495. 1856, 47. 225. 1857, 105. 106. 193. 266. 279. 395. 407. 1858, 68. 1859, 78. 96. 213. 382. 1860, 158. 285. 289. 313. 317. 378. 383. 1861, 112. 221. 225. 309. 372. 444. 459. 1862, 287. 318. 403. 1863, 75. 91. 291. 307. 416. 433. B. 51. 1864, 42. 171. 276. 368. 392. 421. 1865, 36. 90. 136. 249. 363. 1866, 62. 100. 106. 339. 345. 347. 355. 1867, 53. 78. 141. 157.
— oenanthe alpestris, 1860, 383.
— olivastra, 1855, 205.
— pallida, 1855, 205. 373. 1864, 391.
— philippensis, 1866, 10.
— pileata, 1855, 206.
— pratorum, 1856, 453.
— rubecula, 1865, 136.
— rubetra, 1853, 436. 1855, 164. 186. 206. 231. 373. 430. 1856, 225. 453. 1857, 106. 395. 1858, 295. 415. 1859, 78. 96. 100. 382. 1860, 379. 383. 1861, 372. 1862, 287. 1863, 291. 1864, 368. 1865, 251. 355. 362. 1866, 173. 302. 356.
Saxicola rubicola, 1853, 289. 423. 436. 1854, 65. 322. 453. 1855, 186. 300. 1856, 225. 454. 1857, 279. 395. 1858, 412. 413. 1859, 56. 383. 1860, 93. 313. 1861, 372. 1862, 316. 318. 1863, 92. 406. B. 14. 1864, 64. 1865, 136.
— rufa, 1858, 67.
— rufocinerea, 1855, 205. 1861, 195.
— salina, 1853, 287. 1855, 206.
— saltator, 1855, 204.
— saltatrix, 1855, 64. 373. 495. 1862, 403.
— semirufa, 1855, 203.
— septentrionalis, 1856, 453.
— sordida, 1855, 205. 1862, 293.
— sperata, 1855, 206.
— squalida, 1855, 205.
— stapazina, 1853, 287. 1854, 57. 74. 350. 351. 363. 1855, 204. 205. 495. 1856, 225. 335. 395. 1857, 82. 106. 1858, 67. 414. 1859, 439. 1862, 403. 1863, 111. 261. 262. 405. 1864, 17. 276. 1865, 135. 1866, 62. 174.
— superciliaris, 1855, 390.
— tytis, 1856, 454.
— valida, 1855, 205. 1863, 307. 311.
— vitiflora, 1855, 204.
— xanthomelaena, 1854, 350.
Saxicolinae, 1858, 36.
Sayornis, 1862, 182.
— aquatica, 1861, 247.
— Lembeyei, 1861, 328.
Scansores, 1854, 63. 193. 215. B. XLVII. 1856, 102. 1857, 60. 1858, 351. 1859, 381. 1860, 6. 7. 40. 44. 46. 1861, 355. 1863, 222. B. 107.
Scansoriae, 1854, 444.
Scaphidura atra, 1861, 82.
Scaphidurinae, 1856, 15. 1861, 81.
Scaphidurus atroviolaceus, 1856, 15.
Scaphorhynchus, 1859, 340. 345.
— atriceps, 1859, 345.
— audax, 1867, 225.
— chrysocephalus, 1859, 345. 1861, 246.
— flaviceps, 1859, 345.
— mexicanus, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
— Pitangua, 1858, 274. 1859, 345. 1867, 225.
— ruficeps, 1859, 345.
— sulphuratus, 1859, 345. 1867, 189. 194. 198.
Scaphura quiscala, 1854, 232. [14.
Scelospiza Francesii, 1854, 394. 1860,
Schetba ferruginea, 1865, 160.
— rufa, 1860, 101.
Schiffornis major, 1857, 47.

Schizaerhis concolor, 1863, 20.
Schizorhis africana, 1854, 126. 1861, 261.
— zonura, 1864, 150. 231.
Schizotidae, 1853, 233.
Schizura maluroides, 1854, B. LXIV.
Schlegelia calva, 1864, 401. 1866, 136.
Schoeniclus, 1857, 254. 257.
— alpina, 1862, 185.
— pectoralis, 1856, 421.
— pusillus, 1856, 422.
— Schinzii, 1856, 421.
— cisticola, 1865, 142.
Schwaneria, 1857, 144.
Scissirostrum, 1857, 166.
— Pagei, 1854, B. LXIV.
Sclerurus, 1858, 159.
Scolecophagus, 1857, 166.
— atroviolaceus, 1856, 15. 1861, 332.
— cyanocephalus, 1866, 258.
— ferrugineus, 1866, 258.
Scolopaces, 1857, 253.
— Scolopacidae, 1854, 159. 296. 1856, 349. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 40. 1859, 88. 123. 386. 1863, B. 108. 1864, 400. 1867, 333.
Scolopax, 1854, 503. B. LXXXIX. 1857, 254. 255. 354.
— aegocephala, 1855, 225. 1858, 227.
— biclavata, 1858, 447.
— Brehmii, 1859, 461.
— calidris, 1854, 296.
— canescens, 1854, 297.
— capensis, 1854, 299.
— fedoa, 1856, 350.
— flavipes, 1856, 352.
— frenata, 1860, 261. 1861, 285. 1867, 189. 196. 198. 418.
— gallinago, 1853, 215. 242. 310. 1854, 159. 267. 299. 1855, 46. 52. 304. 343. 1856, 63. 85. 89. 230. 350. 1857, 395. 1858, 227. 412. 413. 1859, 219. 225. 386. 437. 457. 461. 1860, 76. 157. 378. 395. 1861, 228. 284. 308. 315. 443. 458. 470. 1862, 307. 1863, 164. 287. 288. 396. 428. 434. 1864, 65. 88. 187. 1865, 237. 250. 314. 331. 1866, 151. 1867, 170.
— gallinula, 1853, 215. 242. 311. E. 53. 1855, 166. 177. 304. 343. 1856, 62. 89. 230. 1857, 263. 266. 395. 1859, 461. 1864, 88. 316. 1865, 238. 288. 1867, 171.
— glottis, 1854, 297.
— grisea, 1855, 254. 1856, 73. 350.
— heterura, 1866, 28.
— Horsfieldii, 1858, 447.
Scolopax hudsonica, 1856, 350.
— javensis, 1861, 285.
— lapponica, 1854, 296.
— leucophaea, 1862, 85.
— longirostris, 1862, 85.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 420.
— major, 1853, 215. 1855, 52. 343. 1856, 63. 89. 230. 1857, 394. 1858, 235. 1859, 386. 1860, 313. 1861, 285. 1863, 287. 288. 1864, 88. 1865, 314.
— mauritiana, 1860, 170.
— media, 1861, 285.
— melanoleuca, 1856, 351.
— minor, 1855, 36. 1859, 93.
— noveboracensis, 1856, 350. 1862, 85.
— parva, 1858, 484.
— phaeopus, 1854, 296. 1855, 225. 1860, 201.
— platyura, 1860, 395.
— rusticola, 1853, 215. 374. 446. 1854, 82. 159. 253. 266. 275. 1855, 36, 46. 48. 166. 176. 225. 304. 313. 343. 401. 514. 1856, 63. 230. 1857, 176. 263. 338. 390. 395. 1858, 484. 1859, 93. 123. 437. 461. 1860, 76. 219. 312. 378. 395. 1861, 217. 220. 226. 289. 308. 443. 459. 473. 1863, 428. 434. B. 5. 68. 1864, 88. 92. 187. 375. 427. 1865, 237. 252. 314. 1866, 151. 340. 374. 1867, 87. 88. 170. 215. 356.
— semipalmata, 1856, 351.
— subarquata, 1854, 298.
— terek, 1854, 65.
— totanus, 1854, 296. 1856, 351. 1857, 254. 1858, 227.
— vociferus, 1856, 351.
— Wilsoni, 1856, 350. 1859, 218.
Scops, 1853, 232. 239. 1857, 253. 257. 1858, 455.
— africana, 1854, 398.
— asio, 1855, 465. 1861, 403. 1862, 190. 1866, 343.
— capensis, 1853, 394.
— carniolica, 1853, 346. 1863, 14.
— 1867, 293.
— decussata, 1867, 218.
— ephialtes, 1853, 394. 1865, 128.
— fazoglensis. 1867, 293.
— Hendersonii, 1853, 394.
— javanicus, 1855, 418.
— Ketupa, 1860, 427.
— lempiji, 1859, 181. 357.
— leucopsis, 1853, 394. 1861, 101
— leucotis, 1853, 394. 1855, 360. 1861, 102.
— lophotes, 1855, 418.
— noctula, 1855, 418.
— Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 318.

Scops pennata, 1854, 154.
— portoricensis, 1855, 418.
— rutilus, 1854, 397, 402. 1860, 15.
— senegalensis, 1853, 394. 1854, 398. 1861, 101. 1863, 14. 1867, 293.
— sunia, 1854, 154.
— vera 1859, 381.
— vulgaris, 1864, 152.
— zorca, 1862, 252. 1864, 328.
— africana, 1867, 293.
Scoptelus aterrimus, 1861, 108.
Scopus, 1855, 167. 1860, 7. 40.
— umbretta, 1854, 292. 1860, 7. 168. 201. 1861, 270. 1862, 293. 1863, 463. 469. 470. 1864, 150. 237. 276.
Scotaeus, 1863, 470.
— nycticorax, 1863, 115. 234. 309. B. 69. 1865, 218. 317.
Scotopelia Peli, 1853, 394. 1854, 398. 1855, 358. 360. 1860, 195. 1861, 101.
— typica, 1860, 195.
Scotophilus perlatus, 1854, 396.
Scotornis, 1867, 255.
— climacurus, 1853, 396. 452. 1855, 2. 360. 1856, 411. 1861, 102. 1865, 72. 1866, 195. 1867, 297.
— longissimus, 1867, 297.
— macrocercus, 1867, 297.
— trimaculatus, 1853, 396. 1855, 2.
Scytalopus fuscus, 1857, 39.
Scythrops, 1860, 43. 48.
— novae Hollandiae, 1854, 417. 419. 1858, 38. 1864, 117.
Seena aurantia, 1866, 73. 86. 87.
Seiurus, 1857, 166. 1858, 122. 124. 1862, 182.
— aquaticus, 1855, 471. 1860, 324.
— aurocapillus, 1855, 471. 1858, 177. 178. 1861, 84. 326. 1862, 192. 1866, 263. 265.
— Gossii, 1862, 192.
— ludovicianus, 1861, 84. 407. 1862, 192. 1866, 263.
— motacilla, 1861, 326. 407.
— noveboracensis, 1855, 471. 1858, 124. 1859, 213. 1860, 324. 1861, 326. 407. 1866, 260. 261. 263. 347.
— petechia, 1861, 408.
— sulphurascens, 1855, 471. 1861, 407.
— tenuirostris, 1860, 324. 1861, 407.
Selasphorus scintilla, 1862, 165.
Seleucides alba, 1861, 46.
— resplendens, 1864, 123.
Semeiophorus vexillarius, 1861, 102.
Semioptera Wallacei, 1864, 125. 1866, 135.
Senegalus ruber, 1854, 119.
Sericolius, 1860, 40.
Sericolophus, 1853, 54.
Sericoptila, 1859, 330. 331.
Sericornis, 1860, 43.
— laevigaster, 1858, 36.
Sericulus, 1860, 43.
— anais, 1864, 121.
— aureus, 1864, 120.
— chrysocephalus, 1858. 38.
Serinus, 1854, 76. B. XCIV. 1856, 371. 1858, 357. 1863, 270.
— canariensis, 1858, 146.
— canarius, 1858, 128. 225. 1860, 355.
— flavescens, 1859, 121. 1862, 248.
— flavifrons, 1867, 297.
— icterus, 1854, 123. 1860, 106.
— leucopygius, 1862, 31. 1863, 5. 1864, 248.
— luteolus, 1864, 74. 75. 1866, 36. 1867, 48. 287.
— luteus, 1857, 80.
— meridionalis, 1858, 128. 1865, 274.
— pusillus, 1854, B. LXIV. XCIV.
— striolatus, 1862, 31. 293. 304.
— tristriatus, 1861, 195.
— xanthopygus, 1862, 24.
Serisomus cristatus, 1860, 110.
— Delalandi, 1860, 110.
Serpentarius africanus, 1854, 395.
Serphophaga verticata, 1860, 246.
Serresius, 1856, 96.
Setophaga, 1858, 186.
— brunneiceps, 1860, 325.
— flammea, 1861, 85.
— formosa, 1855, 472.
— intermedia, 1861, 85.
— mitrata, 1855, 472.
— nigrocincta, 1860, 326.
— ruticilla, 1855, 472. 1857, 50. 1858, 186. 1860, 325. 1861, 53. 326. 1862, 194. 1866, 184. 260. 261. 263.
— verticalis, 1861, 85.
— virescens, 1860, 251.
Sialia, 1857, 166. 1858, 120. 337. 1860, 44.
— arctica, 1858, 122. 1866, 257.
— mexicana, 1866, 257.
— sialis, 1861, 324. 1862, 177. 1866, 257. 263. 345. 347. Wilsoni, 1858, 120. 122. 1859, 213. 214.
Sibia capistrata, 1855, 325.
Sibilatrix sylvicola, 1855, 202.
Sigelus, 1859, 321, 322.
— senegalensis, 1859, 325. 1861, 173.
— silens, 1859, 324.
Sigmodus, 1854, 422. 1860, 40.

Sigmodus caniceps, 1853, 32. 1854, 101. 422. 1855, 360. 451.
— rufiventer, 1860, 135.
— rufiventris, 1854, 101. 1855, 451. 1861, 171.
— scopifrons, 1854, 422.
Simornis sericeogula, 1854, 150.
Siphia, 1857, 166. 1866, 391. 392.
— hyperythra, 1866, 391.
— superciliaris, 1866, 393.
Siphonorhis, 1867, 255. 261.
— americana, 1862, 199. 1867, 277
Sitagra luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 464.
Sitta, 1857, 246. 256. 1858, 106. 1859, 443. 453. 1860, 44. 1866, 216.
— aculeata, 1866, 257.
— azurea, 1855, 424.
— caesia, 1855, 190. 1857, 320. 1858, 414. 1859, 121. 130. 1860, 386. 1863, 82. 281. 432. 434. 1864, 52. 100. 183. 1865. 249.
— carolinensis, 1858, 106. 1866, 257.
— castanea, 1855, 424.
— castaneoventris, 1855, 424.
— europaea, 1853, 296. 442. 1854, 39. 62. 64. 462. 1855, 164. 1856. 43. 1857, 180. 188. 399. 1858, 108. 1859, 130. 154. 316. 357. 384. 1860, 314. 1861, 225. 1863, 281. 421, 425. B. 48. 1864, 363. 424. 1865, 234. 1866, 149. 366. 1867, 167.
— frontalis, 1861, 122.
— Krüperi, 1866, 49.
— syriaca, 1854, 174. 1855, 193. 1856, 221. 1857, 117. 1858. 414. 1859, 130. 439. 1860, 277. 278. 1861, 129.
— uralensis, 1854, 64. 1859, 130. 1863, 281.
— velata, 1861, 122.
Sittace, 1858, 351.
— ludoviciana, 1858, 351.
— Macao, 1855, 165.
— Petzii, 1862, 335.
Sittasomus amazonus, 1857, 46.
Sittella chrysoptera, 1858, 39.
— leucoptera, 1858, 39.
Sittinae, 1854, 155. B. XLII. 1856, 371. 1857, 165. 1858, 39.
— genuinae, 1854, 444.
Smaragditis euchloris, 1863, 205.
— maculicollis, 1863, 205.
Smithornis capensis, 1855, 396.
Somateria, 1857, 358.
— mollissima, 1854, 442. B. LX. 1856, 305. 1859, 57. 1863, 120, 341. 359. 368. 380. 381. B. 73. 1864, 377. 1865, 214. 388. 1866, 344.
— spectabilis, 1854, 442. B. LX. 1856, 305. 1863, 360. 361. 365 368. 380. 381. 1864, 378. 1865, 216. 388. 1866, 344. 1867, 209.
Somateria thulensis, 1865, 396. 1867, 210.
Sparganura, 1863, 206.
Sparvius bicolor, 1855, 419.
— coerulescens, 1855, 419.
— gilvicollis, 1855, 419. 1865. 407.
— guttatus, 1855, 418.
— leucorrhous, 1853, 390.
— minutus, 1855, 419.
— niger, 1853, 391. 1855, 482. 1858, 407.
— platypterus, 1861, 403.
— ruficollis, 1855, 419. 1865, 406. 407.
— semitorquatus, 1865, 407.
— striatus, 1855, 419.
— subniger, 1855, 419.
— tricolor, 1855, 419.
Spathophorus superciliaris, 1861, 255.
Spathura, 1863, 210.
Spatula, 1862, 186.
— clypeata, 1854, 160. 1855, 314. 1859, 373. 1861, 214. 273. 344. 1862, 207. 1866, 344.
— variegata, 1867, 336.
Speirops, 1865, 28.
— lugubris, 1865, 28.
— melanocephala, 1865, 29.
Spelectos erythrolophos, 1854, 125.
— persa, 1854, 125.
Spermestes, 1863, 276. 401.
— bicolor, 1854, 117.
— cucullatus, 1854, 116. 446. 1860, 141. 1861, 259. 1863, 17. 18. 401.
— fringilloïdes, 1854, 116.
— nana, 1860, 105.
— poënsis, 1854, 116. 117. 1860, 141. 1861, 259. 1863, 401.
— rufodorsalis, 1863, 401.
— scutatus, 1863, 4. 18. 401. 1864, 252.
Spermophaga cyanorhynchos, 1854, 115.
— margaritata, 1853, 34. 1860, 105.
Spermophila adoxa, 1862, 196.
— albigularis, 1861, 4.
— anoxantha, 1862, 196.
— bicolor, 1861, 54. 1862, 196.
— Morelleti, 1861, 4.
— nigra, 1856, 8.
— olivacea, 1856, 7. 1862, 196.
— violacea, 1861, 54.
Spermospiza guttata, 1854, 115. 1855, 361. 1860, 142. 1861, 257.
— haematina, 1854, 115. 1855, 361. 1860, 142. 1861, 257.

Sphagias, 1858, 359.
Sphagolobus atratus, 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
— albifrons, 1861, 274.
— Bullockii, 1861, 107.
Sphecophobus, 1853, 54.
Sphecothera australis, 1855, 426.
— grisea, 1855, 426.
— viridis, 1855, 426.
Spheniscus, 1857, 251. 257.
— demersa, 1856, 181. 189.
— Humboldti, 1856, 189.
— minor, 1867, 337.
Sphenocercus, 1866, 276.
Sphenoeacus, 1863, 164. 165.
— africanus, 1855, 197.
— Alexinae, 1863, 166.
— fulvus 1867, 320.
— punctatus, 1867, 320.
Sphenorhynchus Abdimii, 1854, 293. 1863, 463. 464. 470. 471.
Sphenura, 1857, 245.
— acaciae, 1854, 75. 1855, 392. 492. 495. 1856, 400. 1857, 80. 1866, 244.
— coraya, 1857, 245.
— erythroptera, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
— „ var. arabica, 1854, 22.
— ruficeps, 1866, 307.
— tibicen, 1855, 197.
Sphyropicus nuchalis, 1866, 257.
— varius, 1861, 334. 415. 1866, 257. 262. 341. 345. 346.
Spiloglaux theomacha, 1864, 116.
Spilornis baccha, 1860, 194. 425. 1861, 97.
— holospilus, 1866, 9.
Spindalis, 1860, 45. 1866, 187.
— nigricephala, 1862, 196.
— Pretrei, 1855, 476. 1861, 328. 1862, 189.
Spinites pallidus, 1856, 7. 1859, 350. 1861, 412.
Spinus, 1856, 371. 1857, 248. 257.
— alnorum, 1864, 75. 1865, 249. 367.
— viridis, 1863, 65.
Spirops, 1853, 55.
Spiza, 1858, 160. 283.
— amoena, 1858, 283. 337.
— ciris, 1856, 8. 1859, 359. 1861, 330. 412. 1866, 343.
— cyanea, 1856, 8. 1858, 283. 1859, 359. 1861, 2. 330.
— jacarina, 1861, 2.
Spizaëtos, 1863, B. 5.
— bellicosus, 1853, 390. 1854, 350. 389. 400.
— cirrhatus, 1860, 420.
Spizaëtos coronatus, 1853, 390. 1854, 389. 400. 1860, 194. 1861, 98.
— fuscus, 1855, 419.
— grandis, 1854. 388.
— leucostigma, 1861, 193.
— limnaëtos, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
— milvoides, 1854, 388.
— nipalensis, 1854, 152. 153. 154. 1855, 332.
— occipitalis, 1853, 78. 390. 1854, 257. 389. 400. 1855, 360. 482. 1856, 490. 1857, 81. 1858, 329. 401. 408. 1860, 194. 1861, 98. 127. 1863, 162. 1866, 127.
— ornatus, 1854, 255.
— spilogaster, 1854, 350. 1861, 193. 1862, 294. 1863, 5.
— zonurus, 1854, 350. 389. 400. 1861, 193.
Spizapelis, 1866, 187.
Spizella Breweri, 1866, 258.
— pallida, 1856, 7. 1866, 253. 258.
— pusilla, 1866, 258.
— socialis, 1861, 330. 419. 1862, 189. 1866, 255. 264.
Sporadinus Ricordi, 1856, 99.
Sporaeginthus, 1863, 163.
— miniatus, 1863, 167. 1864, 252.
— subflavus, 1863, 17. 19. 167.
Sporophila americana, 1861, 6.
— concolor, 1860, 257.
— crassirostris, 1853, 37.
— Hoffmanni, 1861, 6.
— leucopsis, 1861, 5.
— luctuosa, 1861, 6.
— melanocephala, 1861, 5.
— moesta, 1853, 36.
— Morelleti, 1861, 4.
— nigra, 1853, 37.
— ochropyga, 1861, 5.
— ornata, 1860, 256. 1867, 414.
— othello, 1853, 37.
— pectoralis, 1861, 6.
— rufirostris, 1865, 404.
Sporopipes, 1867, 370.
— frontalis, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1861, 176. 1862, 27. 1863, 467. 1867, 370.
— lepidopterus, 1856, 113. 1862, 27. 1867, 371.
Sporothlastes fasciatus, 1863, 467.
Spreo, 1857, 166.
— albicapillus, 1859, 28.
— bicolor, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
— bispecularis, 1859, 19.
— fulvipennis, 1854, 104. 1855, 459. 1859, 33. 1861, 173.
— morio, 1855, 459. 1859, 31. 1861, 173.

Squatarola, 1857, 353.
— helvetica, 1854, 215. 440. 1855, 312. 361. 1856, 423. 1858, 450. 1859, 218. 1861, 55. 268. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1863, 119. 1864, 372. 426. 1865, 284. 1866, 344. 1867, 90.
— longirostris, 1854, 79.
Stagnicola, 1854, B. XLVI. 1857, 354.
— chloropus, 1857, 123. 1861, 226. 311. 471. 1862, 429. 1863, 433. 1864, 87. 96. 189. 1865, 240. 1866, 154.
Staparola, (Scr. Sterp.) 1857, 244.
Starna, 1857, 352. 1863, 257. 258 bis 260.
— cinerea, 1854, 496. 1863, B. 64. 1864, 371.
Starnoenas cyanocephala, 1856, 108. 1861, 336. 1862, 204.
Steatorninae, 1855, 1.
Steatornis, 1858, 453. 1860, 45. 1867, 255.
— caripensis, 1867, 259.
Steatornithinae, 1867, 255. 259.
Steganura, 1867, 393.
— paradisea, 1854, 114. 1856, 117. 1863, 467. 468. 1864, 150. 153.
— remigera, 1853, Exth. 24.
— spatuligera, 1853, Exth. 24.
— sphenura, 1856, 117. 1861, 195. 1862, 28. 406. 1863, 5.
— Underwoodii, 1853, Exth. 24.
— Verreauxi, 1856, 117. 1862, 28. 1867, 393.
Steganurus discifer, 1863, 210.
— remiger, 1863, 210.
— Underwoodi, 1863, 210.
Stenopsis, 1867, 255. 261. 270.
— bifasciata, 1867, 270. 271.
— cayanensis, 1867, 270.
— longirostris, 1867, 271.
— ruficervix, 1867, 270. 272.
Stenorhynchae, 1857, 251. [169.
Stenostira plumbea, 1858, 41. 1861, —
— scita, 1855, 396. 1858, 42.
Stephanophorus coeruleus, 1860, 253.
Stercorarius, 1857, 252.
— antarcticus, 1860, 175. 1866, 83.
— Buffoni, 1865, 206. 392.
— catarrhactes, 1855, 316. 1865, 384. 1866, 83. 85.
— cepphus, 1865, 392.
— longicaudus, 1867, 208. 209.
— parasiticus, 1865, 205. 266. 392.
— pomarinus, 1853, 108. 1865, 270.
— tephras, 1865, 392.
Sterna, 1856, 96. 1857, 252. 356 1859, 257. 295. 308. 313. 393. 1863, B. 12.
Sterna acuflavida, 1857, 234. 1861, 58. 1866, 81.
— acuticauda, 1866, 74.
— affinis, 1855, 368. 1866, 82.
— africana, 1866, 81.
— albifrons, 1855, 419. 1866, 80.
— albigena, 1861, 273. 1864, 88. 1866, 75. 79. 86. 87. 1867, 285.
— albistriata, 1866, 82.
— anaesthetus, 1866, 30.
— anglica, 1854, 160. 275. 1855, 316. 368. 420. 486. 1856, 234. 1857, 132. 157. 234. 1859, 312. 315. 395. 396. 1862, 319. 432. 1863, 115. 117. 164. 236. 463. 470. 1864, 88. 1865, 50. 421. 1866, 344.
— antarctica, 1855, 419. 1866, 74. 81. 1867, 338.
— antillarum, 1866, 74. 265.
— arabica, 1866, 82.
— aranea, 1862, 94. 1865, 421.
— arctica, 1854, 65. 319. 320. 1855, 167. 229. 417. 1856, 305. 1858, 364. 1859, 258. 1860, 206. 1863, 359. 365. 368. 373. 451. 453. 457. 1864, 382. 1865, 200. 220. 270. 399. 1866, 74.
— argentata, 1859, 222. 223.
— argentea, 1857, 157. 232. 1860, 267. 1862, 207. 1866, 74.
— australis, 1866, 74.
— bengalensis, 1854, 160. 1855, 419. 1866, 82.
— Bergii, 1855, 420. 1866, 82.
— bicuspis, 1866, 80.
— Boysii, 1866, 81.
— brachypus, 1854, 306. 1866, 74.
— brachytarsa, 1866, 74.
— brachyura, 1866, 30.
— brevirostris, 1866, 73.
— camtschatika, 1866, 80.
— candida, 1855, 229. 1866, 73.
— canescens, 1860, 202. 1866, 81.
— cantiaca, 1854, 85. 1855, 25. 177. 229. 304. 368. 1856, 234. 1857, 24. 234. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1863, 75. 76. 119. 1864, 88. 428. 1865, 421. 1866, 106.
— caspia, 1854, 84. 160. 305. 1855, 167. 368. 420. 1856, 234. 1857, 24. 1860, 175. 202. 1861, 273. 1862, 408. 1863, 236. 317. 463. 1864, 88. 382. 1865, 421. 1866, 74. 344. 1867, 339.
— cayana, 1855, 25. 1857, 234. 1862, 94. 1866, 82.
— cayennensis, 1857, 234.
— chloropoda, 1855, 419. 1866, 73.
— coccinirostris, 1866, 74. [82.
— columbina, 1866, 81.

Sterna cristata, 1854, 160. 306. 1866, 81. 82.
— Delalandii, 1866, 82.
— Delamottei, 1866, 82.
— discolor, 1866, 81.
— Dougalli, 1855, 25. 52. 1859, 222. 1865, 50. 1866, 80. 1867, 354.
— Douglasi, 1864, 88. 428. 1866, 75. 80. 86. 1867, 354.
— elegans, 1866, 82. 258.
— erythrorhynchus, 1861, 389.
— exilis, 1861, 390. 1866, 74.
— fissipes, 1866, 82.
— fluviatilis, 1856, 65. 1858, 364. 1861, 462. 1863, 429. 432. B. 73. 1864, 96. 190. 1865, 241. 422. 1866, 30. 74. 82. 154. 1867, 173. 339.
— Forsteri, 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
— frenata, 1862, 93. 1866, 74.
— Frobenii, 1866, 80.
— frontalis, 1866, 80. 1867, 338 339.
— fuliginosa, 1854, 170. 306. 1855, 24. 59. 255. 1856, 36. 1857, 157. 232. 234. 1859, 222. 225 1861, 58. 273. 1862, 93. 1866, 81. 343.
— fuligula 1866, 81.
— fusca, 1866, 83.
— galericulata, 1855, 361. 1863, 59. 1861, 273. 1865, 376.
— gracilis, 1866, 75. 79. 86. 87.
— grisea, 1866, 82.
— guttata, 1866, 81.
— Havellii, 1866, 73.
— hirundinacea, 1855, 419.
— hirundo, 1853, 216. 374. E. 33. 1854, 85. 306. 318. 320. 1855, 48. 58. 142. 167. 177. 304. 346. 368. 410. 1856, 234. 1857, 132. 341. 343. 344. 1859, 222. 258. 312. 315 387. 395. 445. 462. 1860, 206. 305. 1861, 32. 224. 229. 308. 446. 1862, 319. 1863, 75. 373. 433. 1864, 88. 382. 422. 1865, 42. 422. 1866, 74. 78. 84. 86. 87. 106. 344. 1867, 79.
— hybrida 1855, 410. 1863, 237. 1867, 339.
— javanica, 1854, 160. 1866, 74.
— Inca, 1856, 189. 1861, 389.
— indica, 1854, 160. 1866, 82.
— infuscata, 1861, 273. 1866, 81.
— leucoceps, 1866, 83.
— leucopareia, 1853, E. 37. 1854, 84. 362, 363. 1855, 368. 410. 486. 1856, 234. 1859, 387. 1860, 300. 1864, 88. 325 1866, 82.
— leucoptera, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854, 84. 86. 362. 1855, 368. 414. 1856, 234. 1859, 387. 1860, 300. 1863, 237. B. 15. 1864, 88. 1865, 422. 1866, 82.
Sterna longipennis, 1866, 76. 80. 84. 86. 1867, 339.
— longirostris, 1855, 420.
— lorata, 1866, 74.
— lunata, 1854, 170.
— macrodactyla, 1866, 75. 79. 86.
— macroptera, 1866, 76. 79. 86.
— macrotarsa, 1866, 82.
— macroura, 1853, 242. 312. 374 1854, 443. 1856, 234. 1859, 222. 1860, 305. 307. 1863, 373. 1864, 88. 422. 428. 1865, 200. 331. 1866, 74. 106. 344. 389. 1867, 79.
— maculata, 1866, 74.
— magnirostris, 1855, 419. 1860, 267. 1861, 389. 1866. 82.
— maxuriensis, 1866, 82.
— media, 1866, 82.
— megarhyncha, 1866, 82.
— melanauchen, 1864, 138.
— melanogastra, 1854, 160.
— melanoptera, 1854, 306. 1855, 361. 1866, 81.
— melanorhyncha, 1866, 80. 84.
— melanotis, 1854, 306. 1861, 273.
— meridionalis, 1854, 84. 1855, 368. 1857, 383. 1866, 74. 77. 86. 87.
— metapoleucos, 1866, 74.
— minor, 1854, 307.
— minuta, 1863, 216. 374. E. 37. 1854, 85. 160. 307. 343. 1855, 167. 177. 346. 368. 1856, 65. 181. 234. 1857, 157. 232. 408. 1858, 450. 1860, 305. 1861, 310. 450. 1862, 319. 1863, 236. 429. 432. 433. B. 13. 73. 1864, 88. 423. 428. 1865, 42. 187. 331. 422. 1866, 74. 106. 382. 1867, 339.
— naevia, 1863, 237. 1866, 82.
— Nereis, 1864, 138. 1866, 74. 1867, 339.
— nigra, 1853, 216, E. 37. 1854, 85, 86. 263. 307. 317. 362. B. LXV. 1855, 26. 52. 346. 368. 414. 1856, 65. 234. 1857, 132. 134. 232. 1858, 412. 1859, 258. 387. 462. 1862, 408. 1863, 429. 432. 433. B. 15. 74. 1866, 82. 1864, 88. 382. 1865, [422.
— nigripennis, 1866, 81.
— nilotica, 1854, 84. 1855, 368. 420. 1863, 6 164. 237. 463. 1866. 74.
— Nitzschii, 1866, 74.
— novae Hollandiae, 1855, 419.
— nubilosa, 1866, 81.
— oahuensis, 1866, 81.
— orientalis, 1866, 74.
— panaya, 1866, 81.

Sterna Panayensis, 1855, 419. 1864, 138. 1866, 30.
— paradisea, 1856, 234. 1866, 74. 78. 80. 86. 87. 344. 352. 1867, 354.
— parva, 1866, 74.
— pelecanoides, 1866, 81.
— Philippina, 1866, 30. 83.
— Pikei, 1866, 80. 84.
— pileata, 1866, 83.
— plumbea, 1857, 232. 1866, 82.
— poliocerca, 1855, 419.
— rectirostris, 1854, 169. 1866, 81.
— regia, 1861, 58. 1862, 94. 207. 1866, 82. 258.
— ressa, 1866, 81.
— seena, 1854, 160. 1866, 73.
— Sellovii, 1866, 73.
— senegalensis, 1854, 306. 1855, 361. 1857, 343. 344. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
— senex, 1854, 307. 1866, 82.
— serrata, 1854, 168. 306. 1866, 81.
— similis, 1866, 82.
— simplex, 1866, 81. 82.
— sinensis, 1855, 420. 1866, 74.
— speculifera, 1855, 419.
— stolida, 1855, 24. 1856, 149. 234. 1857, 157. 234. 1859, 222. 1863, 59. 1864, 138. 1866, 30.
— strenua, 1866, 82. 1867, 338. 339.
— striata, 1866, 81.
— sumatrana, 1866, 74.
— surinamensis, 1857, 232. 1866, 82.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 307. 1866, 80. 83.
— Torresii, 1864 138. 1866, 82.
— Tschegrava, 1866, 82.
— velox, 1855, 368. 1866, 80. 81.
— vittata, 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
— Wilsoni, 1861, 58. 1866, 74. 84.
Sterninae, 1853, 47. 1857, 232.
Sternula, 1854, 318. 320. 1857, 356.
— antillarum, 1866, 84.
— balaenarum, 1866, 74. 86.
— frenata, 1861, 346.
— melanauchen, 1866, 74. 86.
— melanogastra, 1866, 74. 86. 87.
— minuta, 1862, 432. 1866, 74, 84. 86. 87.
— nereis, 1855, 420.
— superciliaris, 1857, 23. 1861, 346. 1862, 190. 1866, 74. 86.
Stiphromyias, 1861, 169.
— concreta, 1860, 133.
Stiphrornis badiceps, 1855, 360. 1860, 130. 1861, 112.
— cinerascens, 1860, 127. 134.
— erythrothorax, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
Stiphrornis superciliaris, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 129.
Stomiopera, 1853, 56.
Stoparola melanops, 1854, 156.
Streblorhamphus, 1863, 214.
Strepera, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV. LV. 1860, 43.
Strepsilas, 1857, 254. 353. 1863, 252. 323.
— collaris, 1853, 242. 306. 373. 1854, 79. 299. 1855, 303. 1856, 423. 1859, 123. 1862, 422. 1863, 366. B. 14. 1864, 135. 1865, 285, 331.
— interpres, 1853, 242. 1854, 79. 159. 168. 170. 299. 440. 1855, 52. 166. 176. 1856, 167. 229. 423. 1857, 337. 343. 1859, 82. 218. 225. 1860, 166. 305. 1861, 56. 269. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1863, 288. 1864, 373. 426. 1865, 178. 285. 327. 386. 1866, 106. 344. 1867, 208.
— melanocephala, 1856, 423.
Streptoceryle alcyon, 1862, 162.
— torquata, 1862, 161.
Streptocitta, 1854, B. LIV. LV.
Streptopelia, 1866, 283.
— barbaru, 1867, 206.
— Dussumieri, 1866, 24.
— erythrophrys, 1860, 196. 1867, 206.
— humilis, 1866, 24.
— lugens, 1862, 293.
— semitorquata, 1862, 306. 1867, 206.
— vinacea, 1867, 206.
Strigiceps angustipluma, 1854, 170.
— ater, 1854, 396.
— cinereaceus, 1866, 194.
— histrionicus, 1855, 53.
— hudsonius, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1861, 322. 403.
— uliginosus, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
Strigidae, 1853, 186. 226. 343. 393. 1854, 396. 1855, 217. 448. 465. 1857, 59. 60. 164. 1858, 23. 1859, 381. 1860, 15. 1863, B. 108. 1864, 288. 1867, 317.
Striginae 1853, 237. 239. 1854, 398. 402.
Strigopidae, 1854, B. LXXV.
Strigops, 1854, 257. 1860, 43.
— habroptilus, 1853, 10. Exth. 9. 38. 1854, 256. 1855, 503, 1864, 320. 458 1867, 314. 323.
— Greyi, 1867, 323.
Strisores, 1863, B. 107.
Strix, 1853, 237. 344. 1855, 217. 1857, 244. 248. 253. 256.

Strix acadica, 1854, 264. 1855, 32. 1864, 64.
— accipitrina, 1854, 397.
— aedium, 1863, 280.
— aegolius, 1854, 397.
— africana, 1853, 395. 1854, 398. 1867, 293.
— Aldrovandi, 1854, 397.
— aluco, 1853, 155. 345. 431. 1854, 56. 63. 93. 399, 403. 1855, 165. 184. 298. 1856, 164. 216. 1857, 178. 179. 183. 197. 1859, 96. 97. 129. 153. 354. 1860, 232. 1861, 32. 65. 397. 473. 1862, 316, 1863, 41. 44. 218. 280. B. 31. 33. 1864, 219. 328. 1865, 253. 1867, 87.
— amauronota, 1866, 9.
— americana, 1858. 29.
— ascalaphus, 1854, 397. 1863, B. 25.
— asio, 1855, 32. 165. 465.
— baccamuna, 1854, 168.
— barbata, 1853, 248. 1859, 375.
— brachyotus, 1853, 155. 242. 247. 346. 1854, 56. 485. 1855, 165. 184. 298. 465. 1856, 216. 1857, 106. 183. 184. 1861, 397. 404. 1863, 219. 226. 1864, 38. 430. 1865, 129. 251.
— brachyura, 1854, 397.
— brasiliana, 1867, 189. 191. 198.
— bubo 1853, 153. 346. 431. 1854, 53. 55. 86. 367. 1855, 35. 134. 165. 184. 299. 512. 1856, 287. 1857, 72. 183. 292. 293. 1859, 355. 1860, 215. 232. 1861, 226. 390. 397. 1862, 318.
— candida, 1855, 466.
— capensis, 1854, 398. 402. 1857, 274. 1863, B. 25.
— carniolica, 1854, 397.
— caspia, 1854, 397.
— choucou, 1854, 396.
— cinnamomea, 1862. 336.
— Culu, 1854, 169.
— dasypus, 1853, 155. 432. 1855, 184. 1857, 183. 1859, 71. 1860, 215. 1862, 456. 1865, 357. 1867, 421.
— delicatula, 1867, 318.
— doliata, 1864, 358.
— elata, 1862, 336.
— flammea, 1853, 155. 238. 239. 240. 395. 432. 1854, 92. 173. 398. 403. 450. 484. 1855, 48. 53. 165. 184. 217. 298. 319. 372. 1856, 19. 41. 216. 488. 1857, 68. 179. 183. 197. 274. 1858, 212. 1859, 357. 1860, 10. 16. 232. 378. 464. 1861, 102. 1862, 252. 1863, 14. 42. 115. 217. 218. 238. 433. B. 5. 30. 33. 43. 1864, 15. 220. 328. 423. 431. 1865, 122. 129. 251. 1867, 56. 147.
Strix flammea americana, 1855, 53.
— forficata, 1855, 32.
— Forsteri, 1854, 169.
— funerea, 1853, 344.
— furcata, 1855, 467. 1861, 324. 404. 1862, 188.
— fusca, 1855, 418
— giu, 1854, 397.
— guttata, 1853, 395.
— Haasti, 1867, 318.
— hirsuta, 1860, 15.
— hudsonia, 1853, 344.
— javanica, 1854, 154. 1855, 332. 1859, 181.
— ketupa, 1860, 427.
— lactea, 1853, 395. 1854, 397. 1855, 165. 418.
— lapponica, 1853, 242. 345. 1855, 134. 146. 165. 1859, 375. 1860, 205. 1864, 357.
— latipennis, 1854, 399. 402.
— lempiji, 1859, 181. 357.
— leucotis, 1853, 394. 1854, 397. 1862, 294.
— liturata, 1853, 345. 1855, 134. 142. 146. 155. 156. 165. 1860, 215.
— lulu, 1854, 168.
— macroura, 1853, 345
— maculata, 1855, 374.
— maculosa, 1853, 395. 1854, 398.
— margarita, 1855, 374.
— margaritata, 1857, 197.
— Maugei, 1855, 418.
— megalotis, 1866, 9.
— meridionalis, 1854, 363. 1863, 111.
— naevia, 1855, 465.
— nebulosa, 1853, 346. 1854, 479.
— nisoria, 1853, 239. 242. 243. 247. 1855, 131. 149. 155. 165. 1859, 47. 1860, 215. 1863, 225. 226. 280.
— nisuella, 1854, 396.
— nivea, 1855, 466. 1856, 165. 1859, 145. 1860, 73. 214.
— noctua, 1853. 344. 432. 1854, 251. 396. 1855, 165. 184. 218. 1856, 216. 1857, 147, 183. 1859, 153. 181. 354. 437. 439. 1862, 318. 1863, 45. 111. 219. 503. B. 5. 33. 1864, 430. 1865, 128. 249.
— noctula, 1859, 181.
— nudipes, 1855, 465. 1857, 146.
— Numida, 1855, 63.
— nyctea, 1853, 229. 230. 239. 242. 243. 246. 344. 1854, 182. 378. 1855, 165. 184. 466. 1856, 304.

1860, 203. 214. 1862, 190. 1863, 361. 385. 1865, 396. 1866, 143.
Strix occipitalis, 1853, 393. 1854, 396. 1855, 465. 1862, 190.
— otus, 1853, 155. 346. 431. 1854, 56. 63. 450. 483. 1855, 131. 134. 165. 184. 299. 502. 507. 1856, 164. 216. 1857, 106. 183. 184. 274. 1859, 354. 1860, 233. 1861, 390. 1863, 14. 45. 219. B. 33. 1864, 430. 1865, 129.
— palustris, 1854, 397.
— passerina, 1853, 239. 432. Exth. 108. 1854, 396. 1855, 131. 165. 298. 418. 1865, 128. 357.
— Peli, 1854, 398. 402. 1860, 195.
— perlata, 1853, 393. 1858, 157. 1860, 243.
— persica, 1855, 418.
— Philippensis, 1866, 9.
— poënsis, 1853, 396. 1854, 398. 402.
— pratincola, 1855, 53. 112. 1858, 29. 1862, 204.
— pulchella, 1854, 397.
— punctata, 1854, 399. 402.
— punctatissima, 1854, 170.
— Pusio, 1862, 336.
— pygmaea, 1853, 229. 1854, 264. 1859, 71.
— scandiaca, 1854, 367. 1865, 396.
— scops, 1853, 346. 431. 1854, 56. 397. 1855, 165. 1856, 216. 1857, 106. 1858, 243. 251. 1859, 71. 1860, 317. 1862, 318. 1863, 403. 1865, 128.
— sibirica, 1853, 281. 1854, 367. 1855, 27. 1856, 287.
— Sonnerati, 1855, 418.
— splendens, 1853, 78. 1855, 372. 492. 1863, 115.
— stridula, 1853, 345.
— superciliaris, 1855, 418.
— sylvatica, 1854, 399.
— Tengmalmi, 1855, 165. 1860, 232. 1862, 232.
— thomensis, 1853, 395. 1854, 398. 402. 446. 1861, 102.
— tripennis, 1854, 397.
— ulula, 1854, 397.
— uralensis, 1853, 242. 243. 248. 345. 370. 431. 1860, 215. 1864, 357.
— virginiana, 1855, 32.
— zorca, 1854, 397.
Struthidea, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV. 1860, 43.
— cinerea, 1858, 38.
Struthio, 1857, 250. 256. 1860, 40.
— americanus, 1857, 250.
Struthio camelus, 1854, 212. 257. B. XXVII. LXII. 1859, 364. 1861, 267.
— casuarius, 1857, 250.
— cucullatus, 1857, 250.
Struthionaceae, 1853, 46.
Struthiones, 1853, 46. 1854, 212. 1860, 40. 44. 46. 1864, 400.
Struthionidae, 1857, 60. 1858, 40.
Struthus, 1863, 67.
Sturnella, 1858, 114. 200.
— collaris, 1856, 14. 1861, 10.
— hippocrepis, 1856, 14. 1857, 151. 1861, 10. 206. 332. 413. 1862, 189.
— ludoviciana, 1856, 14. 1857, 151. 1858, 200. 1861, 10.
— magna, 1861, 10. 1866, 258. 343.
— militaris, 1855, 55. 1856, 169. 1857, 39. 1858, 160.
— neglecta, 1858, 200. 202. 1861, 10. 1866, 258.
Sturnia erythropygia, 1855, 319.
— malabarica, 1859, 286.
— pagodarum, 1855, 460.
— ruficollis, 1866, 15.
Sturnidae, 1854, 102. 157. B. LII. LV. 1855, 457. 1857, 60. 1858, 200. 1860, 35. 1863, B. 107. 1867, 322.
Sturninae, 1855, 459.
Sturnoides, 1860, 43.
— gigas, 1854, 164. 169.
Sturnopasser, 1857, 166.
Sturnopastor contra, 1859, 286.
— jalla, 1861, 128.
— temporalis, 1854, B. LXIV.
Sturnus, 1857, 246. 256. 397.
— aquaticus, 1853, 435.
— aterrimus, 1855, 55.
— auratus, 1855, 458. 1859, 17.
— bicolor, 1859, 27.
— cinclus, 1857, 254.
— cineraceus, 1858, 446.
— cristatella, 1854, 157.
— curaeus, 1855, 55.
— europaeus, 1863, B. 60. 1864, 421.
— holosericeus, 1861, 10. 1863, 55.
— ludovicianus, 1861, 10. 1863, 55.
— militaris, 1855, 55.
— morio, 1859, 31.
— nabouroup, 1859, 33,
— praedatorius, 1856, 11.
— quiscalus, 1856, 16.
— roseus, 1853, 291. 1854, 57. 1855, 459.
— subroseus, 1855, 460.
— unicolor, 1854, 74. 1855, 299. 318. 460. 1856, 221. 376. 447.

1858, 315. 1859, 285. 1862, 276. 1863, 116. 1865, 48. 275.
Sturnus varius, 1855, 347. 460. 1866, 355.
— virescens, 1854, 164.
— vulgaris, 1853, 243. E. 36. 1854, 57. 74. 252. 425. 439. 452. 488. 1855, 46. 51. 163. 185. 261. 299. 318. 460. 1856, 56. 221. 376. 447. 1857, 180. 191. 195. 266. 277. 412. 1858, 315. 324. 1859, 99. 145. 154. 285. 358. 384. 1860, 157. 237. 312. 315. 1861, 32. 218. 226. 307. 317. 438. 440. 453. 457. 469. 1863, 106. 116. 264. 291. 414. 433. 1864, 40. 169. 365. 448. 1865, 87. 275. 1866, 97. 106. 339. 367. 1867, 88. 155.
Subulirostres, 1859, 382.
Sula, 1854, B. XLIX. 1857, 356.
— alba, 1855, 52. 305. 1856, 233. 1863, 119. 1865, 327. 1866, 391.
— bassana, 1855, 420. 1857, 263. 348. 1863, 455. 1864, 379. 1866, 324. 344.
— candida, 1864, 138.
— capensis, 1855, 420. 1860, 128. 1861, 274.
— dactylatra, 1855, 420. 1861, 57.
— fiber, 1854, 167. 1861, 56. 348. 1862, 207.
— fulva, 1857, 238.
— fusca, 1854, 168. 170. 1856, 147. 1857, 238. 1859, 221. 1861, 348. 1862, 95. 190. 207. 1864, 138.
— melanura, 1860, 128. 1861, 274.
— parva, 1862, 207.
— piscator, 1854, 170. 1860, 176. 1862, 207.
— rubripeda, 1854, 170.
— rubripes, 1855, 361.
— serrator, 1867, 339.
Surnia, 1853, 228. 343.
— africana, 1854, 396. 402.
— cunicularia, 1858, 28.
— funerea, 1853, 229. 344. 1864, 358.
— hudsonia, 1853, 344.
— nisoria, 1853, 229. 343. 344.
— nisuella, 1854, 396. 402.
— noctua, 1853, 229. 1859, 381. 1863, B. 43.
— nyctea, 1853, 230. 1859, 212. 1864, 358. 1865, 269. 396.
— passerina, 1854, 264. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358.
— passerinoides, 1862, 336.
— ulula, 1863, B. 43. 1866, 344.
Surniculus nigricans, 1854, 203.
— rubiculus, 1854, 203.
Surninae, 1853, 227. 239. 1854, 396. 402.
— buboniformes, 1853, 229.
— genuinae, 1853, 228.
Surnium umbrinum, 1863, 12.
Suya criniger, 1855, 329.
— gracilis, 1864, 389.
— lepida, 1855, 333.
Sycalis brasiliensis, 1856, 169. 1862, 197. 1867, 415.
— chloropsis, 1860, 257.
— luteiventris, 1855, 55. 1858, 160. 1860, 257.
Sycobius Cassinii, 1861, 257.
— cristatus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
— leuconotos, 1855, 461.
— malimbus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
— melanotis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1861, 257. 1862, 25. 1863, 271. 1867, 298. 372.
— nigerrimus, 1854, 106. 411. 1855, 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
— nigricollis, 1855, 461.
— nigrifrons, 1855, 356. 1860, 143.
— nitens, 1854, 106. 1855, 360. 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
— nuchalis, 1861, 257.
— pyrrhocephalus, 1863, 271. 1864, 247. 1867, 372.
— rubriceps, 1855, 461. 1867, 373.
— rubricollis, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
— rufovelatus, 1861, 257.
— scutatus, 1854, 106. 1855, 360. 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
— St. Thomae, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
Sycobrotus bicolor, 1854, 107. 1855, 461. 1867, 247.
Sylbeocyclus carolinensis, 1856, 431. 1862, 90. 186.
— podiceps, 1861, 344.
Sylochelidon, 1855, 229. 1857, 356. 1862 187.
— caspia, 1854, 306. 318. 320. 1856, 96. 1860, 175. 202. 1864, 457. 1865, 421. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 87.
— cayennensis, 1861, 348.
— magnirostris, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
— melanotis, 1866, 84.
— regia, 1861, 348.
— strenua, 1855, 420. 1866, 84.
Sylphitreron, 1866, 279.
— perlata, 1864, 133.
Sylvia, 1855, 223. 1857, 244. 1859, 322. 1860, 39. 1861, 374.
— abietina, 1855, 202. 231. 1856, 290. 1859, 138. 1861, 376.

Sylvia abyssinica, 1855, 202.
— aedonia, 1855, 202.
— aestiva, 1854, 238. 1855, 472. 1860, 326. 1861, 205. 407. 1863, 289.
— affinis, 1854, 156. 1855, 199.
— albicollis, 1861, 205. 407.
— albistriata, 1856, 459.
— ambigua, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202.
— annulata, 1856, 457.
— annulosa, 1855, 208. 1860, 95. 1865, 12. 15.
— anthoides, 1861, 407.
— anthophila, 1855, 208.
— aquatica, 1854, 69. 453. 1855, 198. 1856, 379. 1858, 361. 1859, 130. 1863, 280. 1865, 142.
— arundinacea, 1854, 63. 1855, 187. 231. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 17. 378. 1863, 104. 298. 1865, 143. 1866, 173.
— atricapilla, 1853, 436. 1854, 58. 273. 453. 470. 493. 1855, 48. 187. 201. 231. 300. 514. 1856, 20. 50. 224, 1857, 280. 281. 395. 399. 400. 409. 1858, 171. 390. 413. 461. 482. 1859, 78. 101. 383. 455. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 354. 380. 1861, 111. 224. 226. 309. 375. 437. 445. 462. 1862, 277. 1863, 94. 96. 104. 298. 418. 433. B. 52. 1864, 45. 174. 367. 412. 1865, 137. 357. 1866, 35. 102. 108. 109. 173. 354. 1867, 160. 215.
— autumnalis, 1854, 426.
— azurea, 1862, 177
— babaecula, 1855, 199.
— Bachmani, 1855, 475.
— badiceps, 1854, 16. 1860, 130.
— bifasciata, 1862, 177.
— Blackburniae, 1860, 328.
— blanda, 1855, 475. 1866, 232.
— Bonellii, 1854, 17. 1855, 200. 202.
— borbonica, 1865, 28.
— brachyura, 1853. 109.
— brevicauda, 1855, 486.
— brevicaudata, 1853, 100. 1854, 17. 1855, 194. 1858, 328.
— caerulescens, 1861, 408.
— caligata, 1853, 385. 1856, 71. 1863, 111.
— calliope 1856, 225. 288. 1857, 113.
— cana, 1861, 407.
— canadensis, 1861, 480.
— canicapilla 1858, 118. 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
— capistrata, 1855, 201.
— cariceti, 1855, 187. 198. 1856, 379. 1858, 159. 295. 1859, 130. 1863, 104. 107. 280. 1866, 173.
Sylvia Cetti 1856, 224. 1863, 98. 111. B 15. 1865, 142.
— Marmora, 1855, 198.
— Childreni, 1861, 408.
— chocolatina, 1855, 202.
— chrysocnema, 1854, 18. 1855, 194.
— chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
— cinerascens, 1863, 111.
— cinerea, 1853, 436. 1854, 273. 454. 493. 1855, 187, 201. 231. 300. 1856, 20. 49. 224. 457. 1857, 244. 400. 405. 409. 1858, 295. 297. 1859, 96. 383. 454. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 380. 1861, 223. 225. 311. 374. 446. 462. 1863, 84. 91. 104. 298. 418. 433. 435. B. 53. 1864, 44. 174. 367. 389 421. 424. 1865, 138. 249. 366. 1866, 35. 101. 173. 358. 1867, 160.
— cisticola, 1856, 223. 1857, 114. 115. 194. 1858 456. 1860, 129. 1863, 111. B. 13. 1865, 142.
— citrinella, 1855, 472. 1861, 408.
— clarisona, 1859, 239.
— coerulea, 1855 471. 1863, 57.
— coerulecula, 1853, 251. 1854, B. LXXXIX. XCI. XCII. 1856, 72. 74.
— coerulescens, 1855, 473.
— collybita, 1855, 202.
— concolor, 1867, 347.
— conspicillata, 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 457. 1863, 111. 1865, 138.
— coronata, 1853, 89. 1855, 473. 1861, 408. 1863, 57.
— crassirostris, 1855, 202. 1862, 403. 1865, 44.
— culicivora, 1863 57.
— curruca, 1854, 493. 1855, 47. 187. 201. 231. 1856, 50. 224. 290. 459. 1857, 82. 409. 1858, 109 295. 1859, 96. 101. 198. 383. 1860, 158. 1861, 223. 225. 374. 445. 462. 1862, 403. 1863, 104. 291. 298. 308. 433. 435. B. 53. 1864, 44. 174. 367. 389. 424. 1865, 92. 137. 1866, 102. 173. 1867, 160.
— dumetorum, 1856, 459.
— molaria, 1856, 459.
— vulgaris, 1856, 459.
— cursoria, 1855, 204.
— cyanecula, 1853, 242. 251. 1854, B. XCI. 1855, 508. 1856, 296. 1863, 226. 1866, 358.
— dartfordiensis, 1855, 203.
— diphone, 1854, 167.
— discolor, 1855, 474.
— domestica, 1859, 410.
— elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92. 1859, 131. 1863, 111. 404. 406. 1864, 17.
— erythrogastra, 1861, 373.

Sylvia Eversmani 1861, 375.
— familiaris, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
— Fernandinae, 1857, 147.
— ferruginea, 1855, 203.
— fitis, 1853 436. 1856, 290. 1862, 403. 1863, 298. 1865, 44. 361. 1866, 355.
— flava, 1861, 408. 1866, 14.
— flavicans, 1855, 195.
— flavicollis, 1863, 57.
— flavifrons, 1862, 177.
— flaviventris, 1855, 202.
— fluviatilis, 1863, 104. 280. 1865, 258.
— formosa, 1855, 472.
— fruticeti, 1855, 201.
— fulvicapilla, 1855, 195.
— galactodes, 1857, 82. 352. 1859, 130. 1860, 293. 1862, 319. 1863, 5. 111.
— garrula, 1854, 471. 1857, 152. 1863, 90. 96. 1865 43. 249. 366. 1866, 35. 354.
— grisea, 1855, 201.
— gutturalis, 1855, 194.
— Heinekeni, 1854, 453. 1855, 201. 1857, 281.
— Hemprichii, 1855, 206.
— hortensis, 1853, 436. 1854, 58. 274. 470. 493. 1855 51. 187. 202. 231. 513. 1856; 20. 50. 224. 1857, 399. 400. 405. 406. 409. 1858, 295. 461. 1859, 96. 101. 383. 455. 1860. 378. 380. 1861, 223. 225. 310. 375. 437. 446. 462. 1863, 86. 94. 104. 298. 416. 418. 433. 435. B. 52. 1864, 45. 174. 367. 424. 1865, 37. 92. 357. 1866, 35. 102. 108. 109. 173. 1867, 160. 351. 421.
— hypolais, 1853, 369. 436. 1854, 64. 471. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 300. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 131. 383. 455. 1861, 376. 1863, 94. 97. 104. 298. 1865, 43. 44. 78. 141. 357. 1866, 355.
— javanica, 1865, 26.
— icterina, 1853, Exth. 90. 91. 1854, 64. 1855, 202.
— icterocephala, 1860, 328.
— ignicapillus, 1866, 357.
— iliaca, 1865, 134.
— imitatrix, 1855, 206.
— isabella, 1855, 199.
— lanceolata, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
— lateralis, 1865, 19.
— leucocyana, 1854, B. LXXXIX. XC. XCI. XCII.
— leucophaea, 1855, 425. 426. 1865, 167.
— leucophrys, 1855, 200.
Sylvia leucopogon, 1855, 201. 1856, 458. 1865, 138.
— leucops 1865, 12.
— leucoptera, 1855, 203. 1861, 408.
— leucosterna, 1867, 421.
— leucura, 1865, 135.
— locustella, 1853, Exth. 12. 1855, 187. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 130. 1863, 104. 107. 281. 1866, 173.
— lugens, 1855, 202.
— luscinia, 1853, 457. Exth. 113. 1854, 58. 1855, 187. 200. 231. 300. 1856, 49. 1857, 395. 1859, 96. 100. 319. 383. 1860, 313. 317. 1861, 437. 1863, 82. 104. 226. 298. 405. 406. 1865, 137. 248. 313. 1866, 35. 357.
— luscinioides, 1863, 104. 1865, 143.
— macropus, 1861, 408.
— macroura, 1855, 194.
— maculosa, 1855, 474.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 92. 1865, 12.
— magnirostris, 1854, 65.
— magnolia, 1855, 474.
— marilandica, 1861, 84.
— maritima, 1855, 474. 1861, 409.
— Meisneri, 1865. 255.
— melampogon, 1856, 224. 1863, 111.
— melanocephala, 1854, 454. 1856, 224. 1857, 282. 1858, 226. 413. 1859, 439. 1863, 88. 89. 90. 111. 404. B. 14. 1864, 389. 1865, 44. 138.
— melanoleuca, 1855, 397.
— melanopogon, 1865, 142.
— merula, 1865, 135.
— mesoleuca, 1854, 446.
— mexicana, 1854, 437.
— minuta, 1855, 208. 474.
— mitrata, 1855, 472. 1866, 233.
— modularis, 1866, 354.
— musica, 1865, 134.
— mystacea, 1855, 201.
— natalensis, 1855, 202.
— Nattereri, 1854, 17. 1855, 202.
— Naumanni, 1855, 201. 1856, 255.
— nigricapilla, 1855, 200.
— nisoria, 1855, 187. 201. 231. 1856, 49. 224. 1857, 394. 399. 400. 402. 403. 408. 1858, 45, 1859, 96. 101. 105. 107. 383. 437. 455. 1860, 317. 1861, 235. 374. 437. 1863, 36. 94. 104. 291. 433. B. 52. 1864. 75. 367. 1865, 174. 248. 1866. 35. 1867, 159.
— noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
— obscura, 1855, 203.

Sylvia ochrogenion, 1855, 200.
— oenanthe, 1865, 136.
— olivacea, 1860, 404. 1862, 191.
— olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92. 1863, 111. 405. 1864, 17.
— opaca, 1853, Exth. 92. 1855, 202.
— orphea, 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 290. 1861, 276. 1863, 93. 95. 96. 97. 111. 405. 406. 1864, 17.
— oxyura, 1855, 195.
— pallida, 1863, 163.
— palmarum, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— palpebrosa, 1865, 15.
— paludicola, 1855, 198.
— palustris, 1854, 65. 1855, 187. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 144. 383. 1861, 408. 1863, 104. 298. 1866, 173.
— pardalina, 1860, 326.
— parus, 1854, 426.
— passerina, 1854, 454. 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 458. 1857, 282. 1863, 329. 404. 1865, 138.
— pennsylvanica, 1860, 328.
— pensilis, 1855, 474.
— peregrina, 1861, 85. 1862, 177.
— petasodes, 1860, 325. 1863, 57.
— petechia, 1855, 473. 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
— philomela, 1853, 457. 1854, 58. 1855, 187. 200. 231. 1856, 49. 1857, 248. 395. 1858, 310. 1859, 96. 100. 383. 1860, 77. 216. 378. 1862, 458. 1863, 96. 104. 226. 280. 1865, 137. 254.
— phoenicurus, 1853, 242. 243. 298. 436. 1854, 454. 1855, 80. 164. 187. 231. 430. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 1859, 73. 154. 1860, 382. 1863, 298. 1865, 137. 365. 1866, 173. 355.
— phragmitis, 1854, 181. 1855, 187. 1859, 96. 143. 383. 1860, 378. 1863, 104. 107. 290.
— pilaris, 1865, 134.
— pinetorum, 1854, 181.
— pinus, 1854, 339.
— pityophila, 1859, 295.
— platura, 1855, 198.
— polyglotta, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854, 64. 1861, 376. 1863, 111.
— prasina, 1860, 129.
— prasinopyga, 1854, 17.
— pratensis, 1856, 223.
— Preglii, 1859, 131.
— proregulus, 1853, 89. 1863, 30.
— Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
— provincialis, 1855, 203. 1856, 224. 1857, 244. 1862, 403. 1863, 88. 111. 1864, 321. 1865, 140.
Sylvia pusilla, 1855, 473. 476. 1861, 408.
— rara, 1862, 177.
— Rathbonia, 1861, 408.
— Roscoe, 1861, 407.
— rubecula, 1853, 436. 1854, 57. 87. 454. 1855, 48. 164. 187. 207. 231. 300. 347. 1856, 225. 1857, 374. 1858, 295. 482. 1859, 78. 96. 383. 1860, 157. 312. 318. 380. 1862, 394. 1865, 136. 137. 254. 361. 1866, 173. 354. 1867, 79.
— rubetra, 1855, 206. 1865, 136.
— rubricapilla, 1854, 437. 1856, 50. 255. 456. 1860, 327. 381. 1865, 30. 1866, 111. 214.
— Rüppellii, 1853, 457. 1855, 201. 363. 1861, 279. 1863, 111. 1865, 43.
— rufa, 1853, 242. 252. 436. 1854, 272. 494. 1855, 186. 202. 300. 1856, 290. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 312. 382. 1862, 307. 1863, 104. 298. 1864, 18. 1865, 141. 251. 1866, 356.
— rufescens, 1865, 136.
— ruficapilla, 1855, 473. 1856, 197. 1860, 326. 327. 1861, 408.
— rufigastra, 1854, 16. 1855, 197. 203.
— ruscicola, 1855, 200.
— salicaria, 1855, 198.
— sarda, 1855, 201. 300. 1863, 88. 89. 90. 91. 111. 1864, 321. 1865, 139.
— saxatilis, 1865, 135.
— schoenobaenus, 1854, 65. 1855, 198. 231.
— scita, 1853, 285.
— senegalensis, 1855, 203.
— sericea, 1856, 224.
— sialis, 1858, 120. 1862, 177. 1863, 57. 289.
— sibilatrix, 1853, 132. 242. 252. 436. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 334. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 382. 1861, 375. 1863, 104. 298. 1865, 141. 357. 366. 1866, 356.
— sibilla, 1860, 93.
— sibirica, 1860, 293.
— solitaria, 1865, 135.
— sordida, 1867, 294.
— sphagnosa, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— stapazina, 1865, 135.
— strepera, 1855, 199.
— subalpina, 1855, 201. 1856, 458. 1859, 439. 1863, 111. 329. 1865, 138.
— subalpina leucopogon, 1856, 459.

Sylvia suecica, 1853, 251. 1854, 63. B. LXXXIX. XC. XCIII. 1855, 187. 207. 231. 1856, 225. 296. 1857, 400. 1859, 96. 101. 383. 439. 456. 1861, 374. 1862, 450. 1863, 104. 280. 1865, 43. 248. 256. 329. 1866, 35. 1867, 421.
— superciliosa, 1853, 84. 1863, 30.
— sylvestris, 1865, 258.
— sylvicola, 1853, 436. 1855, 202.
— textrix, 1864, 389.
— thoracica, 1855, 194.
— tigrina, 1861, 407. 409.
— tithys, 1853, 436. 1855, 187. 207. 231. 300. 1856, 296. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 478. 479. 1859, 61. 73. 78. 96. 383. 1860, 77. 312. 378. 380. 1862, 229. 319. 394. 1863, 287. 298. 1865, 43. 137. 363. 1866, 173. 354.
— torquata, 1855, 476.
— trichas, 1855, 472.
— trochilus, 1853, 242. 252. 436. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 334. 431. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 1859, 383. 1860, 76. 378. 282. 1861, 375. 1863, 104. 1865, 141. 361. 1866, 173.
— troglodytus, 1854, 454.
— turdina, 1863, 104. 107. 280.
— turdoides, 1853, E. 36. 1854, 63. 1857, 394. 1860, 77. 313. 378. 379.
— umbrovirens, 1855, 203. 1860, 127.
— undata, 1854, 16. 1855, 203. 311.
— varia, 1855, 475. 1860, 328.
— velata, 1858, 118.
— venusta, 1858, 117.
— vermivora, 1855, 476. 1860, 328.
— virens, 1863, 57.
— viscivora, 1865, 134.
— Wilsonii, 1860, 325.
— Wolfii, 1853, 251. 1854, B. LXXXIX. XC. XCI. XCII. 1865, 256. 1866, 35.
— xanthorhoa, 1861, 408.
Sylviadae, 1855, 471. 1856, 454. 1857, 166. 1858, 36. 122. 159. 1860, 401.
Sylvianae, 1860, 401.
Sylvicola, 1858, 112. 117. 1862, 182.
— Adelaidae, 1866, 184.
— aestiva, 1855, 472. 1858, 114. 186. 1860, 326. 1861, 408. 1862, 193. 1866. 353.
— albicollis, 1866, 353.
— americana, 1858, 116. 1859, 213. 1866, 184.
— aureola, 1854, 170.
Sylvicola Blackburniae, 1860, 328. 1861, 52.
— caerulea, 1862, 177.
— canadensis, 1855, 473. 1861, 53. 408.
— coronata, 1854, 354. 355. 439. 1855, 473. 1858, 114. 1859, 213. 1861, 52. 408. 1862, 194. 201. 1866, 184.
— discolor, 1855, 474. 1859, 213. 1861, 53. 1866, 184.
— eoa, 1861, 407. 1862, 193. 194. 201.
— formosa, 1855, 472. 1858, 113.
— Gundlachi, 1866, 353.
— icterocephala, 1860, 328. 1861, 53.
— Kirtlandii, 1854, 354.
— maculosa, 1855, 474. 1861, 53.
— maritima, 1855, 474. 1861, 53. 409.
— melanocausta, 1859, 50.
— missuriensis, 1858, 117.
— mitrata, 1858, 113.
— palmarum, 1861, 53.
— pannosa, 1861, 408. 1862, 193.
— pardalina, 1860, 326.
— parus, 1854, 426. 427. 439. 1859, 298.
— pensilis, 1855, 474. 1862, 194. 201.
— peregrina, 1861, 85.
— petechia, 1859, 213. 1861, 408.
— pharetra, 1862, 193.
— pinus, 1859, 213.
— pityophila, 1857, 240. 1861, 205.
— regulus, 1859, 50.
— ruficapilla, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
— striata, 1854, 427. 439. 1855, 475. 1858, 113. 186. 1861, 52.
— superciliaris, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1860, 130.
— venusta, 1860, 252.
— virens, 1854, 426. 439. 1855, 474.
Sylvicolidae, 1855, 471. 1860, 324. 1861, 84.
Sylvicolinae, 1860, 325. 1861, 84.
Sylvidae, 1854, B. LI. LII. LV.
Sylvietta brachyura, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 193.
— crombec, 1853, 109. 1855, 194. 1860, 127.
— icteropygialis, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
— lutescens, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 194.
— microura, 1854, 18. 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
— rufescens, 1860, 127. 1861, 111.
— virens, 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
Syma, 1853, 53.
— torotoro, 1864, 118.

Symmorphus. 1857, 166. 1865, 169.
— leucopygius, 1865, 170.
Symphemia atlantica, 1856, 351.
— semipalmata, 1856, 351. 1861, 213. 340. 1862, 85. 1866, 343.
— speculifera, 1861, 213. 340. 1862, 85.
Symplectes, 1863, 28.
— bicolor, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1867, 247.
— chrysomus, 1854, 107. 1855, 106. 461.
— chrysophrys, 1855, 106.
— jonquillaceus, 1861, 257.
— nigricollis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
— princeps, 1854, 107. 258. 1855. 462. 1861, 257.
— St. Thomae, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
Synallactinae, 1854, 444.
Synallaxinae, 1859, 160.
Synallaxis, 1858, 159. 1859, 160. 1860, 45.
— aegithaloides, 1855, 54. 1860, 250.
— cantor, 1855, 197.
— caudacutus, 1867, 185. 189. 190. 193. 198.
— crassirostris, 1865, 401.
— dorsomaculata, 1860, 250.
— flavogularis, 1860, 250.
— fuliginiceps, 1860, 250.
— humicola, 1855, 54. 1860, 250.
— melanops, 1860, 250.
— mentalis, 1867, 400.
— phryganophila, 1860, 250.
— poliophrys, 1866, 307.
— ruficapilla, 1860, 250. 1866, 307.
— striaticeps, 1860, 250.
Syncopta, 1853, 109.
— brevicauda, 1855, 194.
— brevicaudata, 1853, 110. 1854, 17.
— tincta, 1860, 130.
Syndactyli, 1854, B. XLVIII. XLIX. LI. LII. LIV.
Synoecus Adansoni, 1860, 198.
Syrninae, 1853, 233. 239. 1854, 397. 402.
Syrnium, 1853, 234. 1855, 217.
— aluco, 1853, 235. 345. 1855, 501. 1856, 40. 1857, 68. 401. 1859, 357. 1861, 225. 450. 1863, 432. 433. B. 4. 1864, 37. 100. 167. 1865, 86. 129. 1866, 96. 1867, 56. 153.
— hylophilum, 1854, B. LXIII.
— indranee, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
— lapponicum, 1853, 235. 345.
— nebulosum, 1853, 346. 1858, 27. 1859, 212. 1866, 346.
— Philippensis, 1866, 9.
Syrnium rufa, 1859, 357.
— seloputo, 1855, 319.
— stridula, 1859, 357.
— uralense, 1853, 235. 345.
— Woodfordii, 1853, 395. 1860, 196. 1861, 102.
Syrrhaptes, 1857, 164.
— Pallasii, 1863, 242. 244. 248. 1867, 235.
— paradoxus, 1853, 292. 1863, 241. 245. 248. 254. 260. 277. 295. 296. 297. 324. 326. 332. 387. 388. 390. 392. 394. 1864, 52. 61. 63. 68. 69. 74. 76. 81. 139. 140. 194. 218. 297. 312. 320. 339. 395. 425. 434. 1865, 78. 217. 291. 293. 332. 1866, 216. 288. 1867, 37. 234.
— thibetanus, 1863, 246. 391.
Tachornis, 1867, 116.
— Jradii, 1859, 297. 1861, 208. 330. 1866, 352.
— phoenicobius, 1856, 5. 1859, 297. 1861, 208. 411. 1862, 194 1867, 125.
Tachybaptus Philippinensis, 1866, 31.
Tachycineta bicolor, 1856, 4. 1861, 330.
Tachydromus, 1854, 70.
— chalcopterus, 1854, 214.
— gallicus, 1854, 70.
— senegalensis, 1854, 214.
Tachypetes, 1855, 167. 1857, 255. 356.
— aquilus, 1854, 160. 170. 1855, 21. 1856, 146. 1857, 239. 1859, 221. 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 96. 1866, 343.
Tachyphonus albitempora, 1866, 162.
— nigerrimus, 1867, 408.
— quadricolor, 1867, 408.
— rubicus, 1867, 409.
— ruficeps, 1866, 233.
Tadorna, 1857, 357. 1867, 144.
— Belloni, 1864, 235.
— radja, 1864, 138.
— Radjah, 1858, 41.
— Schachraman, 1855, 367.
— vulpanser, 1856, 168. 1858, 450. 1859, 371. 1865, 322.
Taenioptera, 1860, 45.
— coronata, 1860, 247.
— dominicana, 1860, 247.
— erythropygia, 1855, 59.
— icterophrys, 1860, 247. 1867, 232.
— moesta, 1860, 247.
— Nengeta, 1860, 247.
— rubetra, 1860, 247.
— striaticollis, 1855, 59.
— Suiriri, 1860, 247.

Taenioptera variegata, 1860, 247.
Telegalla, 1858, 366. 1860, 43.
— Cuvieri, 1864, 135.
— Lathami, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
Tanagra, 1858, 360. 1860, 45.
— Abbas, 1863, 57.
— aetiva, 1855, 477. 1858, 272. 1860, 329. 1861, 409. 1863. 56.
— affinis, 1860, 332.
— auricapilla, 1867, 190. 192. 198.
— auricollis, 1860, 403. 1863. 57.
— brasilia, 1867, 189. 192. 198.
— brasiliensis varia, 1866, 305.
— nigro-lutea, 1865, 410.
— brunneinucha, 1860, 414.
— capistrata, 1855, 426.
— capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
— Celaeno, 1863, 57.
— chalybea, 1861, 91.
— chlorocyanea, 1855, 426.
— chlorotica, 1865, 409.
— chrysogaster, 1865, 409.
— chrysogastra, 1855, 425.
— cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
— cyanoptera, 1866, 305.
— Desmarestii, 1855. 426.
— diaconus, 1860, 330.
— dubia, 1855, 400.
— erythromelas, 1863, 57.
— fabialatu, 1855, 425.
— flammiceps, 1867, 190. 192. 198.
— Gnatho, 1863, 56.
— grandis, 1860, 416. 1863, 57.
— icterocephala, 1866, 232.
— ignicapilla, 1863, 56.
— jacarina, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1863, 56.
— magna, 1867, 189. 192. 198.
— malembica, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
— melanops, 1863, 229.
— mississipensis, 1860, 329. 1861. 409.
— muta, 1860, 416.
— nigerrima, 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198.
— nigricephala, 1866, 187.
— palmarum, 1862, 191.
— portoricensis, 1866, 186.
— Pretrei, 1855, 476. 1866, 187.
— rubra, 1855, 477. 1861, 409.
— ruficollis, 1860, 411.
— rutila, 1862, 473. 1863, 57.
— Sayaca, 1860, 253. 1866, 305. 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198. 410.
— striata, 1855, 425. 1858, 160. 1860, 253.
— Tatao, 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198.
— thoracica, 1855, 426.
— umbilicalis, 1855, 426.
— variegata, 1861, 409.
Tanagra violacea, 1865, 409.
— viridis, 1860, 403.
— Zena, 1855, 476. 1861, 53. 1862, 196. 1866, 187.
Tanagrella ruficollis, 1862, 196.
Tanagridae, 1855, 476. 1857, 97. 167. 1858, 273. 1864, 400. 1865, 80. 296.
Tangaridae, 1857, 165.
Tantalidae, 1856, 348.
Tantalus, 1857, 354.
— aethiopicus, 1853, 141. 1854, 295. 1860, 169. 201.
— albus, 1856, 348.
— caffrensis, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
— coco, 1856, 348.
— cristatus, 1860, 169.
— falcinellus, 1854, 296. 1857, 354.
— fuscus, 1856, 348.
— Hagedasch, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
— ibis, 1853, 34. Exth. 103. 1854, 81. 294. 1855, 484. 486. 1856, 405. 469. 471. 1857, 91. 217. 382. 1858, 403. 405. 410. 471. 1860, 201. 1861, 270. 1862, 407. 1863, 6. 162. 463. 470. 1864, 150. 1865, 69.
— igneus, 1854, 296.
— leucocephalus, 1853, 34. 1854, 159.
— loculator, 1856, 348. 1860, 265. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
— Manilensis, 1866, 28.
— mexicanus, 1862. 84.
— olivaceus, 1854, 295.
— plumicollis, 1856, 348.
— rhodinopterus, 1854, 294. 1860, 201.
— ruber, 1856, 348.
— viridis, 1854, 296.
Tanygnathus Luzoniensis, 1866, 22.
— macrorhynchus, 1864, 115.
— marginatus, 1864, 115.
— Sumatranus, 1866, 22.
Tanysiptera, 1853, 52. 1857, 246.
— dea, 1859, 406. 1864, 118.
— galathea, 1861, 215.
— hydrocharis, 1859, 406. 1864, 118.
— isis, 1861, 215.
— Margarethae, 1859, 406. 1861, 215.
— nympha, 1859, 406. 1866, 18.
— sylvia, 1859, 406.
Tatare, 1859, 428. 1860, 43.
— luscinia, 1854, 167.
— otahitiensis, 1854, 169. 170.
— Syrinx, 1854, 164. 168.
Taumastura cora, 1857, 45.
Tchitrea bicolor, 1861, 167.
— borbonica, 1860, 8. 99.
— Casamansae, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.

Tschitrea cristata, 1854, 28. 1860, 132. 1861, 167. 1863, 163. 1864, 257.
— Du Chaillui, 1861, 167.
— Ferreti, 1861, 167. 1862, 294, 301. 1864, 257. 1867, 96. 203.
— flaviventris, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
— holosericea, 1860, 99.
— melampyra, 1860, 132. 1861, 167.
— melanogastra, 1860, 132. 1861, 167. 1867, 100. 101.
— mutata, 1860, 99.
— nigriceps, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
— paradisi, 1854, 156.
— pretiosa, 1860, 100.
— rufiventris, 1861, 167.
— senegalensis, 1861, 168.
— Smithii, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
— speciosa, 1861, 167.
— tricolor, 1861, 168.
Telephonus, 1858, 363.
— aethiopicus, 1855, 452. 453.
— cucullatus, 1855, 452. 1861, 171. 1867, 106.
— erythropterus, 1854, 100. 1855, 452. 1861, 171.
— gutturalis, 1855, 454.
— leucorhynchus, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
— longirostris, 1855, 452. 1862, 294. 1864, 254.
— major, 1854, 99. 1860, 134.
— minutus, 1861, 171.
— senegalus, 1854, 99. 1855, 452. 1861, 171.
— tschagra, 1861, 171.
— trivirgatus, 1854, 99. 100. 1855. 452.
— zeilonus, 1855, 452.
Telmatias, 1857, 354.
— Brehmii, 1865, 314.
— gallinago, 1854, 82. 1855, 486, 1856, 334. 396. 1857, 220. 383. 1858, 410. 1861 220. 226. 1863, 109. 1864, 93. 427. 1865, 314. 1866, 106. 1867, 356.
— gallinula, 1854, 82. 1857 383. 1858, 410. 1863, 109. 1864, 427. 1865, 288.
— major, 1854, 82. 1855, 243. 1864, 93. 427. 1865, 314, 1866, 374.
Temenuchus pogodarum, 1855, 460.
Temnorhines, 1853, 181.
Temnurus, 1854, B. LV.
— albicollis, 1856, 106.
Tenuirostres, 1854, 8. 444. B. XLVIII. L. LIV. 1855, 11. 1858, 103. 1859, 216. 384. 1863, 222.
Tephraërops, 1853, 54.
— bicolor, 1860, 187.
Tephrodornis, 1859, 321.
— affinis, 1854, 157.
— hirundinacea, 1859, 274.
— ocreatus, 1854, 32. 1855, 360. 452. 1860, 134.
— ponticeriana, 1858, 449.
— silens, 1859, 324.
Tephrolaema resplendens, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
Terekia, 1857, 164.
Teretistris, 1860, 45.
— Fernandinae, 1855, 475. 1857, 147. 1859, 295. 296. 1861, 326.
— Fornsi, 1859, 294. 296. 1861, 211. 326. 1862, 177.
Terpsiphone cristata, 1860, 133.
— Duchaillui, 1859, 430.
— Ferreti, 1864, 148.
— flaviventris, 1860, 133.
— melampyra, 1860, 133.
— melanogastra, 1860, 133.
— nigricans, 1860, 133.
— Smithi, 1860, 133.
— speciosa, 1859, 430.
Tetrao, 1854, 129. 382. B. XXXVI. 1855, 224. 1857, 167. 250. 256. 1858, 431. 1860, 39.
— Alchata, 1853, 292.
— alpinus, 1853, 242. 243. 260. 1854, 437.
— arenaria, 1863, 391.
— bicalcaratus, 1854, 210.
— bonasia, 1853, 445. 1855, 29. 190. 232. 515. 1856, 35. 60. 227. 1858, 251. 1859, 128. 459. 1860, 218. 316. 393. 1861, 285. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 281. 426. 432. 433. 1865, 366.
— brachydactylus, 1853, 260.
— camtschaticus, 1859, 51.
— canadensis, 1855, 28. 40. 1866, 255. 258.
— canadensis Franclini, 1854, B. LXV.
— cupido, 1858, 439.
— falcipennis, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 39.
— Franklini, 1855, 28. 40. 1866, 258.
— fuscatus, 1859, 122.
— griseus, 1860, 164.
— intermedius, 1854, 133.
— Islandorum, 1863, 456. 457.
— lagopides, 1864, 371.
— lagopus, 1853, 445. 1854, B. XXXIII. 1855, 417. 1858, 247. 251. 1859, 74. 1860, 393. 1863, 371.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 26.
— maculatus, 1860, 392.
— madagascariensis, 1860, 163.

Tetrao manillensis, 1866, 25.
— medius, 1853, 10. 244. 1854, 133. 1855, 232. 1860, 217. 1865, 218.
— nigricollis, 1860, 165.
— obscurus, 1866, 258.
— paradoxus, 1853, 292. 1863, 248. 277. 392.
— phasianellus, 1858, 435.
— pintadeus, 1860, 164.
— Reinhardtii, 1854, 437. 440.
— Richardsonii, 1866, 258.
— rupestris, 1855, 224. 1856, 304.
— Sabini, 1866, 258.
— saliceti, 1853, 242. 243. 259. 1854, 437. 1860, 218.
— scoticus, 1856, 168.
— spadiceus, 1860, 163.
— striatus, 1860, 164.
— tetrix, 1853, 244. 444. Exth. 2. 1854, 88. 266. 408. 496. B. XIV. 1855, 155. 166. 190. 224. 232. 438. 1856, 60. 386. 1858, 251. 1859, 74. 122. 149. 459. 1860, 217. 392. 1861, 159. 286. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 434. B. 64. 1864, 91. 370. 1865, 250. 361. 366. 1867, 88.
— togatus, 1854, 382. 1855, 18. 28. 1857, 110.
— umbelloides, 1866, 258.
— umbellus, 1854, 288. 382. 383. 1855, 18. 28. 1857, 110. 1858, 442. 1866, 258.
— urogalloides, 1853, 282. 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 232. 1859, 51.
— urogallus, 1853, 242. 243. 244. 259. 282. 430. 444. 1854, 408. 496. B. XIV. 1855, 166. 190. 1856, 35. 60. 1857, 71. 1859, 74. 122. 149. 1860, 217. 390. 1861, 159. 286. 450. 467. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 426. 432. 434. B. 64. 1864, 91. 370. 1865, 366. 1867, 169.
— urogallus crassirostris, 1860, 391.
— urophasianus, 1858, 431.
Tetraogallus Nigelli, 1854, B. LXIV.
Tetraonidae, 1854, B. L. LI. 1856, 337. 1857, 60. 1858, 431. 1867, 328.
Tetraoninae, 1866, 144. 216.
Tetrapteryx, 1857, 253.
— capensis, 1857, 253.
Tetrastes bonasia, 1859, 122. 1864, 371.
Textor, 1867, 366. 377.
— alecto, 1853, Exth. 98. 1854, 76. 105. 1855, 460. 487. 1861, 176. 1862, 24. 1863, 5. 1864, 238. 1867, 366.
Textor atrogularis, 1864, 245. 1867, 387.
— castaneo-auratus, 1867, 205. 381.
— chrysopygus, 1864, 246. 253. 1867, 384.
— cucullatus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
— Dinemellii, 1855, 65. 1867, 367.
— erythrorhynchus, 1855, 460. 1861, 176.
— flavoviridis, 1862, 26.
— galbula, 1862, 26. 1865, 44. 1867, 205. 384.
— larvatus, 1867, 205.
— malimbus, 1854, 105. 1860, 143.
— melanocephalus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 205.
— melanotis, 1862, 26.
— rubiginosus, 1862, 27.
— sublarvatus, 1854, 446.
— vitellinus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
Thalassaëtos, 1853, 189.
— pelagicus, 1853, 189.
Thalasseus, 1854, 320. 1855, 229. 1857, 356.
— acuflavidus, 1861, 348. 1862, 94. 190. 1866, 84.
— affinis, 1866, 82. 84. 86.
— Bergii, 1866, 81. 84. 86.
— Bernsteinii, 1866, 81. 86.
— cantiacus, 1857, 234. 1860, 202. 1861, 348. 1862, 207. 1866, 81. 84. 86. 87.
— cayanus, 1857, 234. 1862, 207.
— cayennensis, 1857, 234. 1866, 82. 86. 87.
— galericulatus, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
— medius, 1866, 84.
— pelecanoides, 1864, 138. 1866, 84.
— polycercus, 1866, 81. 84.
— Torresi, 1864, 138. 1866, 84.
Thalassidroma, 1854, 166. 1857, 252. 356. 1859, 250. 251. 295.
— Bulweri, 1855, 255. 1857, 94. 345.
— fasciolata, 1856, 180.
— fregata, 1854, 169. 1856, 144. 179.
— furcata, 1862, 180.
— Hornbyi, 1862, 180.
— hypoleuca, 1855, 178. 1857, 346. 347.
— Leachii, 1854, 442. 1855, 109. 1856, 233. 1859, 252. 254. 256. 350. 1862, 180. 1863, 119. 1865, 220. 1866, 351. 424.
— lineata, 1854, 169.
— marina, 1857, 347.

Thalassidroma melania, 1862, 180.
— pelagica, 1855, 109. 178. 270. 1856, 145. 180. 233. 1857, 345. 346. 347. 1859, 251. 254. 257. 1862, 180. 432. 1863, 103. 119. 1865, 329. 428.
— rostrata, 1854, 169.
— Tethys, 1853, 47.
— Wilsonii, 1854, 305. 1855, 109. 255. 1856, 233. 1859, 223. 255. 349. 350. 1860, 356. 1861, 58. 1862, 179. 180. 1865, 220. 428.
Thalassiornis, 1860, 7.
— leuconotus, 1860, 7. 174.
Thalassites melanotis, 1854, 307. 1866, 82.
Thalassornis leuconota, 1860, 174.
Thalurania Fanny, 1863, 180.
— forcipata, 1863, 181.
— forficata, 1863, 181.
— Francescae, 1863, 180.
— furcata, 1863, 181.
— furcatoides, 1863, 180. 181.
— glaucopis, 1863, 180.
— Riccordii, 1863, 200.
— subfurcata, 1863, 181.
— verticeps, 1863, 180.
Thamnias erythrurus, 1863, 358.
— gularis, 1863, 357.
— guttatus, 1863, 357.
— haematonotus, 1863, 358.
— Hauxwelli, 1863, 358.
— ornatus, 1863, 358.
Thamnobia, 1857, 166.
— albospecularis, 1860, 94.
— alboscapularis, 1862, 286.
— alboscapulata, 1862, 294.
— coryphaea, 1855, 195.
— frontalis, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
— fulicata, 1854, 155. 156.
— leucophrys, 1855, 200.
— melaena, 1855, 203.
— paena, 1855, 200.
— pectoralis, 1855, 200.
— semirufa, 1855, 203. 1862, 286.
Thamnolaea, 1857, 166. [294.
— albiscapulata, 1855, 203. 1866, 240.
— alboscapulata, 1861, 195.
Thamnophilinae, 1855, 452. 1861, 241.
Thamnophilus, 1857, 149. 1860, 45.
— cristatellus, 1855, 426.
— cristatus, 1855, 425.
— doliatus, 1861, 242.
— gularis, 1863, 357.
— Leachii, 1855, 424.
— leucocephalus, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
— major, 1859, 343.
Thamnophilus meleager, 1855, 424.
— naevius, 1860, 251.
— nigricans, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198. 402.
— palliatus, 1855, 424.
— punctatus, 1861, 241.
— Sabini, 1854, 98.
— scalaris, 1860, 251. 1867, 189. 194. 198.
— stagurus, 1860, 251.
— striatus, 1855, 164.
— tschagra, 1855, 452.
— viridis, 1855, 426.
Thaumantias albicollis, 1860, 245.
Thaumatias, 1863, 183.
— affinis, 1863, 185.
— albiventris, 1863, 183.
— apicalis, 1863, 184.
— brevirostris, 1863, 185.
— caeruleiceps, 1863, 185.
— candidus, 1863, 183.
— chionopectus, 1863, 184.
— chionurus, 1863, 183. 1866, 360.
— fluviatilis, 1863, 184.
— leucogaster, 1863, 185.
— Linnaei, 1863, 184.
— maculicauda, 1863, 184.
— Milleri, 1863, 185.
— nitidifrons, 1863, 185.
— viridiceps, 1863, 185.
Thaumatoëssa mirabilis, 1863, 209. 210.
Thelephonus (Scr. Tel.) major, 1855, 453.
Thinocorus, 1855, 166. 1860, 45.
— Orbignyanus, 1855, 56. 1860, 260.
— rumicivorus, 1860, 260.
Thinornis Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 331.
— Rossii, 1867, 331.
Thlypopsis, 1866, 231.
— fulvescens, 1866, 232.
— fulviceps, 1866, 233.
— ornata, 1866, 233.
— ruficeps, 1866, 233.
— sordida, 1866, 232.
— unicolor, 1866, 233.
Thrasaëtus, 1860, 45.
— harpyia, 1856, 169. 1857, 41.
Thraupidae, 1863, B. 107.
Thraupinae, 1860, 329.
Thraupis, 1858, 360.
— diaconus, 1860, 330.
— glaucocolpa, 1860, 330.
— sayaca, 1866, 305.
Threnetes cervinicaudus, 1863, 175.
— leucurus, 1863, 175.
— Linnaei, 1863, 175.
Thresciornis aethiopica, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
— egretta, 1854, 295.
— religiosa, 1860, 201.

Threscornis, (Scr. Thresciorn.) 1857, 354
Thripobrotus affinis, 1861, 242.
— compressus, 1861, 243.
Thryothorus Berlandieri, 1866, 257.
— Bewickii, 1866, 257.
— Eydouxi, 1854, 164.
— furvus, 1853, 165.
— leucogaster, 1866, 257.
— ludovicianus, 1866, 257.
— luscinius, 1859, 428.
— modestus, 1860, 409.
— platensis, 1853, 165. 1858, 159. 1860, 406. 1867, 181. 189. 190. 193. 198.
— rufalbus, 1860, 408.
— rutilus, 1855, 425.
— spilurus, 1866, 257.
— stellaris, 1853, 165.
— striatulus, 1860, 406.
— striolatus, 1867, 189. 193. 404.
Tiaris jacarina, 1861, 2.
— pusillus, 1861, 1.
Tichodroma, 1856, 371.
— alpina, 1855, 43.
— europaea, 1855, 193.
— muraria, 1853, 442. 1854, 490. 1855, 43. 319. 1856, 33. 221. 1858, 413. 1859, 100. 1863, 118. 1865, 133. 1866, 61.
— phoenicoptera. 1853, 442. 1855, 43. 193. 1858, 398. 1859, 73. 121. 1860, 387. 1862, 292. 1865, 133. 152.
Tiga labarum, 1854, B. LXIII.
— Rafflesii, 1854, B. LXIII.
— tridactyla, 1854, 149.
Tigrisoma brasiliense, 1859, 407.
— Cabanisi, 1859, 407.
— leucolophum, 1854, 292. 1855, 361.
— melanolopha, 1854, 159
tigrinum, 1856, 167.
Tilmatura, 1863, 208.
Timalia, 1860, 42.
— mitrata, 1854, 150.
— pileata, 1859, 191.
— ruficapilla, 1854. 164.
Timalinae, 1855, 391.
Tinamidae, 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
Tinamus, 1857, 167. 1860, 45.
— brasiliensis, 1867, 190. 196. 198.
— julius, 1854, 410.
— noctivagus, 1853, Exth. 41. 1867, 189. 190. 198.
— rufescens, 1856, 167.
— Tataupa, 1867, 185. 189. 196. 198.
Tinga, (Scr. Tringa) 1854, B. LXXXIX.
Tinnunculus, 1853, 195. 1858, 364.
— alaudarius, 1853, 393. 1854, 153. 154. 392. 1855, 319. 332. 1859, 356. 1861, 99. 1865, 253. 1866, 227.
Tinnunculus alopex, 1861, 427. 1862, 404. 1863, 5. 11. 1864, 153. 1866, 126. 1867, 200.
— cenchris, 1856, 169. 1861, 194. 1866, 227.
— cenchroides, 1858, 35.
— columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
— dominicensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1857, 146. 1861, 199. 322. 403. 1862, 188.
— moluccensis, 1854, 162.
— punctatus, 1854, 392. 1860, 8. 12.
— rufescens, 1861, 99.
— rupicolus, 1867, 200.
— sparverioides, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1861, 199. 403.
— sparverius, 1861, 50. 1866, 226.
— Tinnunculus, 1863, 233. 234. 236.
— vespertinus, 1866, 229.
Tityra, 1859, 343. 1860, 45.
— Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
— brasiliensis, 1859, 343.
— cayana, 1859, 343.
— inquisitrix, 1859, 343.
— mexicana, 1861, 252.
— nigra, 1855, 426.
— personata, 1861, 252.
— Vieilloti, 1855, 425.
Tityrinae, 1858, 176.
Tmetoceros abyssinicus, 1853, Exth. 100. 1864, 231.
Tockus camurus, 1860, 188.
— erythrorhynchus, 1854, 193. 1855, 481. 1856, 477. 1857, 80. 1858, 166. 167. 468. 1861, 261. 1863, 163. 1864, 271. 1865, 44.
— fasciatus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
— Hartlaubii, 1861, 261.
— hastatus, 1854, 128.
— melanoleucus, 1854, 128. 1861, 261.
— nasutus, 1854, 128. 193. 1855, 486. 1856, 410. 413. 1861, 261. 1864, 271.
— nasutus var. infuscatus, 1867, 300.
— poecilorhynchus, 1854, 193. 1861, 261. 1863, 163. 1864, 271. 1867, 300.
— sulcirostris, 1866, 18.
Todidae, 1860, 35.
Todinae, 1861, 243.
Todirhamphus, 1853, 52.
— chloris, 1866, 17.
— chlorocephalus, 1854, 150. 1859, 189. 190. 1860, 270. 1864, 331.
— cinnamominus, 1860, 184. 1864, 118.

Todirhamphus collaris, 1864, 118.
— coronatus, 1854, 169.
— divinus, 1854, 169.
— Mac Leayi. 1864, 118.
— nullitorques, 1854, 169.
— occipitalis, 1855, 319.
— recurvirostris, 1854, 169.
— Reichenbachii, 1854, 170.
— sacer, 1854, 169.
— sanctus, 1864, 118.
— saurophagus, 1864, 118.
— sordidus, 1864, 118.
— superciliosus, 1854, 169.
— vitiensis, 1854, 168. 169.
Todirostrum, 1859, 79.
— cinereum, 1861, 243.
— flavifrons, 1853, 35.
— fumifrons, 1853, 35.
— rufilatum, 1855, 98.
Todus, 1860, 45.
— cinereus, 1861, 243.
— coeruleus, 1854, 4.
— hypochondriacus, 1866, 183.
— leuccephalus, 1853, 166.
— mexicanus, 1866, 247.
— multicolor, 1856, 101. 1859, 347. 1861, 334. 414. 1862, 189.
— pictus, 1854, 4.
— poliocephalus, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198.
— portoricensis, 1856, 101. 1859, 296.
— regius, 1853, 165.
— viridis, 1862, 199.
Todopsis coerulescens, 1864, 120.
Torcaza Buvryi, 1857, 329.
Toria, 1866, 277.
Totanus, 1854, 82. 362. 1857, 254. 256. 354. 1858, 410. 1859, 202. 369.
— Bartramia, 1860, 261.
— Bartramii, 1856, 377. 418.
— brevipes, 1858, 447.
— calidris, 1853, 214. 242. 309. 374. 1854, 159. 275. 296. 501. 1855, 166. 312. 343. 361. 365. 486. 1856, 62. 229. 329. 1857, 83. 337. 1859, 123. 370. 386. 445. 457. 460. 1860, 77. 304. 379. 1861, 14. 271. 467. 1862, 319. 403. 427. 1863, 75. 108. 234. 434. B. 15. 16. 66. 1864, 88. 92. 186. 374. 422. 426. 456. 1865, 177. 286. 331. 1866, 106. 374. 1867, 78. 170.
— canutus, 1855, 244.
— chloropus, 1856, 398. 1857, 383. 1858, 328. 1859, 123.
— chloropygius, 1856, 352. 1862, 86. 185. 205.
Totanus flavipes, 1856, 335. 352. 1859, 89. 218. 1860, 261. 1862, 86. 205. 1863, 59.
— fuliginosus, 1854, 170.
— fuscus, 1853, 214. 242. 244. 374. 1854, 159. 500. B. LVIII. 1855, 166. 312. 343. 1856, 229. 1857, 254. 1859, 123. 1862, 428. 1863, 108. B. 16. 66. 1864, 374. 426. 1865, 286. 327.
— gambettus, 1859, 123.
— glareola, 1853, 214. 242. 309. 1854, 160. 296. 297. 323. 500. 501. 502. B. LVIII. 1855, 313. 343. 365. 486. 1856, 68. 229. 352. 1857, 381. 383. 415. 1858, 328. 1859, 123. 218. 460. 461. 1861, 225. 226. 271. 309. 316. 450. 452. 467. 471. 1862, 287. 306. 403. 459. 1863, 108. 434. B. 66. 1864, 88. 276. 374. 426. 1865, 237. 286. 1866, 28. 105. 150.
— glottis, 1853, 214. 243. 310. Exth. 28. 1854, 297. 500. 501. B. LVIII. 1855, 52. 166. 313. 343. 361. 444. 484. 486. 1856, 229. 398. 1857, 78. 81. 382. 384. 1858, 450. 1859, 386. 461. 1861, 271. 1862, 403. 428. 1863, 108. B. 16. 66. 1864, 373. 426. 1865, 286. 347. 1866, 28. 106. 373.
— glottoides, 1854, 160. 1864, 137.
— griseopygos, 1864, 137.
— himantopus, 1856, 418.
— hypoleucus, 1854, 159. 297. B. LVIII. 1855, 52. 176. 343. 361. 486. 1856, 329. 396. 1860, 170. 201. 313. 395. 1861, 308. 445. 1862, 231. 306. 1863, 159 164. 406. 449. 1864, 137. 1865, 287. 1866, 28.
— islandicus, 1855, 244.
— longicaudus, 1856, 418.
— macularius, 1854, 343. 1856, 417. 1859, 90. 218. 1863, 59.
— melanoleucus, 1856, 351. 1860, 261.
— natator, 1862, 86.
— obscurus, 1859, 123.
— oceanicus, 1854, 167. 168. 170.
— ochropus, 1853, 214. 1854, 159. 181. 266. 272. 323. 501. B. LVIII. 1855, 166. 244. 304. 313. 343. 347. 365. 514. 1856, 62. 229. 1857, 338. 1859, 123. 437. 445. 447. 460. 1860, 76. 78. 219. 1861, 222. 226. 308. 398. 444. 453. 459. 1862, 287. 306. 403. 450. 460. 1863, 4. 164. 302. 427. 434. B. 66. 1864, 66. 67. 76. 92. 186. 276.

374. 426. 456. 1865, 237. 286. 1866, 106. 150. 1867, 170. 215.
Totanus pacificus, 1854, 169.
– polynesiae, 1854, 168. 169. 170.
— punctulatus, 1859, 123.
— pugnax, 1865, 287.
— semipalmatus, 1856, 351. 1859, 217. 218. 1861, 213.
— solitarius, 1854, 170. 1856, 352. 1859, 90. 218. 1863, 59.
— speculiferus, 1855, 420. 1856, 351. 1861, 213.
— stagnatilis, 1853, Exth. 34. 1854, 296. 1855, 313. 343. 361. 365. 486. 1856, 61. 229. 1857, 383. 1859, 123. 1862, 403. 1863, 4. 302. 1864, 88. 1865, 49. 286.
— sylvestris, 1859, 123.
— variegatus, 1856, 418.
— vociferus, 1856, 351. 1859, 218.
Totipalmati, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
Totipalmi, 1853, 46. 1859, 51.
Toxostoma, 1856, 96. 1857, 166. 1860, 44.
Toxoteuches apicalis, 1863, 177.
— Guyi, 1863, 177.
Trachycomus, 1867, 3.
Trachyphonus margaritatus, 1857, 80. 81. 1862, 37. 1863, 467. 468. 1864, 153. 237.
— purpuratus, 1854, 195. 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
— squamiceps, 1855, 65. 1862, 37.
— subsulphureus, 1854, 196.
Tragopan, 1857, 246. 257.
— abyssinicus, 1853, Exth. 100. 1858, 406. 410. 1861, 196.
— Hastingsii, 1854, B. LXIV. 1855, 333.
— satyrus, 1854, B. LXIV.
Treron, 1866, 276.
— abyssinica, 1854, 205. 1861, 196. 266. 1864, 264.
— apicauda, 1866, 276.
— aromaticus, 1866, 23. 277.
— australis, 1854, 204. 205.
— axillaris, 1866, 277.
— bicinctus, 1854, 158. 1866, 277.
— calva, 1854, 205. 1855, 361. 1861, [266.
— Capellei, 1866, 277.
— chlorigaster, 1854, 158.
— chlorogaster, 1866, 277.
— chloropterus, 1855, 319. 1866, 277.
— cinnamomeus, 1866, 277.
— crassirostris, 1854, 205. 1861, 265.
— curvirostra, 1866, 277.
— flavigularis, 1866, 277.
— Floris, 1866, 277.
— Formosae, 1866, 276.
Treron fulvicollis, 1866, 23. 277.
— griseicauda, 1866, 277.
— habessinica, 1862, 294.
— Korthalsi, 1866, 276.
— malabaricus, 1854, 158. 1866, 277.
— nasica, 1866, 277.
— Nepalensis, 1866, 277.
— nudirostris, 1860, 196. 1861, 266. 1862, 294.
— olax, 1866, 277.
— oxyurus, 1866, 276.
— phasianellus, 1866, 276.
— phoenicopterus, 1866, 277.
— Playrei, 1866, 277.
— pompadora, 1866, 277.
— psittaceus, 1866, 277.
— pulverulentus, 1866, 277.
— Sieboldi, 1866, 276.
— sphenurus, 1866, 276.
— vernans, 1858, 450. 1866, 277.
— viridifrons, 1866, 277.
— viridis, 1866, 23. 277.
Treronidae, 1866, 271. 276.
Tribonyx, 1854, 353. 1858, 366. 375. 376. 1860, 43.
Triccus auricularis, 1860, 246. 1867, 230.
— cinereus, 1861, 243.
— nidipendulus, 1860, 246.
— poliocephalus, 1867, 230.
Trichas, 1858, 117. 1867, 4.
– gularis, 1867, 14.
— Macgillivrayi, 1858, 118. 1861, 84.
— Marilandica, 1858, 118.
— Marylandica, 1855, 472. 1859, 213. 1861, 52. 84.
— personatus, 1855, 472. 1861, 84.
— Philadelphia, 1854, 427. 439.
— tricolor, 1860, 139.
— velatus, 1858, 118. 1867, 403.
Trichites, 1867, 4.
— serinus, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
Trichixos phaeocephalus, 1867, 17.
Trichoglossus, 1854, B. LXIX. LXXII. LXXV. 1860, 48.
— capistratus, 1856, 170.
— chlorolepidotus, 1855, 422.
— coccineifrons, 1864, 112.
— cyanogrammus, 1864, 112.
— Matoni, 1855, 422.
— nigrogularis, 1864, 112.
— pyrrhopterus, 1854, 170.
— rubritorques, 1854, B. LXXV. 1864, 112.
— versicolor, 1854, 165. 1858, 39.
Tricholaema flavipunctata, 1855, 103. 1860, 190.
— hirsuta, 1860, 190.

Tricholopha Popelairei, 1863, 209.
Trichophoropsis, 1867, 3.
— typus, 1867, 29.
— viridis, 1867, 19.
Trichophorus, 1853, 156. 1867, 4. 9.
— affinis, 1854, 164. 1867, 35.
— barbatus, 1854, 24. 1855, 360. 393. 1859, 433. 1867, 21.
— calurus, 1859, 433. 1860, 138. 1861, 165. 1867, 23.
— canicapillus, 1854, 25. 1855, 360. 393. 1860, 139. 1861, 165. 1867, 31.
— caniceps, 1867, 17.
— chloris, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
— chloronotus, 1859, 432. 1861, 163. 1867, 24.
— cinerascens, 1861, 165. 1867, 32.
— Diardi, 1867, 18.
— eximius, 1855, 356. 360. 1867, 31.
— flaveolus, 1853, 156. 1867, 16.
— flavicaudus, 1854, 164. 1867, 35.
— flavicollis, 1861, 165.
— flaviventris, 1867, 22.
— griseoviridis, 1867, 34.
— gularis, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1859, 433. 1867, 14.
— gutturalis, 1867, 15.
— icterinus, 1854, 25. 1855, 360. 393. 1861, 164. 1867, 25.
— indicator, 1855, 360. 1860, 139. 1861, 165. 1867, 33.
— indicus, 1867, 34.
— leucurus, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
— mentalis, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1867, 22.
— minutus, 1853, 156. 1867, 19.
— nivosus, 1855, 356. 360. 1860, 139. 1861, 164.
— notatus, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 29. 30.
— olivaceus, 1854, 24. 1855, 393. 1867, 22.
— pallescens, 1860, 140. 1867, 20.
— palpebrosus, 1867, 28.
— poliocephalus, 1854, 25. 1855, 358. 360. 393. 1867, 26.
— simplex, 1855, 356. 360. 1860, 138. 1861, 163. 1867, 28.
— strigilatus, 1854, 24. 1855, 393. 1867, 21.
— sulphuraceus, 1854, 164.
— sulphurata, 1867, 17.
— sulphureus, 1867, 17.
— syndactylus, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1860, 138. 1867, 27.
— tephrogenys, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1867, 26.
— tephrolaemus, 1867, 107.
Trichophorus tricolor, 1861, 165. 1867, 25.
— xanthogaster, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 16.
Triglyphidia, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
— callophrys, 1860, 331. 1861, 88.
Tringa, 1854, 82. B. LVIII. 1857, 129. 256. 337. 354. 383. 397. 1858, 162. 410. 1859, 202. 326. 328. 369. 445. 1863, 470.
— albescens, 1864, 137.
— alpina, 1853, 214. 242. 307. 374. 1855, 343. 1856, 230. 1859, 460. 1860, 77. 304. 379. 1863, 231. 281. B. 14. 16. 1864, 222. 375. 1865, 288. 331. 1867, 79. 85.
— arenaria, 1854, 298.
— bartramia, 1856, 418. 1862, 185.
— Bonapartii, 1854, 441. 1862, 205. 1864, 88.
— brevipes, 1855, 420.
— Cabanisii, 1856, 419.
— canutus, 1854, 297. 441. 1855, 225. 313. 343. 1856, 230. 1859, 123. 370. 1863, 120. 1864, 427. 1865, 287. 1866, 344.
— cinclus, 1854, 441. 1856, 421. 1862, 185. 1863, 75. 108. B. 67. 1864, 88. 422. 427. 1865, 349. 1866, 105.
— cinerea, 1854, 297. 1855, 52. 1864, 218. 1865, 287.
— Deppii, 1863, 59.
— dorsalis, 1860, 261.
— Douglasii, 1856, 418.
— ferruginea, 1855, 166.
— flavipes, 1863, 59.
— fulicaria, 1864, 374.
— gambetta, 1854, 296.
— glareola, 1854, 297.
— helvetica, 1854, 215. 1855, 226. 1856, 423.
— himantopus, 1856, 418. 1859, 218. 1862, 185.
— hyperborea, 1864, 374.
— hypoleucus, 1854, 297. 1856, 229. 1860, 201. 1862, 185. 1863, 359. 449. 457. 1865, 270.
— interpres, 1854, 299. 1856, 423. 1863, 455. 1865, 270.
— islandica, 1853, 214. 243. 307. 1864, 375.
— leucoptera, 1854, 169.
— longicauda, 1856, 418.
— macroptera, 1856, 352.
— macularia, 1856, 417. 1863, 59. 1866, 191.

Tringa maritima, 1853, 242. 243. 308. 1854, 441. 1855, 166. 417. 1856, 230. 305. 385. 1859, 123. 460. 1863, 359. 363. 366. 368. 372. 449. 457. 1864, 88. 375. 1865, 199. 270. 287. 330. 386. 1866, 344.
— minuta, 1853, 214. 243. 307. 1854, 160. 280. 298. 1855, 343. 361. 1856, 230. 1857, 254. 382. 384. 1858, 328. 1859, 123. 327. 1862, 185. 1863, 120. B. 67. 1864, 137. 375. 427. 1865, 288.
— multifasciata, 1856, 418.
— pectoralis, 1854, 430. 441. 1856, 335. 421. 1859, 218.
— platyrhyncha, 1854, B. LXI. 1859, 123. 1865, 288.
— pugnax, 1853, 23. 242. 309. Exth. 25. 1854, 473. 475. 1855, 52. 343. 1857, 81. 254. 394. 1860, 77. 379. 1865, 254. 1867, 79.
— pusilla, 1856, 422. 1857, 394. 1859, 92. 217. 218. 1863, 59.
— pygmaea, 1865, 288.
— rufescens, 1856, 71. 73. 418.
— Schinzii, 1853, 242. 307. 1856, 421. 1859, 123. 218. 460. 1860, 77. 1863, 281. 282. 288. 1864, 222. 375.
— semipalmata, 1856, 419. 1859, 218. 1861, 56.
— senegala, 1854, 216.
— solitaria, 1856, 352. 1862, 205. 1863, 59.
— squatarola, 1856, 423.
— subarquata, 1853, 214. 242. 307. 1854, 160. 499. 500. 1855, 52. 313. 343. 361. 401. 1856, 230. 388. 1859, 123. 460. 1861, 271. 1862, 428. 1863, 288. B. 16. 17. 67. 1864, 375. 427. 1865, 287. 1866, 344.
— Temminckii, 1853, 242. 308. 1854, 298. 1855, 313. 343. 363. 1856, 230. 422. 1857, 254. 1859, 123. 386. 1862, 403. 429. 1863, 309. 1864, 375. 427. 456. 1865, 288. 1866, 105.
— vanellus, 1857, 254. 1867, 79.
— variabilis, 1853, 71. 1855, 52. 176. 1859, 123. 386. 1860, 395. 1862, 429. 1863, 4. 1865, 288.
— Wilsonii, 1856, 422. 1861, 56. 1862, 205.

Tringoides, 1862, 185.
— hypoleucus, 1855, 313. 1860, 169.
— macularius, 1855, 313. 1861, 340. 1862, 205. 1866, 343.

Trochalopteron rufogulare, 1855, 325.

Trochilidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LII. 1855, 219. 1856, 98. 1857, 44. 60. 97. 98. 164. 1858, 103. 104. 1860. 35. 1863, 174. B. 107. 1865, 80. 296. 1867, 144. 360.

Trochilideae, 1853, Exth. Anh.

Trochilinae, 1854, 444. 1863, 206.

Trochilus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. 1855, 165. 1857, 97. 98. 243. 247. 253. 255. 257. 1860, 44. 1863, 182. 206. 208.
— Aglaiae, 1863, 192.
— albicollis, 1853, 171. 1863, 183. 1865, 226.
— albiventris, 1853, 171. 1865, 227.
— Alexandri, 1866, 257.
— Alice, 1863, 205.
— amabilis, 1863, 194.
— amaryllis, 1863, 207.
— Angelae, 1865, 228. 1866, 90.
— angustipennis, 1863, 201.
— Antoniae, 1863, 175.
— apicalis, 1863, 177.
— atratus, 1853, 171.
— Audeberti, 1863, 197.
— aurescens, 1863, 182.
— auriceps, 1863, 200.
— aurigularis, 1863, 208.
— auritus, 1865, 226.
— azureus, 1853, 171.
— Bahamensis, 1861, 51.
— Barroti, 1863, 182.
— beryllinus, 1863, 55. 188.
— bicolor, 1858, 158. 1863, 185. 197. 1865, 227. 1866, 88.
— brevirostris, 1855, 423.
— caeruleus, 1863, 196.
— caligatus, 1863, 192. 193.
— candidus, 1863, 183.
— Caroli, 1863, 206.
— caudatus, 1866, 89.
— chionurus, 1863, 183.
— chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
— cirrochloris, 1863, 178.
— coeruleus, 1857, 153.
— colubris, 1856, 98. 1857, 98. 1858, 103. 1859, 216. 1861, 334. 414. 1866, 257. 262. 346.
— columbianus, 1863, 202.
— Conradii, 1863, 216.
— consobrinus, 1863, 176.
— corallirostris, 1863, 187.
— coruscus, 1863, 55. 212.
— cuculliger, 1863, 55.
— cupreicaudus, 1863, 210.
— curvipennis, 1863, 55.
— cyaneus, 1853, 171.
— cyanifrons, 1863, 191.

Trochilus cyanogenys, 1863. 196.
— cyanotus, 1862. 162. 1863. 182.
— cyanurus, 1863. 213.
— daphne, 1863. 201.
— decorus, 1853. 171.
— Devillei, 1863. 188. 190.
— dichrous, 1863. 195.
— Dubusi, 1862. 163. 1863. 188.
— Edward, 1863. 191.
— Elisa, 1863. 280.
— Emile, 1863. 192.
— Emiliae, 1863. 177.
— enicurus, 1863. 208.
— eucharis, 1863. 207.
— eurynomus, 1853. 171.
— eurypterus, 1863. 214.
— Evelinae, 1863. 208.
— Feliciae, 1863. 193.
— flavifrons, 1863. 197.
— forficatus, 1857. 98. 1863. 205. 212.
— fuscicaudatus, 1863. 188.
— Gayi, 1863. 206.
— Gigas, 1855. 53. 1863. 216.
— glaucopis, 1853. 171. 1863. 180. 1867. 189. 195.
— Gouldii, 1863. 211.
— gracilis, 1863. 211.
— gramineus, 1865. 229.
— Guimeti, 1863. 196.
— Guy, 1863. 177.
— Häberlini, 1863. 201.
— hemileucurus, 1862. 162 1863. 55.
— insectivorus, 1863. 216.
— iodurus, 1863. 190.
— Jourdani. 1863. 209.
— de Lalandii. 1853. 171.
— lamprus, 1863. 198.
— Langsdorffii. 1853. 171.
— largipennis, 1863. 177.
— latipennis, 1863. 177.
— Leadbeateri, 1863. 179.
— leucocrotaphus, 1865. 226.
— leucogaster, 1863. 184.
— leucopleurus. 1855. 53.
— leucotis, 1863. 196. 1865. 226.
— leucurus, 1863. 175.
— Luciae, 1863. 180.
— lugubris, 1853. 171.
— maculatus, 1863. 184.
— magnificus, 1853. 171.
— mango, 1863. 179. 1865. 227. 1867. 189. 195.
— Mariae, 1863. 190. 205.
— marmoratus, 1865. 229.
— melanogenys, 1863. 214.
— mellisugus, 1863. 186. 202.
— metallicus, 1863. 197.
— Milleri, 1863. 185.
Trochilus mirabilis, 1863. 209.
— mocoa, 1863. 212.
— modestus, 1863. 200.
— moschitus, 1863. 179.
— naevius, 1863. 174.
— nitidissimus, 1863. 198.
— niveoventer, 1863. 192.
— Norrisi, 1863. 187.
— opacus, 1863. 210.
— otero, 1863. 180.
— pegasus, 1863. 202.
— petasophorus, 1853. 171.
— phaeopygus, 1863. 204.
— phaëthon, 1863. 197.
— polytmus, 1862. 201. 1863. 212.
— Popelairei, 1863. 209.
— prasinus, 1853. 171. 1863. 203.
— Prunellei, 1863. 215.
— puber, 1863. 201.
— Pucherani, 1863. 198.
— recurvirostris, 1863. 214.
— Ricordii, 1856. 99. 1857. 152.
— Riefferi, 1863. 188.
— Rosae, 1863. 209.
— rubineus, 1857. 44. 1858. 383.
— ruficollis, 1865. 227.
— rufus, 1854. B. XII.
— sapphirinus, 1865. 227.
— Saucerottii, 1863. 192.
— Saulae, 1863. 206.
— scintilla, 1862. 165.
— scutatus, 1863. 196.
— similis, 1863. 197.
— smaragdinus, 1863. 212.
— Sophiae, 1863. 192. 193.
— splendidus, 1863. 197. 1865. 227.
— squalidus, 1853. 171.
— stephanoides, 1855. 54.
— superbus, 1863. 196. 212.
— superciliosus, 1853. 171.
— thalassinus, 1863. 182.
— thaumantias, 1863. 175. 184.
— tyrianthinus, 1863. 210.
— Verreauxii, 1855. 54.
— versicolor, 1855. 423. 1863. 55.
— Victoriae, 1863. 207.
— virescens, 1863. 175.
— viridigaster, 1863. 191.
— viridipallens, 1863. 178.
— viridissimus, 1853. 171. 1863. 175. 199.
— Yarrellii, 1863. 208.
— yucatanensis, 1863. 187.
Trochocercus cyanomelas, 1855. 396. 1859. 428.
— nitens, 1859. 428. 1861. 169.
Troctes, 1863. 358.
Troglodytes, 1855. 164. 1857. 245. 247. 255. 256. 352. 393. 1858. 109. 123. 1863. 298.

Troglodytes adfinis, 1857, 255.
— aëdon, 1858, 109. 1859, 410. 1860, 407. 1866, 257.
— aequinoctialis, 1855, 425. 1860, 406.
— albicollis, 1855, 425.
— americanus, 1855, 425. 1860, 407.
— arundinaceus, 1854, 438.
— audax, 1860, 406.
— borealis, 1861, 1. 14. 431. 1866, 339.
— brevicaudatus, 1853, 109.
— brunneicollis, 1860, 407.
— cervicalis, 1860, 409.
— cumanensis, 1860, 408.
— europaeus, 1855, 51. 203. 1860, 206. 1861, 14. 1863, 419. 434. 1865, 133.
— Eydouxi, 1854, 164.
— furvus, 1853, 162. 164. 1854, 376. 1867, 405.
— guarixa, 1855, 425.
— gularis, 1855, 425.
— hornensis, 1860, 406.
— hyemalis, 1858, 109. 1860, 406.
— intermedius, 1860, 407.
— latifasciatus, 1863, 57.
— ludovicianus, 1858, 110.
— mexicanus, 1863, 57.
— micrurus, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 193. 1859, 426.
— murarius, 1863, 57.
— musculus, 1860, 406.
— palustris, 1854, 377.
— Parkmanni, 1866, 257.
— parvulus, 1853, 372. 437. 1854, 58. 281. 362. 377. 489. 1855, 187. 203. 347. 1856, 54. 221. 1857, 374. 1859, 78. 105. 136. 359. 383. 1860, 287. 316. 1861, 225. 1862, 223. 230. 394. 1863, 82. 84. 89. 227. 406. B. 48. 1864, 46 67. 100. 175. 365. 424. 1865, 39. 93. 133. 250. 1866, 103. 109. 303. 390. 1867, 79. 88. 161.
— platensis, 1853, 162. 164. 1860, 252.
— regulus, 1855, 203.
— solstitialis, 1860, 406.
— vulgaris, 1855, 300. 1858, 295. 1860, 382. 1865, 133. 1866, 173.
Troglodytinae, 1859, 428. 1860, 406.
Trogon, 1854, 153. B. XXI. XXII. 1857, 256. 257. 1858, 385. 386. 1860, 45.
— ardens, 1866, 20.
— atricollis, 1867, 189.
— aurantius, 1867, 195. 221.
— erythrocephalus, 1854, 149.
Trogon erythronotus, 1859, 234.
— glocitans, 1863, 55.
— Hodgsonii, 1854, 149.
— Hoffmanni, 1863, 358.
— Luzoniensis, 1866, 21.
— macrourus, 1863, 358.
— Massena, 1862, 174. 1863, 358.
— melanurus, 1863, 358.
— meridionalis, 1857, 43.
— mesurus, 1863, 358.
— narina, 1855, 7. 164. 1861, 274. 1862, 294. 1867, 238.
— paradiseus, 1862, 175.
— pavoninus, 1862, 175.
— puella, 1862, 173.
— ramoniana, 1857, 43.
— resplendens, 1862, 175.
— silens, 1856, 106.
— temnurus, 1856, 106. 1859, 297.
— tenellus, 1862, 173.
— violaceus, 1867, 189. 195.
— viridis, 1857, 43. 1863, 55.
— xalapensis, 1862, 173.
Trogonidae, 1854, 154. 1855, 7. 1856, 106. 1857, 167. 1863, B. 107.
Tropidorhynchinae, 1853, 56.
Tropidorhynchus, 1853, 57. 1860, 48.
— argenticeps, 1854, 164.
— corniculatus, 1864, 122.
— subcorniculatus, 1854, 164.
— subcornutus, 1854, 164.
— vulturinus, 1854, 164.
Trugon, (Scr. Trygon) 1866, 283.
— terrestris, 1866, 273. 283.
Trupialis, 1857, 166.
— Deflippii, 1860, 257.
— guianensis, 1860, 257.
— Loyca, 1860, 257.
— militaris, 1855, 55. 1860, 257.
Trygon terrestris, 1854, 166.
Trynga, 1857, 254. 1864, 133.
Tryngites rufescens, 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1866, 342. 343.
Trypanocorax, 1854, B. LV. 1857 166.
Tryphaena, 1863, 208.
Tschitrea (Scr. Tchitrea) atrochalybea 1855, 397.
— borbonica, 1855, 397.
— cristata, 1855, 396.
— cyanomelas, 1855, 396.
— Ferreti, 1855, 397.
— longicauda, 1855, 397.
— melanogastra, 1855, 397.
— mutata, 1855, 396.
— nebulosa, 1855, 397.
— pectoralis, 1855, 397.
— senegalensis, 1855, 397.

Tschitrea Smithii, 1855, 397.
— tricolor, 1855, 397.
— viridescens, 1855, 396.
Tubilingues, 1861, 355.
Turacoena, 1866, 283.
— crassirostris, 1866, 283.
— Manadensis, 1866, 283.
— modesta, 1866, 283.
Turacus giganteus, 1854, 125. 1860, 190. 1861, 261.
— Meriani, 1854, 124.
— persa, 1854, 124.
— purpureus, 1854, 125.
Turdi, 1855, 163.
Turdidae, 1854, 21. 156. 1855, 388. 469. 1857, 60. 1858, 178. 1860, 322. 400. 1863, B. 107.
Turdiformes, 1861, 355. 364.
Turdinae, 1854, B. LV. 1855, 388. 1860, 322. 1867, 321.
Turdines, 1861, 369.
Turdirostris fulvescens, 1859, 430. 1861, 173.
— murinus, 1864, 119.
— poliogenys, 1854, 409.
Turdus, 1857, 166. 167. 245. 246. 256. 1858, 171. 360. 1859, 338. 339. 1861, 369.
— aegyptiacus, 1865, 43.
— aeneus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457. 1859, 10.
— aethiopicus, 1855, 453.
— aethiops, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
— africanus, 1855, 389.
— albicapillus, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— albiceps, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 425.
— albicollis, 1855, 426. 1867, 189. 192. 198.
— albospecularis, 1860, 94.
— Aliciae, 1861, 405. 1866, 263. 353.
— anthracinus, 1858, 159.
— aonalaschka, 1861, 405.
— aquaticus, 1855, 471. 1860, 324. 1861, 407.
— ardosiaceus, 1855, 425. 1866, 184.
— arundinaceus, 1855, 199. 200. 223. 1858, 360.
— ater, 1862, 178.
— atricilla, 1855, 425. 1860, 98.
— atrigularis, 1853, 435. 1854, 174. 491. 1856, 223. 376. 446. 1860, 181. 1862, 386. 456. 1863, 280. B. 50. 1866, 423. 1867, 109.
— aurantius, 1862, 192.
— auraticollis, 1855, 391.
— auratus, 1854, 103. 1855, 457. 458. 1859, 17.
— aureus, 1856, 223. 237. 505. 1857, 160.
Turdus auricapillus, 1863, 57.
— aurigaster, 1855, 394.
— aurocapillus, 1855, 471. 1861, 84.
— auroreus, 1865, 218.
— azureus, 1855, 389.
— badius, 1854, 169.
— barbatus, 1867, 1. 21.
— Bechsteinii, 1853, 290. 1856, 446. 1860, 181. 1866, 423.
— bicolor, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
— bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
— brachypterus, 1857, 245.
— brunneus, 1861, 405.
— Cabanisii, 1855, 389.
— caffer, 1855, 394.
— cantor, 1866, 15.
— capensis, 1855, 394.
— capucinus, 1855, 469.
— carbonarius, 1854, 260. 1855, 425.
— carolinensis, 1855, 470. 1863, 57.
— chrysogaster, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 454. 1859, 26.
— chrysolaus, 1863, 38. 1866, 9. 1867, 287.
— cinnamomeiventris, 1855, 203.
— citrinus, 1859, 199.
— clamosus, 1855, 393.
— colma, 1854, 259.
— columbinus, 1866, 15.
— coraya, 1855, 425.
— coronatus, 1861, 84. 407.
— crassirostris, 1860, 182.
— crotopezus, 1858, 159. 1860, 252. 1862, 391. 1867, 404.
— cucullatus, 1855, 390.
— cyaneus, 1856, 222. 1857, 315. 1859, 357. 1865, 135.
— cyanurus, 1861, 124.
— cyanus, 1855, 389. 1859, 439. 1860, 278. 1862, 287. 306. 1863, 329. 404.
— daulias, 1863, 30. 32.
— dauma, 1857, 161.
— deflexus, 1863, 57.
— diadematus, 1854, 22. 1855, 391.
— dispar, 1858, 359.
— dissimilis, 1863, 37.
— dominicanus, 1866, 15.
— erythrogaster, 1859, 26.
— erythrophrys, 1855, 361.
— erythrophthalmus, 1863, 57.
— erythropterus, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
— explorator, 1855, 390.
— felivox, 1860, 289.
— ferrugineus, 1854, 259. 260.
— flavirostris, 1859, 196.
— fumidus, 1863, 39.
— fumigatus, 1854, 260.
— fuscater, 1860, 252.

Turdus fuscatus, 1853, 290. 1856, 376. 1860, 227. 1862, 388.
— fuscescens, 1861, 324. 405. 1866, 257. 353.
— fuscus, 1855, 425.
— ginginianus, 1855, 425.
— Grayi, 1860, 323.
— griseus, 1861, 126.
— gryllivorus, 1859, 27.
— gularis, 1867, 1. 14.
— guttatus, 1855, 388. 389. 1860, 182. 1861, 405.
— helvolus, 1860, 323. 1863, 57.
— Hodgsonii, 1860, 183.
— hortulorum, 1867, 287.
— icterorhynchus, 1855, 389. 1866, 242. 1867, 294.
— iliacus, 1853, 154. 242. 249. 372. 434. 1854, 23. 57. 439. 453. 490. B. LXI. 1855, 51. 186. 388. 1856, 222. 376. 1857, 263. 266. 277. 1858, 231. 480. 1859, 145. 1860, 75. 76. 157. 158. 355. 378. 1861, 221. 309. 370. 437. 444. 460. 1863, 416. 417. B. 50. 1864, 43. 173. 316. 319. 366. 424. 1865, 91. 134. 1866, 101. 297. 339. 1867, 59. 83. 87. 88. 108. 159.
— carolinensis, 1861, 405.
— importunus, 1855, 393.
— indicus, 1867, 1.
— interpres, 1859, 425.
— jamaicensis, 1855, 469. 1861, 404. 1862, 191. 192.
— jugularis, 1862, 178.
— junco, 1855, 199.
— Leschenaulti, 1859, 194.
— leucocillus, 1863, B. 49.
— leucogaster, 1854, 105. 1855, 459. 1859, 29.
— leucopterus, 1855, 426.
— leucurus, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 220. 1856, 452. 1858, 55. 56. 64. 65.
— libonyanus, 1855, 389. 1862, 390. 1866, 242.
— lividus, 1855, 470. 1856, 71. 1857, 147.
— ludovicianus, 1861, 84. 407.
— lunatrix, 1861, 371.
— lunulatus, 1857, 161. 162.
— macrourus, 1854, 150.
— madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1855, 459. 1860, 104.
— madagascarius, 1860, 104.
— magellanicus, 1855, 54.
— malayanus, 1861, 371.
— mandarinus, 1855, 425.
— melanocephalus, 1855, 425. 426.
— melanotis, 1853 31.
Turdus melodus, 1855, 469. 1861, 405. 1863, 57.
— Melpomene, 1860, 322.
— meridionalis, 1860, 183.
— merula, 1853, 434. Exth. 34. 1854, 56. 252. 265. 453. 465. 470. 491. 1855, 46. 48. 186. 300. 319. 389. 1856, 48. 223. 445. 1857, 68. 147. 191. 195. 278. 399. 407. 1858, 171. 482. 1589, 96. 99. 382. 437. 1860, 158. 181. 239. 312. 314. 354. 378. 379. 396. 1861, 225. 228. 370. 450. 467. 1862. 230. 275. 394. 1863, 86. 87. 95, 97. 279. 416. 432. 433. B. 14. 49. 1864, 42. 100. 172. 366. 424. 1865, 90. 135. 1866. 100. 106. 174. 339. 1867, 87. 88. 158.
— migratorius, 1853, 67. 157. 1854, 337. 419. 1855, 254. 1856, 376. 446. 1858, 178. 231. 1859, 213. 1860, 289. 1862, 181. 1863, 57. 1866, 263. 343. 347. 353.
— mindanensis, 1858, 359. 1859, 198.
— minimus, 1861, 405.
— minor, 1854, 427. 439. 1855, 254. 470. 1861, 405. 1866, 341.
— monacha, 1855, 393.
— morio, 1855, 459. 1859, 31.
— motacilla, 1857, 240. 1861, 407.
— musicus, 1853, 372. 1854, 57. 74. 453. 465. 491. 1855, 51. 186. 220. 300. 388. 1856, 222. 376. 446. 1857, 266. 395. 407. 1858, 48. 171. 231. 412. 413. 477. 1859, 96. 99. 145. 360. 382. 436. 437. 1860, 76. 77. 158. 181. 238. 312. 315. 378. 379. 1861, 221. 225. 308. 370. 443. 459. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 82. 268. 291. 416. 433. 435. B. 50. 1864, 43. 172. 221. 316. 366. 424. 1865, 90. 134. 249. 252. 361. 1866, 100. 174. 297. 1867, 78. 79. 88. 158.
— mustelinus, 1855, 469. 1858, 179. 1859, 212. 1860, 289. 1861, 324. 405. 1862, 194. 201. 1866, 263. 347. 353.
— naevius, 1866, 253.
— nanus, 1861, 405. 1866, 257.
— Naumanni, 1856, 222. 1859, 130. 1860, 227. 1862, 386. 1865, 218.
— nigerrimus, 1860, 96.
— nigrescens, 1860, 324.
— nigricapillus, 1855, 390.
— nitens, 1854, 103. 1855, 458. 1859, 15. 17. 20.
— noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
— obscurus, 1855, 394. 1863, 29. 30. 31. 34. 36. 1866, 9.

Turdus obsoletus, 1862, 391. 1863, 29. 32. 34.
— olivaceofuscus, 1854, 23. 1855, 389.
— olivaceus, 1855, 389. 1857, 241. 1858, 404. 1859, 212. 1861, 405. 1862, 294. 1864, 147.
— olivacinus, 1863, 39.
— orientalis, 1858, 359. 1859, 274. 1865, 167.
— oriolus, 1855, 392.
— ourovang, 1860, 98.
— pacificus, 1854, 169. 1865, 169.
— Pallasii, 1855, 470. 1861, 405. 1866, 257. 343. 353.
— pallens, 1854. 285. 1859, 47. 1860, 181. 1862, 389. 1863, 31. 34. 36. B. 50. 1866, 9.
— pallidus, 1854, 285. 1856, 223. 1862, 389. 1863, 29. 32. 34. 38.
— panayensis, 1866, 15.
— parvus, 1861, 405.
— pelios, 1860, 128. 1861, 162. 1862, 294. 1863, 36. 38. 1866, 242. 1867, 294.
— Peronii, 1855, 426.
— perspicax, 1855, 390.
— phoenicopterus, 1854, 31. 1855. 400. 1865, 172.
— phoenicurus, 1855, 390.
— pica, 1860. 93.
— pilaris, 1853, 242. 250. 433. Exth. 33. 1854, 37. 57. 266. 269. 282. 338. 491. B. XXXVIII. 1855, 186. 300. 388. 508. 1856, 48. 223. 376. 446. 1857, 147. 191. 397. 1858, 231. 252. 308. 481. 482. 1859, 99. 436. 1860, 158. 181. 238. 312. 375. 1861, 313. 369. 447. 470. 1863, 280. 416. 417. 433. 443. B. 49. 1864, 43. 74. 75. 142. 173. 289. 315. 319. 366. 424. 1865, 37. 91. 134. 252. 356. 364. 365. 1866, 33. 101. 298. 339. 1867, 49. 58. 87. 88. 108. 158.
— pipiens, 1855, 200.
— plebejus, 1860, 323.
— poecilopterus, 1855, 425. 1856, 169.
— polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1859, 234.
— protomomelas, 1867, 286.
— reclamator, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— revocator, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— rocar, 1855, 389.
— roseus, 1853, 291. 1858, 362.
— rubiginosus, 1855, 200.
— rubripes, 1855, 470. 1857, 147,
— ruficeps, 1854, 150.
— ruficollis, 1856, 71. 376. 1860, 181. 1862, 384. 1863, 30. 1867, 109. 110.
Turdus rufiventris, 1853, 165. 1857, 147. 1860, 252. 1867, 186. 189. 190. 192. 198. 403.
— rufus, 1856, 71.
— rupestris, 1855, 389.
— rupicola, 1855, 389.
— saudvicensis, 1854, 170.
— sauijala, 1860, 96.
— saxatilis, 1853, 435. 1854, B. XVII. 1855, 300. 389. 1856, 222. 1859, 382. 439. 1862, 287. 306. 1864, 276. 1865, 135.
— seleucis, 1855, 459.
— semiensis, 1862, 294.
— senegalensis, 1855, 395.
— serranus, 1854, 260.
— Seyffertitzii, 1854, 285. 1862, 389. 1863, 35. 36.
— sibiricus, 1855, 186. 254. 1856, 36.
— simensis, 1854, 23. 1855, 388.
— sinensis, 1855, 425.
— Smithi, 1855, 389.
— solitarius, 1855, 254. 389. 470. 1856, 446. 1861, 405.
— sordidulus, 1855, 206.
— splendens, 1859, 15.
— splendidus, 1854, 103. 1859, 15. 1860, 145.
— squamatus, 1856, 237. 1857, 160.
— strepitans, 1855, 389. 1860, 182.
— Sueurii, 1855, 426.
— superciliaris, 1854, 150.
— suratensis, 1855, 459.
— Swainsonii, 1854, 427. 1857, 241. 1858, 231. 1861, 324. 405. 1866, 260. 263. 343. 347. 353.
— terrestris, 1859, 50.
— torquatus, 1853, 243. 250. 434. 1854, 57. 181. 269. 1855, 186. 389. 1856, 35. 48 223. 445. 1857, 68. 147. 279. 1858, 245. 252. 482. 1859, 61. 72. 78. 128. 199. 1860, 158. 181. 237. 239. 1861, 235. 371. 1862. 230. 394. 1863, 40. 279. 417. B. 49. 1864, 366. 424. 1865, 359. 364. 365. 1866, 33.
— trichas, 1855, 472. 1861, 84.
— tricolor, 1854, 150.
— tristis, 1860, 323.
— ustulatus, 1861, 405. 1866, 257.
— vanicorensis, 1854, 168. 169.
— varius, 1856, 223. 237. 1857, 160. 161. 162. 1861, 371.
— viscivorus, 1853, 165. 433. 1854, 57. 266. 491. 1855, 186. 300. 319. 388. 1856, 48. 233. 376. 446. 1857, 137. 395. 1858, 171. 231. 413. 1859, 382. 1860, 75. 76.

158. 181. 238. 312. 314. 1861, 226. 370. 437. 450. 467. 1862, 394. 1863, 227. 291. 416. 432. 433. B. 49. 1864, 42. 100. 172. 366. 424. 1865, 37. 90. 134. 249. 362. 1866, 100. 296. 1867, 158. 421.

Turdus meridionalis, 1860, 238.
— vociferans, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
— vulpinus, 1854, 259.
— Whitei, 1856, 223. 237. 1857, 160.
— Wilsoni, 1855, 254. 470. 1856, 446. 1858, 231. 1861, 405.

Turnagra, 1860, 43.
— crassirostris, 1867, 321.

Turnix andalusicus, 1863, 269.
— gibraltariensis, 1862, 421.
— lunatus, 1863, 262. 269
— Meifrenii, 1854, 211. 1862, 414.
— nigricollis, 1860, 8. 164.
— ocellatus, 1854, 159. B. LXIV.
— pugnax, 1861, 189.
— tachydromus, 1863, B. 25. 26. 27.
— taigoor, 1854, 159.

Turtur, 1855, 224. 1863, 5. 9. 1866, 283.
— aegyptiacus, 1856, 396. 1859, 361. 1861, 197. 1863, 232. 308. 309. 1864, 264. 1865, 43.
— albiventris, 1854, 207.
— auritus, 1853 Exth., 28. 100. 1857, 382. 1859, 361. 1861, 266. 1862, 418. 1863, 303. 308. 315. B. 14. 1865, 279.
— bitorquatus, 1866, 283.
— capensis, 1854, 206. 1857, 78.
— chalcospilos, 1854, 208. 1860, 196.
— chinensis, 1858, 450. 1866, 283
— cinereus, 1866, 24. 283.
— Dussumieri, 1866, 24. 283.
— erythrophrys, 1854, 206. 207. 1860, 19.
— humilis, 1854, 158. 1866, 24. 283.
— leoninus, 1867, 301.
— leucopterus, 1862, 178. 204.
— lugens, 1861, 196.
— meena, 1858, 447.
— orientalis, 1854, 158.
— picturatus, 1860, 8. 161.
— risoroides, 1867, 206.
— risorius, 1854, 158. 206. 1855, 481. 484. 1857, 80. 1859, 361. 389. 1863, 10. 309. 1867, 206.
— semitorquatus, 1854, 207. 1855, 481. 1856, 465. 1857, 78. 1861, 197. 1865, 43.
— senegalensis, 1857, 78. 207. 208. 1861, 266. 1863, 315. 468. 1864, 264. 451.
Turtur senegalensis gutture maculato, 1854, 207.
— simplex, 1854, 207.
— suratensis, 1854, 158.
— tigrinus, 1866, 283.
— torquatus senegalensis, 1854, 206.
— turturoides, 1867, 206. 301.
— versicolor, 1860, 162.
— vinaceus, 1854, 206. 1863, 164. 1864, 264. 1865, 43.
Turturoena Malherbei, 1860, 196.
Tympanistria bicolor, 1860, 196. 1867, 248.
— Fraseri, 1860, 196. 1867, 248.
Typhon Temminckii, 1854, 289.

Tyrannidae, 1857, 166. 1860, 35. 1861, 243. 1865, 296. 1867, 144.

Tyranninae, 1855, 477. 1861, 247. 1863, B. 107.

Tyrannula, 1856, 96. 1858, 181.
— ardesiaca, 1855, 479.
— cayennensis, 1861, 245.
— fusca, 1856, 1.
— Gossii, 1862, 199.
— Lawrencii, 1861, 249.
— magnirostris, 1854, 170.
— nigricans, 1856, 2. 1858, 184.
— phoebe, 1855, 479.
— pipiri, 1855, 478.
— pusilla, 1854, 428. 429. 432, 439. 1855, 480. 1866, 341.
— querula, 1854, 428.
— Saya, 1858, 183. 184.
— Traillii, 1854, 428.
— virens, 1854, 428. 1855, 479.

Tyrannus, 1856, 96. 1858, 181. 1859, 345.
— antillarum, 1866, 182.
— armiger, 1855, 425.
— audax, 1867, 184. 189. 194. 198.
— auriflamma, 1860, 246.
— bellulus, 1855, 426.
— carnivorus, 1859, 345.
— carolinensis, 1861, 328. 409. 1866, 260. 261. 263. 347.
— caudifasciatus, 1855, 478. 1857, 148. 1861, 51. 52. 328. 1862, 199.
— Cooperi, 1854, 439.
— crassirostris, 1855, 478.
— crinitus, 1855, 479. 1858, 182. 1862, 199.
— defensor, 1857, 148.
— dominicensis, 1857, 148. 1862, 199. 1866, 182. 261. 263. 347.
— ferox, 1862, 191.

Tyrannus forficatus, 1857, 241. 1861, 252. 1862, 191.
— furcatus, 1867, 184. 189. 190. 194. 198.
— fuscescens, 1866, 260. 261. 263.
— icterocephalus, 1853, 166.
— intrepidus, 1855, 478. 1858, 181. 1861, 410.
— leucogaster, 1861, 410.
— magnirostris, 1855, 477.
— melancholicus, 1860, 245. 1861, 251. 1867, 227.
— monachus, 1861, 251.
— nigricans, 1858, 184.
— pipiri, 1861, 328. 409.
— pitangua, 1859, 345.
— pusillus, 1861, 410.
— rufiventris, 1860, 246.
— Sagrae, 1855, 479.
— savanna, 1861, 251.
— Sayi, 1858, 183.
— stolidus, 1857, 149.
— sulphuraceus, 1855, 478. 1857, 241. 1861, 410. 1862, 191.
— Taylori, 1866, 182.
— tuberculifer, 1858, 158.
— verus, 1858, 158.
— violentus, 1858, 158. 1860, 245.
Ulula, 1853, 234. 1857, 253.
— Acadica, 1859, 212.
— aluco, 1854, 484. 1859, 381. 1861, 434. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358.
— barbata, 1864, 357.
— cinerea, 1854, B. LXIII.
— liturata, 1864, 357.
— nebulosa, 1865, 218.
— nisoria, 1863, 107. 117.
Upucerthia andicola, 1860, 248.
— dumetoria, 1860, 249.
— montana, 1860, 248.
— nigrofumosa, 1855, 54.
— vulgaris, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
Upupa, 1857, 247. 256. 1863, 298.
— africana, 1855, 11.
— capensis, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
— cristatella, 1855, 11.
— epops, 1853, 243. 291. Exth. 34. 1854, 62. 273. 361. 365. 461. 486. 1855, 11. 46. 51. 165. 185. 223. 302. 318. 1856, 42. 217. 1857, 266. 319. 390. 395. 1859, 108. 122. 154. 234. 319. 357. 384. 1860, 77. 158. 313. 317. 378. 379. 387. 433. 1861, 222. 225. 309. 436. 445. 460. 1862, 255. 1863, 232. 271. 415. 433. B. 45. 1864, 21. 41. 171. 359. 388. 423. 1865, 32. 42. 89. 130. 249. 299. 1866, 99. 355. 390. 1867, 78. 87. 157.
Upupa epops var. seneg., 1854, 8.
— indica, 1854, 155. 1855, 12.
— macrorhyncha, 1855, 11.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
— magna, 1857, 254.
— major, 1856, 401.
— marginata, 1860, 87.
— minor, 1855, 11.
— monolophus, 1855, 11.
— nigripennis, 1859, 292.
— purpurascens, 1855, 12.
— senegalensis, 1854, 8. 1855, 11. 1861, 108. 1863, 5. 1864, 263.
— varia, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
— viridis, 1855, 11.
— vulgaris, 1855, 11.
Upupidae, 1854, 8. 155. B. LII. 1855, 11. 1857, 60. 1860, 35. 1867, 319.
Upupinae, 1854, 444. B. X. 1855, 11. 1856, 371. 1861, 356.
Uraeginthus, 1854, 118.
— phoenicotis, 1862, 304. 1863, 466. 1864, 160.
Uraëtos, 1863, B. 76.
Uralcyon sylvia, 1859, 406.
Uranomitra, 1863, 194.
— cyanocephala, 1863, 195.
— Faustinae, 1863, 195.
— guatimalensis, 1863, 195.
— Lessoni, 1863, 195.
— quadricolor, 1863, 195.
Urauges aeneus, 1855, 457. 1859, 10. 1864, 149. 226.
— australis, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
— purpuropterus, 1859, 11. 1864, 149. 226.
— rufiventris, 1864, 226.
Urax, 1854, 257. 1857, 70. 71.
Uria, 1857, 252. 256. 358. 1863, 300.
— alle, 1856, 305. 1863, 383.
— Arra, 1864, 380.
— Brünnichii, 1853, 324. 1854, 442. 1855, 417. 1856, 305. 1857, 252. 368. 1863, 382. 1864, 380.
— carbo, 1865, 393.
— columba, 1865, 393. 1866, 258.
— glacialis, 1863, 382. 457. 1865, 261.
— grylle, 1853, 242. 243. 1854, 327. 442. 1855, 107. 141. 142. 168. 417. 1856, 305. 1857, 358. 361. 368. 370. 1858, 388. 389. 1863, 359. 369. 370. 377. 382. 457. 1864, 89. 109. 380. 1865, 261. 333. 393. 1866, 258. 376.
— hringvia, 1853, 324. 1854, 442. 1856, 377.
— Kittlitzii, 1859, 50.

Uria lomvia, 1859, 250.
— Mandtii, 1863, 382. 1865, 261. 393. 396.
— Rhingvia, 1853, 242. 243.
— troile, 1853, 242. 243. 324. 1854, 327. 442. 1855, 168. 177. 305. 1857, 252. 257. 348. 368. 1858, 389. 1859, 249. 250. 1863, 383.
Urinatores, 1853, 46. [1865, 333.
Urinatrices, 1857, 252.
Urobrachya, 1863, 21. 1867, 395.
— albonotata, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1867, 397.
— axillaris, 1856, 116. 1867, 205.
Urocissa, 1854, B. LV.
— sinensis, 1859, 288.
Urogallus maculatus, 1860, 392.
Urolampra chloropogon, 1863, 210.
— quitensis, 1863, 210.
— tyrianthina, 1863, 210.
Urolestes melanoleucus, 1855, 451.
Uroleuca, 1854, B. LV. 1860, 113.
— cayana, 1860, 116.
— cristatella, 1860, 118.
— cyanoleuca, 1860, 118.
— cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
— pileata, 1860, 114.
Uroloncha cantans, 1859, 38. 42. 1862, 28. 1863, 467. 1865, 44.
— Jagori, 1866, 14.
Utamania, 1857, 359.
Vagabunda, 1854, B. LV.
Vanellus, 1855, 226. 1857, 254. 256. 353. 397.
— albicapillus, 1854, 216.
— albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860, 199.
— cajennensis, 1855, 56. 1858, 161.
— cayanensis, 1860, 260.
— cinctus, 1860, 260.
— coronatus, 1857, 383.
— crassirostris, 1863, 163.
— cristatus, 1853, 373. 1854, 78. 440. 473. 476. 499. 1855, 46. 52. 167. 176. 231. 244. 303. 312. 342. 346. 1856, 228. 1857, 266. 337. 395. 414. 1858, 412. 1859, 123. 365. 385. 445. 459. 1860, 77. 304. 312. 379. 394. 1861, 32. 220. 226. 307. 442. 458. 1863, 108. 234. 239. 427. 434. B. 66. 1864, 88. 92. 185. 372 421. 454. 1865, 41. 236. 283. 1866, 106. 150. 340. 372. 1867, 169.
— flavipes, 1855, 421.
— grallarius, 1855, 421.
— gregarius, 1856, 228.
— griseus, 1855, 176.
— helveticus, 1857, 263.
— inornatus, 1854, 217.
— leucurus, 1854, 78. 1855, 365. 421. 486. 1857, 220. 382. 1858, 405. 410.
Vanellus macrocercus, 1855, 65. 1863, 163. 164.
— melanocephalus, 1862, 293.
— melanogaster, 1853, 373. 1854, 215. 1855, 303. 1856, 228. 1859, 81. 123. 1865, 284.
— melanopterus, 1861, 197. 1862, 286. 293. 306.
— melasomus, 1854, 216.
— senegalensis, 1854, 216. 1861, 197. 1863, 164.
— senegalensis armatus, 1854, 215.
— spinosus, 1863, 4. 164.
— squatarolus, 1856, 423.
— strigilatus, 1854, 216.
— Villotai, 1862, 407.
Vanga, 1860, 6. 40.
— cruenta, 1854, 98. 1860, 135.
— curvirostris, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
— destructor, 1856, 169.
— ictera, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
— striata, 1855, 426.
— xenopirostris, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
Vermivora Bachmani, 1855, 475. 1861, 409.
— chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
— fulvicapilla, 1860, 328. 1861, 409.
— pennsylvanica, 1855, 476. 1860, 328. 1862, 194. 201.
— peregrina, 1861, 85.
— Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
— rara, 1862, 177.
— rubricapilla, 1854, 437. 439.
Verreauxia, 1860, 40.
— africana, 1861, 263.
Verreauxius, 1854, B. LXXV.
Vidua, 1854, 76. 1860, 40. 1862, 304. 1867, 392.
— africana, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— albonotata, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
— angolensis, 1854, 114.
— ardens, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— axillaris, 1867, 395.
— chrysonota, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1867, 394.
— concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117. 1861, 257.
— eques, 1867, 397.
— erythrorhyncha, 1854, 114. 1856, 118. 471. 1857, 80. 1861, 195. 1862, 24. 28. 1863, 21. 1867, 392.
— laticauda, 1856, 117. 1867, 395.
— lenocinia, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867, 394.
— macroura, 1855, 361. 1861, 257. 1867, 394.

Vidua major, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— minor, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— paradisea, 1854, 186. 1855, 486. 1856, 117. 1857, 80. 382. 1858, 407. 1859, 359. 1861, 257. 1867, 393.
— phoenicoptera, 1856, 117.
— principalis, 1854, 114. 1856, 118. 1860, 142. 1861, 257. 1862, 28. 1863, 467. 1864, 150. 248. 1867, 392.
— regia, 1854, 114. 1856, 117. 1861, 257.
— riparia africana, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— rubritorques, 1854, 113.
— serena, 1855, 486. 1856, 118. 471. 1859, 359.
— sphaenura, 1867, 393.
— sphenura, 1856, 117. 1864, 248. 1867, 393.
— superciliosa, 1856, 118.
— torquata, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
Viduinae, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
Vigorsia, 1860, 40.
— nigra, 1860, 107.
Vinago, 1854, 257.
— australis, 1860, 161.
— nudirostris, 1854, 205. 1860, 196.
Vireo, 1858, 186. 1860, 44.
— barbatula, 1866, 264.
— flavifrons, 1855, 468. 1857, 147. 1858, 188. 1860, 405. 1861, 324. 404. 1866, 264.
— flavoviridis, 1861, 93.
— gilvus, 1866, 257.
— Gundlachii, 1855, 468. 1857, 147. 1861, 324. 404.
— Latimeri, 1866, 186.
— modestus, 1862, 194.
— musicus, 1855, 469.
— noveboracensis, 1855, 469. 1858, 187. 1859, 212. 1861, 324. 404. 1862, 194. 1866, 264. 345. 347.
— olivaceus, 1854, 237. 1857, 147. 1858, 187. 1860, 404. 1861, 206. 1866, 249. 253. 260. 261. 264. 341. 343.
— solitarius, 1855, 468. 1861, 324 1866, 264.
— Swainsoni, 1866, 257.
— viridis, 1860, 403.
Vireonidae, 1864, 160. 1865, 296.
Vireolanius, 1860, 45.
Vireoninae, 1860, 403. 1861, 93.
Vireosylvia altiloqua, 1861, 54. 206. 1862, 195.
— flavoviridis, 1861, 93.
— olivacea, 1854, 429. 439. 1857, 50. 1860, 404. 1862, 195. 1866, 353.
Vireosylvia virescens, 1857, 50.
Vitiflora, 1856, 448. 1858, 67.
— assimilis, 1856, 449. 452.
— aurita, 1856, 449. 452. 1858, 68.
— cinerea, 1856, 448.
— grisea, 1856, 448.
— leucomela, 1856, 452.
— leucomelaina, 1856, 452.
— leucopygia, 1856, 453.
— leucura, 1856, 453. 1858, 55. 1865, 135.
— maritima, 1856, 448.
— monacha, 1856, 452.
— nigerrima, 1856, 452.
— oenanthe, 1856, 448. 1858, 69. 1865, 136. 1866, 302.
— paradoxa, 1856, 449. 451.
— rufa, 1856, 449.
— rufescens, 1854, 19. 1855, 205.
— rupicola, 1855, 204.
— saltatrix, 1856, 449.
— septentrionalis, 1856, 448.
— stapazina, 1856, 449. 450. 1858, 67. 1865, 135.
Volatinia jacarina, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1867, 414.
Volucres, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 165.
Volvocivora, 1865, 160.
— fimbriata, 1865, 161.
— lugubris, 1865, 161.
— melanoptera, 1865, 162.
— melanura, 1865, 162.
— melaschistos, 1865, 162.
— Schierbrandi, 1865, 161.
— Sykesii, 1865, 162.
— vidua, 1865, 163.
Vulpanser tadorna, 1863, 75. B. 71. 1864, 140. 377. 422. 1865, 218. 322.
Vultur, 1853, 429. 1855, 215. 1857, 244. 249. 256. 1863, 111. B. 25.
— aegyptius, 1854, 385. 387. 1866, 118.
— albicollis, 1856, 332.
— albus, 1854, 385.
— arrianus, 1854, 387.
— atratus, 1855, 52.
— aura, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1863, 58.
— auricularis, 1854, 387. 398. 1855, 486. 1856, 212. 398. 1862, 370. 404. 1863, B. 26. 27. 1865, 44. 50. 1866, 118.
— barbatus, 1853, 185.
— bengalensis, 1853, Exth. 93. 1854, 386. 1855, 486. 1863, 163. 1864, 241.
— carunculatus, 1854, 386.
— changoun, 1854, 386.

Vultur Chincou, 1854, 386.
— cinereus, 1853, 58. 184. 197. 429. 1854, 53. 70. 72. 183. 257. 387. 399. 1855, 166. 210. 1856, 212. 1857, 249. 1858, 165. 1859, 380. 1860, 288. 1861, 197. 424. 1862, 370. 1863. 269. 1864, 72. 383. 1865, 53. 1867, 199.
— fulvus, 1853, 58. 184. 429. Exth. 34. 1854, 53. 71. 257. 385. 386. 1855, 166. 209. 297. 318. 495. 1856, 211. 331. 1857, 68. 81. 206. 1859, 379. 1860, 288. 1862, 318. 364. 384. 1863, 406. 1864, 15. 1865, 55. 218.
— fulvus Kolbei, 1866, 115.
— „ occidentalis, 1865, 55.
— „ Rüppellii, 1854, 351. 1867. 199.
— galericulatus, 1854, 386. 1855, 419.
— ginginianus, 1854, 385.
— gryphus, 1857, 249.
— imperialis, 1854, 387. 1866, 118.
— indicus, 1854, 386.
— jota, 1855, 52.
— Kolbii, 1854, 351. 386. 1862, 369. 1865, 50. 55.
— leporarius, 1854, 387.
— leucocephalus, 1854, 385. 386.
— leuconotos, 1854, 386.
— magnificus, 1857, 60.
— marmoratus, 1866, 115.
— Meleagris, 1854, 53. 54. 385.
— monachus, 1854, 387. 1856, 169. 1857, 249. 1863, 269. 303. 312. B. 26. 1865, 53.
— moschatus, 1867, 199. 290.
— niger, 1854, 387.
— nubicus, 1854, 387. 1863, 269. B. 27. 1866, 118.
— occipitalis, 1853, 197. Exth. 94. 1854, 386. 398. 1855, 419. 486. 1856, 472. 1857, 81. 83. 218. 1858, 326. 329. 1861, 97. 425. 1862, 292. 1863, 163. 471. 1864, 231. 241. 1865, 43. 1866, 117.
— papa, 1854, B. XIII. 1863, 58.
— percnopterus, 1854, 54. 386.
— pileatus, 1853, 388.
— Rüppellii, 1854, 351. 1855, 486. 1861, 197. 1862, 39. 292. 404.
— stercorarius, 1854, 385.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 386. 1866, 116.
— trincalos, 1854, 386.
— urbis incola, 1861, 401.
— Urubu, 1855, 52.
Vultures, 1853, 183.
Vulturidae, 1853, 180. 186. 1854, 385. 398. B. LXXIX. 1855, 215. 352. 1857, 59. 60. 1858, 2. 1859, 379.
Vulturinae, 1853, 182. 183. 186. 1854, 386.
Wilsonia mitrata, 1855, 472.
— pusilla, 1860, 325.
Xanthocephalus icterocephalus, 1861, 332. 1866, 264. 341.
Xanthodina dentata, 1864, 252.
— pyrgita, 1862, 30.
Xanthodira, 1854, 446. 1863, 276.
— dentata, 1867, 299.
— leucopygus, 1863, 5.
Xanthornus, 1856, 96.
— Abeillei, 1856, 10.
— affinis, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
— aurantius, 1859, 358.
— baltimore, 1856, 10.
— cajennensis, 1855, 55.
— chilensis, 1855, 55.
— chrysopterus, 1858, 160. 1860, 258.
— dominicensis, 1856, 10. 1861, 212. 332. 413.
— Gasqueti, 1855, 424.
— periporphyreus, 1860, 258.
— spurius, 1859, 350. 1861, 8.
Xanthotis, 1853, 57.
Xanthoura, 1854, B. LV.
Xema, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 292.
— atricilla, 1857, 235. 1862, 207.
— capistrata, 1857, 114.
— Hartlaubi, 1865, 373.
— ichthyaetum, 1855, 369.
— Lambruschini, 1865, 424.
— melanocephala, 1855, 369. 1865, 423.
— minutum, 1855, 369. 1865, 423.
— phaeocephala, 1854, 305.
— poiocephala, 1865, 373.
— ridibundum, 1861, 226. 239. 1864, 457. 1865, 423.
— Sabini, 1854, 443. 1855, 255. 1863, 103. 117. 1865, 370. 396. 1866, 85. 87. 341. 343. 1867, 210.
Xenicus longipes, 1867, 320.
— Stokesii, 1867, 320.
Xenocichla, 1867, 3. 4. 9.
— canicapilla, 1867, 31.
— notata, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 30.
— pallescens, 1861, 165. 1867, 20.
— syndactyla, 1860, 138. 1861, 165. 1867, 27.
— tricolor, 1860, 139. 1867, 25.
Xenopirostris, 1860, 6.
— Lafresnayi, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
Xenops, 1859, 160.
— rufus, 1855, 424.

Xenospingus, 1867, 347.
— concolor, 1867, 349.
Xenus cinereus, 1856, 34. 1857, 354. 1863, B. 67.
Xeocephus rufus, 1866, 11.
Xiphocolaptes, 1860, 185.
— emigrans, 1860, 185.
— fortis, 1860, 185.
— procerus, 1860, 185.
— promeroporhynchus, 1860, 185.
Xylobucco scolopaceus, 1854, 195. 1855, 359. 361. 1860, 191. 1861, 262.

Ypophaea, 1861, 90. 91.
Yungipicus validirostris, 1866, 20.

Zanclostomus, 1860, 7.
— aereus, 1854, 201. 1860, 7. 8. 111. 193. 1861, 265.
— elongatus, 1863, 355.
— flavirostris, 1854, 201. 1855, 361. 1860, 193.
— javanicus, 1855, 422.
— longicaudus, 1863, 356.
— sirkee, 1854, B. LXIV.
— tristis, 1863, 355. 356.
— viridirostris, 1854, 158.
Zapornia spilonota, 1854, 170.
Zebrapicus, 1854, 172.
— Pucherani, 1862, 328.
Zenaida amabilis, 1856, 111. 1861, 55. 336. 416. 1862, 204.
— aurita, 1858, 160. 1861, 416.
— gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
— leucoptera, 1862, 178. 204.
— maculata, 1860, 259.
— montana, 1861, 416.
Zenaidura carolinensis, 1866, 264. 348.
Zonoenas, 1866, 281.
— Mülleri, 1864, 132.
— Pinon, 1864, 132.
— rufigastra, 1864, 132.
— Zoëa, 1864, 132.
Zonogastris elegans, 1863, 313. 316. 467.
Zonotrichia, 1859, 49. 1860, 44.
— aureigula, 1860, 414.
— Gambelii, 1866, 253. 258.
— hypochondria, 1860, 256.
— leucophrys, 1854, 440. 1866, 258. 260. 341.
— matutina, 1853, 162. 1858, 160. 1860, 256. 411. 1867, 412.
— melodia, 1859, 49.
— musica, 1859, 50.
— pallida, 1856, 7.
— pileata, 1860, 411.
— savanna, 1856, 6.
— strigiceps, 1860, 256.
— subtorquata, 1860, 411.
Zoothera, 1857, 166.
Zosteropisylvia icterovirens, 1867, 295.
— senegalensis, 1867, 295.
Zosterops, 1853, 55. 1863, 163. 1864, 259. 1865, 1.
— abyssinica, 1855, 385. 1862, 42. 1865, 9. 1867, 295.
— albiventris, 1854, 164. 1864, 123. 1865, 21.
— albogularis, 1865, 17.
— ambigua, 1865, 30.
— atriceps, 1865, 22.
— atrifrons, 1865, 22.
— aureifrons, 1862, 41. 1865, 11. 24. 1867, 295.
— borbonica, 1855, 208. 1860, 8. 95. 1865, 29.
— capensis, 1855, 385. 1865, 7.
— chlorates, 1865, 23.
— chloris, 1865, 4. 24.
— chloronota, 1855, 385. 1865, 12. 19.
— cinerea, 1855, 208. 1865, 28.
— citrina, 1854, 20. 1865, 11.
— citrinella, 1864, 123. 1865, 22.
— conspicillata, 1854, 167. 1865, 17.
— curvirostris, 1855, 385. 1865, 13.
— dorsalis, 1865, 4. 19. 1867, 321.
— erythropleura, 1865, 4. 7. 13.
— euryophthalma, 1862, 42. 299. 1865, 9.
— flava, 1854, 20. 1855, 208. 1865, 10. 16.
— flaviceps, 1854, 168. 1865, 21.
— flavifrons, 1865, 23.
— flavigula, 1855, 208. 1865, 12.
— frigida, 1865, 27.
— frontalis, 1865, 26.
— fusca, 1864, 406.
— glaucura, 1865, 30.
— Gouldi, 1865, 19.
— Grayi, 1865, 23.
— griseonota, 1865, 20.
— griseotincta, 1865, 25.
— habessinica, 1867, 295.
— haesitata, 1865, 12.
— heteroclita, 1854, 168.
— Heuglini, 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
— japonica, 1858, 446. 1865, 13. 14.
— javanica, 1865, 26.
— icterovirens, 1862, 42. 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
— intermedia, 1865, 16.
— lateralis, 1855, 385. 1865, 9. 15. 20. 1867, 321.
— lugubris, 1854, 20. 1855, 385. 1865, 29.
— lutea, 1865, 25.
— madagascariensis, 1855, 208. 1860, 8. 95. 1865, 7. 11.
— melanocephala, 1865, 29.

Zosterops melanops, 1865, 21.
— melanura, 1865, 15.
— Meyeni, 1865, 16. 1866, 14.
— montana, 1865, 26.
— monticola, 1865, 26.
— nicobarica, 1865, 15.
— nigrifrons, 1865, 22.
— obscura, 1854, 165. 1865, 30.
— olivacea, 1854, 168. 1860, 95.
— pallescens, 1864, 260. 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
— pallida, 1855, 385. 1865, 28.
— palpebrosa, 1854, 156. 1855, 319. 327. 1865, 4. 14.
— parvula, 1854, 164. 1865, 15.
Zosterops poliogastra, 1862, 42. 1865, 5. 9. 1867, 295.
— rufilata, 1865, 29.
— senegalensis, 1854, 20. 1855, 208. 1861, 161. 1863, 10.
— simplex, 1865, 7. 13.
— strenua, 1865, 18.
— Sundevalli, 1865, 8.
— tenella, 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
— tenuirostris, 1865, 18.
— tephropleura, 1865, 18.
— Vaillantii, 1860, 95. 1865, 8.
— virens, 1855, 385. 1865, 10.
— westernensis, 1865, 20.
— xanthochroa, 1865, 18. 25.
Zygodactyli, 1854, 77. B. XLVII. LI.

II. Autoren- und Sach-Register.

Abänderung der Schwingen bei den Möven (s. Gloger).
Acclimatisation, Zeitschrift für (s. Buvry).
Adams, L., Ornis Egyptens und Nubiens, 1864, 382. 447.
Adler (s. R. Blasius).
Afrika, die Glanzstaare von (s. Hartlaub).
— Ornithologie von (s. J. v. Müller).
— Central, Beobachtungen aus (s. v. Heuglin).
— Nord-Central, Vogelsammlung aus (s. Hartmann).
— Nord-Ost, Alcedinen von (s. v. Heuglin).
— Nord-Ost, Antinori's Katalog der Vögel von (s. v. Heuglin).
— Nord-Ost, der grosse Pelikan des inneren (s. A. Brehm).
— Nord-Ost, Fundorte von (s. A. Brehm).
— — Ornithologie von (s. v. Heuglin).
— Nord-Ost, Reisende in (s. Buvry).
— — Reiseskizzen aus (s. Hartmann).
— Nord-Ost, Vögelzug in (s. A. Brehm).
— Rothes Meer und abyssinische Küste, Sammlungen (s. v. Heuglin).
— Süd, Vögel aus (s. Sundevall).
— — Neue Vögel von (s. Wahlberg).
— West, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
— — Vögel von (s. Hartlaub. und Heine).
— Western, Birds collected in (s. Heine).
— — Birds from (s. Cassin).
Afrikanische Vögel, Fortpflanzung einiger (s. A. Brehm).
— Neue (s. Hartlaub).
Afrique, Nord, Oiseaux de (s. Buvry).
Albinismus (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
— der Feldtauben (s. Snell).
Albinos (s. Hesler).
Albrecht, R., Aufgezogene Möwe, 1860, 367. — Vögel der Bahama-Inseln, 1861, 48. — Entdeckung der Nester des Seidenschwanz durch Wolley, 1861, 132. 1862, 80. — Zur Ornithologie Cubas, 1861, 198. — Sundevall's System, 1861, 350. — Vogelmilben, 1862, 69. — Ornis Jamaika's, 1862, 192.
Algérie, Ornithologie de l' (s. Malherbe).
— Sur les oiseaux de l' (s. Loche).
— Voyage en (s. Buvry).
Algerien, Streifzüge in (s. Buvry).
— Vögel von (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Algier. Skizzen aus (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Alk, Eier des grossen (s. Pässler).
Allemagne, Excursions dans les Musées d' (s. Bonaparte).
Alpen (s. J. v. Müller).
Altum, B., Ueber den Bau der Federn, 1854, B. XIX. — Wachsthum und Farbenveränderung der Federn nach Schlegel, 1855, 265. — Nachträgliches über den Vogelzug, 1860, 80. — Anas clangula, 1861, 74. — Picus numidicus, 1862, 382. — Nahrung der Eulen, 1863, 41. 217. Beil. 30. — Vögel auf Rottum, 1863, 72. — Vögel des Münsterlandes, 1863, 103. — Irrgäste des Münsterlandes, 1863, 110. — Phänologische Beobachtungen, 1863, 154. — Das Fausthuhn (Syrrhaptes paradoxus), 1863, 248. 332. 1864, 97. 434. — Ornithol. Excursionen, 1863, 297. — Die Eier von Buteo vulgaris, 1863, 339. 435. 1864, 23. — Cannabina linota, 1863, 458. — Vogelkleider des Münsterlandes, 1863, Beil. 34. — Blasius Verzeichniss der europ. Vögel, 1863, Beil. 36. — Zeichnung der Vogeleier, 1864, 103. — Grässners Vögel Deutschlands, 1864, 394. — Nahrung der Waldohreule, 1864, 429. — Winterschlaf einiger Vögel, 1865, 149. — Seltene Vögel des Münsterlandes, 1865, 219. — Unsere Bachstelzen, 1865, 245. — Tauben des Münsterlandes, 1865, 306.

— Ei im Eie, 1865, 310. — Auf Borkum im Sept. 1865, 1866, 105. — Späte Bruten, 1866, 107. — Warum brütet der Kuckuk nicht, 1866, 165. — Die Rohrsänger, 1866, 286. — Kreuzschnäbelzug in Westphalen, 1866, 286. — Winke für den zool. Unterricht, 1866, 393. — Spätherbstgäste im Münsterland, 1866, 423. — Aberrationen, 1867, 85. — Turdus ruficollis im Münsterland, 1867, 109. — Die Waldschnepfe von J. Hoffmann, 1867, 110.
American, Birds (s. Baird).
— Falconidae (s. Cassin).
— Oology (s. Brewer).
— Vertebrata (s. Flügel).
Amerika, British and Russian, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
— Gulls of the (s. Coues).
— Klimatisches Abändern der grossen Hühnerarten von (s. Martin).
— Nord-, Reise in (s. v. Wied).
— — Verbreitung der Vögel von (s. Baird).
— Nord-, Vögel von (s. J. v. Müller).
— North, Aegiothi of (s. Coues).
— Papagei von (s. v. Wied).
— Russisches, Reisebericht über das (s. Bolle und v. Kittlitz).
— Süd, Ornis von (s. Burmeister und Hartlaub).
Amerikanische Caprimulgiden (s. Sclater).
— Vögel, Zug der — nach Europa (s. Gätke).
Amsel in Neu-Vorpommern u. am Rhein (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Amur, Seltene Vögel am (s. Brandt).
Amurland, Reisen im (s. v. Schrenk).
Anhalt, Beobachtungen in (s. Pässler).
— Brutvögel von (s. Pässler.)
— Seltene Vögel in (s. M. Schneider).
Anticosti, Natural History of (s. Verrill).
Antinori, O. Ueber einen Schnepfenzug und einen Staarenflug bei Smyrna, 1858, 483. — Estrelda melanorhyncha, (Ploceiden-Art) 1862, 462. — Vogelsammlung aus Nord-Central-Afrika, 1865, 67. 1866, 112. 191. 235. 1867, 94.
Aphorismen, ornithologische (s. Pässler).
Aristoteles Thierarten (s. Sundevall).
Art, Begriff der (s. Gloger E. v. Homeyer u. M. Reichenbach).
Asiatische Drosseln (s. Finsch).
Audubon's Ansicht über Umfärbung ohne Mauser (s. Gloyer).
Ausartung (s. E. v. Homeyer).
Ausfärben (s. E. v. Homeyer).
Ausgestorbene Vögel (s. Bolle).
Ausstopfen (s. Berling u. L. Brehm).
Australien, Reise in (s. Zuchold).
— Nord-West-, 3 neue Vögel aus (s. Zuchold).
Azorische Ornithologie (s. Bolle).
Bachstelzen (s. Altum).
— Mauser der (s. L. Brehm).
Badische Vögel (s. Schütt).
Bädeker, J., Eier der europ. Vögel, 1855, 448. — Ornithologisches von der Wolga, 1854, 366.
Baedeker, J., Nachruf an (s. Berger).
— Nekrolog von (s. Pässler).
Bahamas, Birds at the (s. Bryant).
Bahama-Inseln, Vögel der (s. Albrecht).
Bahr-el-abiad, Beobacht. vom (s. Heuglin).
Baird, F., Catalogue of North American Birds, 1860, 320. — Annual report of the Smithsonion Institution 1863, 320. — Birds of Jamaica, 1863, 320. — Verbreitung u. Wanderung der Vögel Nordamerikas, 1866, 244. 338.
Baldamus, Naumannia, Archiv für Ornithologie, 1854, 504. — Traité général d'oologie ornithologique par Des Murs, 1860, 359. — Anlegung von Eiersammlungen, 1860, 447. — Reiseskizzen, 1861, 60. 148. — Ueber Schwarz-Kakatu's u. Paradiesvögel, 1861, 377. — Vogels van Nederland door Schlegel, 1862, 379. — Jahresbericht der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft, 1863, B. 10.
Balearen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Balzen der Scolopax major (s. Gadamer).
Banate, Reise nach dem (s. Fritsch).
— Zelebors Reisen im (s. Pelzeln).
Barteule (s. Gloger).
Bastard, Begriff des (s. E. v. Homeyer).
— von Numida meleagris u. Gallus domesticus (s. v. Willemoes-Suhm).
Bastardbildung, (s. Peters).
Bastarde, Unfruchtbarkeit der (s. Gloger).
Bayern, Vögel aus, (s. Jäkel).
Becker, L., Fortpflanzung des Leierschwanzes, 1857, 293. 1858, 390. 416.
Becker, L., Todesanzeige von, 1861, 399.
Beiträge zur exotischen Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub).
—, ornithologische (s. Wiese).
Bekassine, Meckern der (s. Borggreve u. Jäkel).
Belgien, Vögel aus, (s. Dubois).
— Zoolog. Gärten in, (s. Hartlaub).
Belgique, Planches coloriées des Oiseaux de la (s. Dubois u. Cabanis).
Beobachtungen aus d. J. 1863–1866, (s. Pässler).
—, ornithologische (s. Hesler u. Snell).

Berger, Nachruf an J. Baedeker, 1866, 51.
Berling, der praktische Thierausstopfer, 1860, 399.
Bermuda-Inseln, Vögel der (s. E. v. Martens).
Bernstein, A., Nester der Salanganen 1859, 111. — Nester u. Eier javascher Vögel, 1859, 180. 261. 1860, 268. 417. 1861, 113. 177. — Falco limnaetus u. niveus, 1860, 160. — Cypselinen-Nester auf Java, 1860, 459. — Neue Vögel, 1864, 401.
Bernstein, A., Erinnerung an (s. Finsch u. E. v. Martens).
Birkhenne, (s. Tobias).
Blanchard, E., Des caractères osteologiques chez les Prittacides, 1857, 144.
Blasius H., Nordische Jagdfalken, 1862, 43. — Dunenkleid der Raubvögel, 1864, 276. — Lariden, 1865, 369. 1866, 73.
Blasius R., Beobachtungen über Brut und Zugverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig, 1863, B. 37. — Die Adler, 1863, B. 76.
Blaukehlchen, (s. L. Brehm).
Boeck, Anas spectabilis in Preussen, 1853, 371. — Ueber die Mauser, 1853, 383. — Mauser von Platypus niger, 1854, 309. — Aquila clanga in Preussen beobachtet, 1857, 296. — Notiz für Ausstopfen, 1857, 376. — Die Steppenweihe bei Danzig erlegt, 1859, 239. — Seltene Vögel bei Danzig, 1864, 139. — Mauser des Eudytes arcticus, 1865, 367.
Böhmen, Vögel aus, (s. Fritsch u. Cabanis).
Bogdanow, A., Die Farbestoffe in den Federn, 1858, 311.
Bogota, Papagei von (s. Cabanis).
Boie, F., Die Motto's, 1855, 214. — Ornithologische Bemerkungen, 1855, 434. — Systematisches, 1857, 162. — Bemerkungen, Beobachtungen u. Anfragen, 1858, 359. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1863, 61. — Caryocatactes guttatus, 1866, 1.
Bolle, C., Vogelfauna der canarischen Inseln, 1854, 447. 1855, 171. — Guano an der Westküste Afrikas, 1855, 270. — Spanische Ornithologie, 1855, 295. — Briefliches aus Helgoland, 1855, 428. — Ornis der Inseln des grünen Vorgebirges, 1856, 17. — Vögel des zool. Gartens in London, 1856, 163. — Ausgestorbene Vögel, 1856, 318. — Ueber den californischen Condor, 1857, 50. — Vogelkunde der canarischen Inseln, 1857, 258. 305. 1858, 225. — Der wilde Canarienvogel, 1858, 125. — Einige Vögel der Tartarei, 1858, 162. — Wintermagazine zweier Spechte Nord-West-Amerikas, 1858, 316. — Ein Fink West-Afrikas, 1858, 355. — Bruchstücke einiger Briefe, 1858, 450. — Anas Tadorna kein Hausthier in Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen, 1858, 489. — Fortpflanzung einiger Amadinen in der Gefangenschaft, 1859, 37. — Denkwürdigkeiten einer Reise nach dem russischen Amerika, 1859, 45. — Seidenschwänze in der Mark Brandenburg, 1859, 125. — Zur Oophagie der Rallen, 1859, 237. — Domestication der Undulatus-Papageien, 1859, 299. — Der Wüstentrompeter, 1859, 320. — Der Storch in Spanien, 1860, 53. — Azorische Ornithologie, 1860, 348. — Carpodacus familiaris, 1861, 141. — Zähmung des Steinhuhnes, 1861, 147. — Guano der Chincha Inseln, 1861, 387. — Der Girlitz (Fring. serinus), 1862, 106. Alca impennis, 1862, 208. — Anthus Berthelotii n. sp., 1862, 357. — Phyllopn. superciliosa u. Muscic. parva in der Mark, 1863, 60. — Brehms Thierleben, 1863, 135. 1866, 41. — Sur l'Anthus des Canaries, 1863, 160. — Steppenhuhn (Syrrh. paradotus) in Deutschland, 1863, 241. 387. — Katalog der Vögel Sardiniens, 1865, 45. 128. 271. 314. 415. — Die Thiere des Waldes v. Brehm u. Rossmässler, 1865, 145. — Turati's Ornis der Lombardei 1866, 43. 1867, 278. — Briefliches über Cypselus melba, 1866, 62. — Altum, Winke zur Hebung des zool. Unterrichts, 1866, 393.
Bonaparte, Prince Ch., Monographie des Laniens, 1854, 504. — Notes sur les collections par M. Delattre de son voyage en Californie, 1854, 504. — Ueber die Classification der Vögel, 1854, 504. — Tableau des Perroquets, 1854, 505. — Conspectus volucrum anisodactylorum, 1854, 506. — Conspectus volucrum zygodactylorum, 1854, 506. — Tableau des Oiseaux de Proie, 1854, 506. — Conspectus generum avium, 1855, 96. — Coup d'œil sur l'ordre des Pigeons, 1855, 96. — Singvögelarten, 1855, 192. — Sur l'ordre des Hérons, 1855, 272. — Die Species, 1856, 257. — Tableaux parallélique de l'ordre des

Gallinacés, 1856, 416. — Catalogue des Genres d'Oiseaux, 1855, 448. — Note sur les Salanganes, 1856, 96. — Excursions dans les divers Musées d'Allemagne, 1857, 96. — Ornithologie fossile servant d'introduction etc. 1857, 96. — Catalogue des oiseaux d'Europe, 1857, 224. — Classification der Tauben, 1857, 224. — Parallelismo fra la Tribu dei Cantori fissirostres etc. 1857, 224. — Sur les Emberiziens et les Passereaux chanteurs conirostres 1857, 224. — Diagnose einiger Arten des Genus Perdix, 1858, 30.

Bonaparte, Prince Ch. L., Denkmünze zu Ehren von (s. Bourcier).

Bonaparte, Prince Ch. L., Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).

Borggreve, B., Meckern der Bekassine, 1860, 63. 1862, 212. — Otis tetrax in Trier, 1861, 233.

Borkum's Vögel (s. Altum u. v. Droste).

Boston, Journal of Natural History, 1863, 400.

Bourcier, J., Denkmünze zu Ehren L. Bonapartes, 1858, 94.

Brahmaputrahühner, Zucht der (s. H. v. Korth.

Brandt, Raubvögel Russlands, 1853, 178. 225. — Aquila leucorypha, 1854, 355. 503. — Seltene Vögel am Amur, 1857, 118.

Brasiliens Fauna (s. Burmeister).

— Vögel (s. Burmeister, Euler u. v. Pelzeln).

Braunschweig, Vögel bei (s. R. Blasius).

Brehm, L., Mauser der jungen Raubvögel, 1853, 196. 261. 339. — Verfärbung, 1853, 347. — Des Murs, Iconographie ornithologique, 1853, 419. — Federwechsel und Ausfärbung, 1853, Exth. 24. — Blaukelchen, 1854, 33. — Regenvogel in Südspanien, 1854, 70. — Ueber den grossen Würger, 1854, 143. — Verfärbung und Federwechsel der europäischen Seeschwalben, 1854, 317. — Ueber die Ehen der Vögel, 1854, B. XXXV. — Zug der Vögel, 1855, 238. — Die männlichen Raubvögel beim Horste, 1855, 496. — Europäische Fliegenfänger, 1856, 191. — Zeichnung der Kehle der Vögel, 1856, 250. — Herbst und Frühlingskleid europ. Vögel, 1856, 370. 440. — Mauser und Verfärbung der Bach- u. Schafstelzen. 1857, 25. — Der vollständige Vogelfang. 1857, 96. — Zucht und Naturgeschichte der Tauben, 1857, 304. — Uebersicht der europäischen Vögel in Bezug auf Herbst u. Frühlingskleid, 1857, 351. — Die langgeschwänzte Elster, 1858, 173. — Das zoologische Museum zu Dresden, 1859, 470. — Schaufuss Naturalienhandlung, 1859, 471. — Vögel der Schweiz nach Olph-Galliard, 1860, 228. 380. — Die Kunst, Vögel als Bälge zu bereiten u. auszustopfen, 1860, 240. — Drosseln, 1862, 384.

Brehm. L., Nachruf an, (s. Welcker).

— Todesanzeige von, 1864, 319.

Brehm, A., Zug der Vögel in Nord-Ost-Afrika 1853, 74. 451. — Ibis religiosa u. Tantalus aethiopicus, 1853, 141. — Cuculus glandarius, 1853, 144. — Fortpflanzung afrikanischer Vögel, 1853, Exth. 93. — Vögelzug in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1854, 73. — Grosse Pelikan des inneren Nord-Ost-Afrikas 1855, 92. — Fundorte der Ornithologen in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1855, 362. 481. — Tagebuchnotizen, 1856, 328. 395. 464. — Briefliches aus Spanien 1857, 54. — Blätter aus meinem ornithologischen Tagebuche, 1857, 76. 214. 377. 1858, 325. 400. 467. — Das Leben der Vögel, 1857, 434. 1858, 75. 1860, 80. — Die Sänger Spaniens, 1858, 46. — Poesie des Vogelkörpers, 1858, 75. — Beobachtungen u. Erfahrungen, Beiträge zur Kunde der Vögel, 1861, 291, — Brutgeschäft von Oxylophus glandarius, 1861, 392. — Raubvögel der deutschen Thiergärten, 1866, 217. — Chaetusia leucura, 1866, 386. — Didunculus strigirostris, 1866, 388.

Brewer, M., North American Oology, 1860, 320.

Brillenalk (s. Preyer).

Bruch, C., Gattung Larus, 1853, 96. 1855, 273. — Vögel in der Umgegend von Mainz, 1854, 276. — Nachtrag zur Revision der Gattung Larus, 1857, 23. 113. — Der zoologische Garten, Zeitschrift, 1864, 160.

Bruch, C., Biographie von (s. Cabanis).

— Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).

Brüten, unterbrochenes (s. Gloger u. Tobias).

— Zweimaliges von Gallinula chloropus (s. Gloger).

Brütezeit der Vögel in Pommern (s. Hintz).

Bruten, frühe (s. Gade).

— verspätete (s. Gloger u. Snell).

Brutverhältniss der Wassertreter (s. Gloger).

Brutverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig (s. R. Blasius).
Bryant, H., Birds seen at the Bahamas, 1859, 400. — Vögel von Porto Rico, 1866, 181. — Buller, Ornis Neu-Seelands, 1867, 305. — Bulgarien, Ornis von (s. Finsch).
Burmeister, H., Eier und Nester brasilianischer Vögel, 1853, 161. — Naturgeschichte der Seriema, 1854, 67. — Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle, 1854, 503. — Uebersicht der Thiere Brasiliens, 1855, 272. 1856, 96. — Coracina scutata, 1856, 176. — Zur Fauna Süd-Amerikas, 1858, 152. — Ornis der La Plata-Staaten, 1860, 241. — Reise durch die La Plata-Staaten, 1861, 80. — Von Azara beschriebene Colibri-Arten, 1865, 225. 1866, 88.
Bussard (s. Altum).
Buvry, L., Wirksamkeit der Reisenden in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1855, 61. — Briefliches aus Paris, 1855, 338. — Streifzüge in Algerien, 1857, 62. 120. 192. — Sur les Mammifères et les Oiseaux du Nord de l'Afrique, 1857, 96. — Briefliches aus Spanien, 1857, 119. — Erinnerung an den Fetzara-See, 1857, 120. — Nachruf an Prof. Lichtenstein, 1858, 256. — Relation d'un voyage d'exploration en Algérie, 1859, 79. — Zeitschrift für Acclimatisation, 1860, 80.
Cabanis, J., Hartlaubs Bericht über die Leistungen in der Ornithologie, 1853, 45. — Bonapartes classification u. conspectus Larinarum, 1853, 46. — Reichenbachs Handbuch, 1853, 48. 1854, 443. — Ornithologenversammlung, 1853, 65. — Turdus migratorius in Deutschland, 1853, 67. — Gloger, die nützlichen Raubvögel, 1853, 72. — Phyllobasileus superciliosus, 1853, 81. — Malurinen-Gattungen Oligocercus u. Syncopta, 1853, 109. — Bericht über die VII. Ornithologen-Versammlung, 1853, Exth. I. — Ueber die Identität von Buteo ferox, rufinus und leucurus, 1854, 260. — Bericht über die VIII. Jahresversammlung zu Gotha, 1854, B. V. — Beiträge zur Ornithologie Cubas von Dr. Gundlach, 1854, B. LXXVII. 1855, 465. 1856, 1. 97. 337. 417. 1857, 225. — Buteo tachardus europäischer Brutvogel, 1855, 94. — Dubois, Oiseaux de la Belgique, 1855, 168. 265. 1862, 382. — Fortpflanzung v. Menura superba, 1856, 132. — Das Schädliche des Eiersammelns, 1856, 171. — Reise d. Herzogs v. Württemberg, 1856, 336. — Bildungsschule für Taxidermie, 1857, 95. — Todesanzeigen von Bonaparte, Naumann u. Lichtenstein, 1857, 303. — Todesanzeige des Dr. Bruch 1858, 94. — Biographie Bruchs, 1858, 331. — Gattung Psophocichla, 1860, 181. — Vögel von Costa Rica, 1860, 321. 401. 1861, 1. 81. 241. 1862, 161. 321. — Synonymie der Pipilo-Arten, 1862, 473. — Syrrhaptes in Holland, 1864, 69. — Neue Papageienart (Conurus Heinei) v. Bogota, 1864, 414. — Neue Vogelarten, 1865, 406. 1866, 159. 231. 305. — Neue Siphia sive Menetica, 1866, 391. — Neue indische Drosselart, 1867, 286. — Sylvia concolor als Typus einer neuen Gattung Xenospingus, 1867, 347. — Aufruf zur Gründung einer ornithologischen Gesellschaft, 1867, 422.
Calédonie, D'oiseaux nouveaux de la (s. Verreaux).
California, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
Californie, Voyage en (s. Bonaparte).
Canarienvogel (s. Bolle).
Canarische Inseln, Ornis der (s. Bolle).
Cassin, J., Catalogue of the Caprimulgidae, Hirundinidae, Halcyonidae and Vulturidae, 1855, 352. — Illustrations of the Birds of California, Texas, British and Russian Amerika, 1855, 352. — Notes on North american Falconidae, 1855, 352. — Catalogue of the Strigidae, 1855, 448. — Birds from Western Afrika, 1855, 448.
Casuar von Neu-Guinea (s. Rosenberg).
Catalogue des Oiseaux d'Europe (s. Bonaparte). — Catalogue of the Genera of Birds (s. Gray).
Ceylon, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
Chanteurs conirostres (s. Bonaparte).
China, Reise nach (s. Hartlaub).
Chincha-Inseln, Guano der (s. Bolle).
Classification der Vögel (s. Bonaparte).
Cochinchinahühner, Pflege der (s. H. Korth).
Coinde, J. P., Vorkommen des Mauerläufers und der Raubmöve in Lyon, 1858, 398.
Colibri, Aufzählung der (s. L. Reichenbach).
Collet, Alca impennis in Norwegen, 1866 70.
Comoren, neue Cinnyris-Art (s. Peters).
Condor, über den californischen (s. Bolle).

Condors of Chili and California (s. Taylor).
Conservirmittel (s. Martin).
Conspectus generum avium (s. Bonaparte).
Cornay, J. E., Reflexions sur le Traité d'Oologie ornithologique, 1863, 80.
Costa Rica, Vögel von (s. Cabanis).
Coues, E., Gulls of North America, 1863, 80. — The genus Pediocaetes, 1863, 80. — A Review of the Terns of North America, 1863, 160. — The North American Aegiothi. 1863, 320.
Cuba, Aves de la Isla de (s. Lembeye).
— Beiträge zur Ornithologie von (s. Cabanis).
— Briefe von (s. Gundlach).
— Gundlachs Ornis von (s. Cabanis).
— Ornithologie von (s. Albrecht u. Gundlach).
Cuban, Birds (s. Lawrence).
Cubanische Vogeleier (s. Thienemann).
Cycladen, Thierwelt der (s. Erhard).
Dänemark, Syrrhaptes in (s. Reinhardt).
Dalmatien, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
Damara-landet, nye fogelartes etc. (s. Wahlberg).
Danzig, Vögel bei (s. Böck).
Davidson, R. O., A new Theory of the Flight of Birds, 1859, 320.
Des Murs, Traité général d'Oologie ornithologique, 1860, 240. — Étude sur le Tachard, 1863, 80.
Deutschland, Nisten der Seidenschwänze in (s. Gloger).
— Turdus migratorius in, (s. Cabanis).
Deutschlands Vögel (s. Grässner).
Diezel, C. E., Erfahrungen aus dem Gebiete der Nieder-Jagd, 1854, 505. — Perdix cinerea, 1855, 66. — Kampf eines Dorndrehers mit einer Eidechse, 1856, 84.
Dobrudscha, Reisen in die (s. v. Pelzeln).
Dodo (s. Schlegel).
Dorndreher im Kampf mit einer Eidechse (s. Diezel).
Drangey, über die Insel (s. Krüper).
Drossel, neue (s. Cabanis).
Drosselfang (s. Wiese).
Drossel-Gattung, neue (Psophocichla) (s. Cabanis).
Drosseln (s. L. Brehm).
— Asiatische (s. Finsch).
Droste, F. v., Vögel Borkum's, 1864, 416. 1866, 389. — Zu Borkum im Entenloch, 1865, 341. — Entenstrich, 1867, 64. — Rattgansjagd, 1867, 89. — Museum zu Leyden, 1867, 352. — Crommelin's Museum, 1867, 355.
Dubois, F., Planches coloriées des oiseaux de la Belgique, 1854, 66. — Nest und Eier von Turdus pallidus, 1854, 285. — Winter-Vögel Belgiens, 1855, 270. — Turdus aureus u. Calamoherpe obscurocapilla, 1856, 237. — Otis Macqueeni, 1856, 301. — Notizen aus Belgien, 1856, 505. — Vögel Belgiens, 1860, 224.
Dunenkleid der Raubvögel (s. H. Blasius).
Ecuador, Birds of (s. Sclater).
Egyptens Ornis (s. Adams).
Ei, Gegenstände im (s. Gadamer).
— im Eie (s. Altum).
Eichelhäher (s. Trinthammer u. Wiese).
Eier, Abändern der (s. Gloger).
— Cubanischer Vögel (s. Thienemann).
— der Alca impennis (s. Pässler).
— der europäischen Vögel (s. Bädeker).
— der Raubvögel (s. Pässler.)
— der Vögel Deutschlands (s. Grassner).
— des Bussard (s. Altum).
— des Kuckuks (s. Snell).
— des Lanius collurio (s. A. v. Homeyer und Pässler).
— Entleeren für Sammlungen (s. Gloger).
— javanischer Vögel (s. Bernstein).
— schwarze von Hausenten (s. Gloger).
— von Perdix rubra (s. Gloger).
Eierfärbung (s. Wiese).
Eiersammeln (s. Cabanis).
Eiersammlungen, Anlegung von (s. Baldamus).
Eierzeichnung (s. Altum).
Eingeweidewurm an Ciconia nigra (s. Schwaitzer).
Elster, geschwänzte (s. Brehm).
England, Syrrhaptes in (s. Stevenson).
Enten, Paarung verschiedener Species (s. Gloger).
— Schwimmen unter dem Wasser (s. Gloger).
Entenstrich (s. v. Droste).
Erhard, E., Fauna der Cycladen 1859, 400.
Europas Vögel (s. Fritsch).
— Verzeichniss von (s. Keitel).
Europe, Catalogue des oiseaux d' (s. Bonaparte).
Eulen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— als Raupen-Vertilgerinnen (s. Martin).
— Ansätze an den äusseren Schwingen der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Nahrung der (s. Altum).
Euler, Vögel Brasiliens, 1867, 177. 217. 399.
Eversmann, E., Ornis Russlands, 1853, 57. 282. 1854, 503. — Ueber eine

Sumpfschnepfe aus dem Altai-Gebirge, 1854, 503.
Ewald, W. H., Der Naturtrieb, 1854, 506.
Excursionen, ornithologische (s. Altum).
Exotische Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub).
Färbung der Eier (s. Wiese).
— Einfluss des Aufenthalts auf die (s. Gloger).
Falconerie (s. v. Wodzicki).
Falken der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).
— Nordamerikanische (s. Cassin).
— Nordische Jagd- (s. H. Blasius).
Falkenarten (s. Fritsch).
Falkenbaize (s. v. Müller).
Falkland Islands, Birds of the (s. Sclater).
Farbenänderung bei Fringillen (s. Hesler).
Farbenveränderungen der Vogelfedern (s. Altum, W. Meves, v. Pelzeln und Schlegel).
Farbenwechsel (s. Gätke, E. v. Homeyer, v. Müller und Schlegel).
— bei Muscic. collaris, atricap. u. parva (s. Martin und Gloger).
Farbestoffe in den Federn (s. Bogdanow).
Fauna der Cycladen (s. Erhard).
— van Nederland (s. Schlegel).
Fausthuhn auf Borkum (s. Altum).
Federbau (s. Altum).
Federn, Entwickelungsgeschichte der, (s. Holland).
— Farbestoff in den (s. Bogdanow).
— Wachsthum und Verfärbung der (s. Altum).
Federwechsel und Ausfärbung (s. L. Brehm, Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
— der Fringillen (s. Hesler).
Federvieh, Krankheiten des (s. D. Korth).
Feejee-Inseln, neue Taubenart, (s. Hartlaub).
Feldtauben, Albinismus der (s. Snell).
Fetzara-See (s. Buvry).
Filippo de Filippi, Vogelmilben 1862, 69.
Finkenarten, Mauser der (s. Hesler).
Finnlands Ornis (s. v. Nordmann).
Finsch, O., Zur Ornis Bulgariens, 1859, 378. — Turdus pallidus, obscurus u. andere asiat. Drosseln, 1863, 29. — Nachruf an Goffin, 1863, 399. — Ueber die Papageien, 1863, 400. — Neue Vogelarten, 1864, 411. — Index ad Bonaparte conspectus generum, 1864, 466. — Didunculus strigirostris, 1866, 37. — Erinnerung an Bernstein, 1866, 130. — Genus Criniger, 1867, 1. 107. — Vogelsammlung aus Natal, 1867, 237. — Bullers Ornis Neu-Seelands, 1867, 305.
Fischer, Troglodytes borealis, 1861, 14. 431.
Fliegenfänger (s. L. Brehm).
Flight of Birds (s. Davidson).
Flügel, Verschiedene Schriften der Smithsonian Institution 1857, 304.
— der Vögel (s. Sundevall).
Flug der Vögel (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
Fortpflanzung der amerikanisch. Kuckuke (s. Gloger).
— des Cuculus canorus (s. Gloger).
— des Nusshehers (s. Schütt).
— des Oxylophus glandarius (s. A Brehm).
— des Seidenschwanzes (s. König-Warthausen und Nordmann).
— des Zaunkönigs (s. Tobias).
— einiger Amadinen (s. Bolle).
Framställning (s. Sundevall).
Frankfurt, Vögel in der Umgegend von (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Zoologischer Garten in (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Frauenfeld, G. v., Albinismus, 1855, 95. — Bemerkungen, 1860, 461. — Ueber die Insel St. Paul, 1861, 160. — Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln, 1863, 223. — Wanderung und Flug der Vögel, 1864, 117. — Merkwürdige Färbung eines Gimpels, 1864, 320. Reise durch Schweden und Norwegen, 1864, 320. — Ueber Strigops habroptilus von Haast, 1864, 458. — Parasitismus im Thier und Pflanzenreich, 1865, 224.
Frisch, Uebers. von Malmgrens Vogel-Fauna Spitzbergens, 1863, 358. 447.
Fritsch, A., Vögel Böhmens, 1853, 370. 1854, 280. — Reise nach dem Banate, 1853, Exth. 33. — Catalog der Säugethiere und Vögel des Museums zu Prag, 1854, 505. — Vögel Europas, 1854, 68. 1855, 96. — Falkenarten, 1855, 266. — Ornithologisches aus Kroatien, Dalmatien, Montenegro, 1858, 411. — Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europas, 1858, 416. — Picus leuconotus in Böhmen, 1860, 369. — Alca impennis, Syrrhaptes paradoxus etc. in Böhmen, 1863, 297.
Gadamer, H., Das Balzen der grossen Sumpfschnepfe, 1858, 235. — Stück einer Muschel im Hühnerei, 1861, 216. — Anfrage über Corvus corone, 1861, 156. — Balzen von Scolopax rusticola, 1861, 217. — Strix bubo, 1861, 390. — Gegenstände im Ei, 1865, 148.

Gade, Ueber Albinos, frühe Bruten etc., 1859, 436.
Gänse, fleischfressende (s. Martin).
Gätke, H., Emberiza pusilla auf Helgoland, 1853, 67. — Vögel auf Helgoland, 1854, 69. — Ueber Farbenwechsel durch Umfärbung ohne Mauser, 1854, 321. — Weg der amerikanischen Vögel nach Europa, 1856, 70. — Briefliches aus Helgoland, 1856, 377.
Galicien, Vögel in (s. Wodzicki).
Gallinacés, Tableaux paralléliques des (s. Bonaparte).
Ganglienbau bei den Vögeln (s. Schiff).
Gefieder der Vögel Europas (s. Brehm).
Geier der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).
Gemüthsäusserungen bei Vögeln (s. Müller).
Genres d'Oiseaux (s. Bonaparte).
Geographical distribution of the class Aves (s. Sclater).
— of the Psittacidae, 1860, 400.
Geographische Verbreitung der Meeresvögel (s. J. v. Tschudi).
— der Vögel (s. F. Heine).
Gesang der Vögel (s. Gloger u. Pässler).
Gesellschaft, deutsche ornithologische,
— Aufruf, 1867, 422.
— Statut, 1867, 423.
— deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte (s. Th. Menke).
— Naturforschende zu Halle (s. Burmeister).
— Naturforschende zu Zürich (s. Horner).
— Wetterauer, Jahresbericht 1858, 96.
Gewächse durch Vögel verbreitet (s. Gloger).
Giebel, C., Die Riesenvögel Neuseelands, 1855, 96. — Osteologische Differenzen der Kohl-, Blau- und Schwanzmeise, 1855, 96.
Gimpel, merkwürdige Färbung eines (s. v. Frauenfeld.)
Girlitz (s. Bolle u. A. v. Homeyer).
Glanzstaare, (s. Hartlaub).
Gloger, C., Farbenwechsel bei Muscicapa collaris, 1853, 19. — Die nützlichen Raubvögel, 1853, 72. — Höhlenbrüter, 1853, 110. — Eier von Perdix rubra, 1853, 138. — Verfärbung, 1853, 212. 268. — Ausarten des Gesanges, 1853, 218. — Vorrichtung zum Messen der Schwanzfedern, 1853, 223. — Middendorffs sibirische Reise, 1853, 277. — Steine im Magen des Wanderfalken, 1853, 300. — Hühnerhabicht, Verfolger der Wiesel, 1853, 301. — Mordsucht des Hühnerhabicht, 1853, 301. — Schnelligkeit des Zwergfalken, 1853, 302. — Fortpflanzung kuckuksartiger Vögel, 1853, 352. — Klettern der Rohrdommeln, 1853, 379. — Schwimmen der Enten unter Wasser, 1853, 381. — Nesterwahl des Kuckuk, 1853, 401. — Neigung d. Enten-Arten zur Vermischung unter einander, 1853, 409. — Ueber die Mauser, 1853, 450. — Abändern der Eier, 1854, 36. — Brütverhältniss der Wassertreter, 1854, 89. — Brüten im Spätjahre, 1854, 91. — Nisten weisser Störche im Spätherbste, 1854, 94. 192. — Ueber das Verbastardiren der Waldhühner, 1854, 129. — Geschlechtliches Verhältniss der nicht selbst brütenden Vögel, 1854, 137. — Nisten der Seidenschwänze, 1854, 175. 1858, 307. — Zweimaliges Brüten von Gallinula chloropus, 1854, 189. — Fortpflanzung der amerikanischen Kuckuke, 1854, 219. — Fortpflanzung des Cuculus canorus, 1854, 232. — Verbreitung der Vögel, 1854, 278. — Verspäten der Schwalben, 1854, 284. — Schutz der kleineren Vögel, 1854, 288. — Umfärben des Gefieders, 1854, 312. 328. — Audubon's Ansicht über Umfärbung ohne Mauser, 1854, 328. — Verschiedenheit des Nestbaues nach dem Klima, 1854, 334. — Nisten der Seidenschwänze in Deutschland, 1854, 344. — Zur Lebensweise der Nashornvögel, 1854, 373. — Nestbautrieb von unbeweibten Vogelmännchen, 1854, 375. — Fischefangen der Schneeeule nach Audubon, 1854, 378. — Verbergen hühnerartiger Vögel im Schnee, 1854, 382. — Abändern der weissen Zeichnung an den Schwingen der Möven, 1854, 383. — Neigung zum Verbastardiren und Unfruchtbarkeit der Bastarde, 1854, 404. — Bemerkungen zur Ornithologie Grönlands, 1854, 423. — Die Schneeeule auf dem Meere, 1854, 477. — Schwanz der Steissfüsse nach Audubon, 1854, 480. — Beobachtungen Audubons, 1855, 17. — Nistvorrichtungen für Höhlenbrüter, 1855, 80. — Nachahmungs-Gabe des Eichelhäher, 1855, 87. — Nahrung des grossen Buntspechts, 1855, 89. Wiederaufleben erklammter Vögel, 1855, 91. — Verschiedenheit im Nisten bei derselben Vogelart, 1855, 107. — Raubsucht des Hühnerhabicht, 1855, 432. — Entleeren der Eier für Sammlungen, 1855 516. — Möven brüten

im unvollendeten Kleid, 1855, 521. — Abändern innerer Theile des Vogelkörpers, 1856, 242. — Begriff der Art, 1856, 260. — Arten und Abänderungen, 1856, 271. — Schwarze Eier von Hausenten, 1856, 309. — Fringilla incerta, 1856, 313. — Wissenschaftl. Name des Wendehals, 1856, 326. — Begriff der Race, 1856, 353. — Actitis hypoleuca, 1856, 382. — Hören junger Vögel im Ei, 1856, 382. 1860, 469. — Einfluss des Aufenthalts auf die Färbung, 1856, 386. — Bleibende Vereinigung der Gatten bei Vögeln, 1856, 389. — Sommertracht der Kraniche, 1856, 392. — Nutzen der Feldtauben, 1856, 413. — Schnabelabweichungen bei Körnerfressern, 1856, 433. — Mauser des Lagopus alpinus, 1856, 461. — Seltenwerden des Wasserschwätzer, 1856, 502. — Ueber die 4. und 5. europäische Scharbenart, 1857, 4. — Urheber der sogenannten wilden Jagd, 1857, 72. — Wandern der Vögel über Wasser, 1857, 105. — Ermahnung zum Schutz nützlicher Thiere, 1858, 176. — Die nützlichsten Freunde der Land- und Forstwissenschaft unter den Thieren, 1858, 256. — Nilsson, über die wilde Jagd, 1859, 123. — Tollkühnheit einer Barteule, 1859, 375. — Verschönerung des Gesanges nach dem Klima, 1859, 398. — Zweckloses Nesterbauen bei Vögeln, 1859, 407. — Vögel Scandinaviens nach Nilsson, 1859, 411. 1860, 21. 118. 203. — Verbreitung von Gewächsen durch Vögel, 1860, 17. — Alca impennis, 1860, 60. — Einfluss der Unfruchtbarkeit auf das Aeussere v. Hühnervögeln, 1860, 146. — Wiederholter Nestbau ohne Eierlegen, 1860, 151. — Charadrius morinellus auf dem Riesengebirge, 1860, 159. — Verwegenheit des Hühnerhabicht, 1860, 207. — Grössere Länge der Schwung- und Schwanzfedern bei jungen Adlern, 1860, 209. — Wie schaffen Enten ihre Jungen von Nestern auf Bäumen herunter, 1860, 222. — Heuschreckenfrass im Schlochauer Kreise, 1860, 240. — Verunglücken der Störche im Jahre 1856, 1860, 301. — Das Röthliche im Gefieder der Schwäne, 1860, 308. — Ob junge Vögel im Norden schneller wachsen, 1860, 309. — Ueberwintern mancher Zugvögel höher im Norden, 1860, 373. — Heimath des weissbindigen Kreuzschnabels, 1860, 397. — Rasches Längerwerden der Schwänze mancher Vögel, 1860, 398. — Späte Fortpflanzung der Seidenschwänze, 1860, 465. — Flügelkraft des Steinadler, 1860, 468. — Seeadler auf dem Wasser, 1860, 470. — Sturz- und Tropfbad von den Vögeln gesucht, 1861, 76. — Meisterstück dreier englischer Zoologen, 1861, 153. — Cannibalismus des Waldkauzes, 1861, 64. — Färbung der männlichen Kreuzschnäbel, 1861, 78. — Corvus corone, 1861, 156. — Muschel im Hühnerei, 1861, 216. — Balzen von Scolop. rusticola, 1861, 289. — Beobachtungen über schwedische Vögel von Mewes, 1861, 279. — Ungewöhnliche Aufzucht einer Taube, 1861, 394. — Röthliche Färbung des Gypaëtus barbatus, 1862, 128. — Braune Rückenfärbung des Kranichs, 1862, 132. — Kampf zwischen Seeadler und Fuchs, Zusatz 1863, 155. — Colymbus cristatus, 1866, 285. — Todesanzeige von, 1864, 80.

Goffin, Nachruf an (s. Finsch).

Goldadler, (s. v. Pelzeln).

Goldhähnchen (s. Hahn).

Goldküste, Neue Vögel von der (s. Hartlaub).

— Ornis der (s. Hartlaub).

Gonzenbach, G. v., Excursionen im Golf von Smyrna, 1859, 308. 393. — Grus cinerea, 1863, 68.

Gottland, Brutvögel von, (s. Holtz).

Granada, New, Birds collected in (s. Lawrence.)

Grässner, F., Vögel Deutschlands und ihre Eier, 1860, 80. 1864, 394.

Gray, G., Catalogue of the Genera of Birds, 1855, 352. — Birds collected by M. Wallace at the Molucca Islands, 1861, 400. 1863, 80. — Synopsis of the Species of the Genus Penelope, 1863, 80.

Griechenland, Aquila Bonellii in (s. Krüper).

— Briefliches aus, (s. Krüper.)

— ornithologische Notizen aus (s. Krüper).

— Scharben in (s. Krüper).

Griechenlands Schwalben, (s. Krüper).

Grill, I. W. Svenska djurnamn ur folkspacket, 1857, 304. — Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln, 1863, 76.

Grönlands Ornis (s. Gloger, Möschler und Reinhardt.)

Grünspecht als Fliegenfresser (s. Martin).

Guano an der West-Küste Afrikas (s. Bolle).

Guano-Gewinnung auf den Chincha-Inseln, (s. Bolle.)
Gulls in the Museum at Washington, (s. Lawrence).
— of North America, (s. Coues.)
Gundlach, J., Ornithologisches aus Briefen von Cuba, 1859, 294. 347. — Uebersicht der Vögel Cubas, 1861, 321. — Zusätze zur Ornis Cubas, 1861, 401. 1862, 81. 177. — Briefliches von Cuba, 1866, 352.
Haast, Strigops habroptilus, 1864, 458.
Hahn, Goldhähnchen als Zimmervögel, 1867, 211.
Hannover, Ardea nycticorax in (s. B. Wicke).
Hansmann, A., Zeichnung der Kehle steht mit dem Gesang in keiner Beziehung, 1855, 348.
Hartlaub, G, Beiträge zur exotisch. Ornithologie, 1853, 30. 1854, 409. 1855, 97. — Neue Trichophorus, 1853, 156. Ornithologie Westafrikas, 1853, 385. 1854, 1. 97. 193. 289. — 1857, 224. — Gattung Fulica, 1853, Exth. 73. — Ornithologie Ceylons, 1854, 151. Ornithologie Oceaniens, 1854, 160. — Ueber die zoologischen Gärten Belgiens, 1854, 253. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1854, 257. — Bericht über die Leistungen in der Ornithologie, 1854, 503. u. a. — Ueber Titian Peale's Vögel der United States Exploring Expedition, 1854, 503. — Ein Besuch auf dem Schäferhofe, 1854, B. LXI. — Tetrao falcipennis, 1855, 39. — Ornis Indiens, 1855, 317. — Grus hoyianus 1855, 336. — Neue Vögel von der Goldküste, 1855, 353. 360. — Unbeschriebene Vögel des Leydener Museums, 1855, 361. — Chettusia crassirostris, 1855, 427. — Strigops habroptilus, 1855, 503. — Zur Ornithologie Südamerikas 1857, 36. — Ueber 3 neue Vögel Westafrikas, 1858, 41. — Eine Wochenstube in der Ornithologie, 1858, 166. — Bemerkungen zu Perry Reise nach China, 1858, 445. — Neue Art der Gattung Irrisor, 1858, 445. — Monographische Uebersicht über die Glanzstaare Afrikas, 1859, 2. 110. — Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Vögel Indiens, 1859, 282. — Ueber Bradyornis und Sigelus, 1859, 321. — Ueber Eurinorhynchus pygmaeus, 1859, 325. — Ornis Madagascars, 1860, 1. 81. 161. 1861, 80. — Dicholophus Burmeisteri, 1860, 320. — Neue afrikanische Vögel, 1860, 340. 1861, 11. 1866, 36. — Zusätze zur Ornithologie Westafrikas, 1861, 97. 161. 257. — Museum des Pays Bas, 1863, 132. — Jerdons Birds of India, 1863, 219. — Pipilo virescens n. sp., 1863, 228. — Neue Taubenart (Ptilinopus caesarinus) von den Feejee-Inseln, 1864, 413. — Campephaginen, 1864, 435. 1865, 154. — Gattung Zosterops, 1865, 1. — Neue Tauben- und Hyphantornis-Art, 1865, 97. — Neue Numida, 1867, 36. — Ornithologie der Viti-Samoa- und Tonga-Gruppe, 1867, 144.
Hartmann, R., Reiseskizzen aus Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1863, 229. 299. 461. 1864, 143. 225. — Vogelsammlung aus Nord-Central-Afrika von Antinori, 1865, 67. 1866, 112. 191. 235. 1867, 94.
Harz, Staare im (s. Römer)
Haubentaucher, über den (s. Schlüter).
Hauck, Sturm's Nekrolog, 1862, 157.
Hausrothschwanz (s. Jäckel und Cabanis).
Haussperling (s. Snell).
Heine, Ferd., Ueber das Genus Cnipolegus, 1859, 329. — Dissertation Thunbergs „de genere Megarhyncho" 1859, 337. — Ueber Vögel aus dem Museum Heinei, 1859, 401. — Catalogue of Birds on the Western Africa, 1859, 424. — Geograph. Verbreitung der Vögel nach Sclater u. Wallace, 1860, 31. 47. — Gattung Cyanocorax, 1860, 113. — Birds collected on the rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Afrika, 1860, 126. 186. — Neue Arten d. Gattung Sauropatis, 1860, 183. — Neue Arten d. Gattung Xiphocolaptes, 1860, 185. — Myiozetetes icterophrys n. sp., 1861, 197. — Tanysiptera Margarethae, 1861, 215. — Trochilidica, 1863, 172. — Cuculidina, 1863, 349.
Helgoland, Briefliches von (s. Bolle u. Gaetke).
— Emberiza pusilla auf (s. Gaetke).
— Notizen von (s. Schilling).
Helgolands Vögel (s. Gaetke).
Hellmann A., Strix passerina 1853, Exth. 108. Wunsch in Betreff der ornithol. Nomenclatur, 1854, B. LXXXVIII. — Otocorys alpestris bei Gotha, 1855, 181. — Nützlichkeit der Krähenhütten, 1855, 439. — Abart der Saatkrähe, 1856, 241. — Anatomie der Hirundo rustica, 1856, 360. — Alca impennis u. Podiceps rubricollis, 1860, 206. — Taube und Baummarder in einem Baum, 1861, 396.

Hérons, l'ordre des (s. Bonaparte).
Hesler, A., Federwechsel und Farbenänderung bei Fringillen, 1854, 185. — Ausdauer von Tropenvögeln in der Kälte, 1854, 188. — Ueber Albinos und blasse Ausartungen, 1854, 188. —OrnithologischeBeobachtungen,1854, 286.
Heuglin, Th. v., Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1857, 144. — Sammlungen vom rothen Meer u. der abyssinischen Küste, 1861, 193. — Beiträge zur Ornithol. Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1861, 417. 1862, 24. 285. 401. — 1863, 3. — Beobachtungen vom Bahr el abiad, 1863, 161. 1865, 98. — Beobachtungen aus Central-Afrika, 1863, 270. 1864, 241. — Alcedinen und Meropiden Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1864, 329. — Vogelzug im Herbst 1864, u. Beobachtungen in Nord-Ost-Africa, 1865, 42. — Noten zu Antinori's Katolog der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas 1867, 198. — Brutcolonien des Archipels von Dahlak, 1867, 281. — Ornitholog. Arbeiten und Nilreise des Herzogs von Würtemberg, 1867, 289. — Synopsis der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1867, 361.
Heyden, C. v., Winternahrung einiger Vögel, 1859, 316. Vögel von Rippoldsau im Schwarzwald, 1865, 77.
Heynemann, F. D., Gedicht auf die Vögel, 1858, 253.
Hieronymus, Periodisches Verschwinden der Vögel zur Herbstzeit, 1857, 385.
Hintz, Tabellarische Uebersicht der Ankunft und des Wegzuges der Vögel Pommerns, 1857, 2 lith. Tabellen. Jahresbericht über Zug und Brütezeit der Vögel in Pommern
im J. 1857, 1861, 218. 306. 440.
im J. 1861, 1863, 407.
im J. 1862, 1864, 33. 105.
im J. 1863, 1864, 161.
im J. 1864, 1865, 81. 230.
im J. 1865, 1866, 91. 145.
im J. 1866, 1867, 149.
— Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1864, 194.
Höckerschwan (s. Gloger).
Höhlenbrüter (s. Gloger).
Hoffmann, J., Die Waldschnepfe, 1867, 110. 144.
Holland, Syrrhaptes in (s. Cabanis und H. Meier).
Holland, Th., Ornithologisches aus Vorpommern, 1859, 441. — Inseln des Neu-Vorpommerschen Ostseestrandes, 1860, 303. — Entwickelungsgeschichte der Federn, 1860 341. 432. — Allgemeine Pterographie, 1861, 17. — Notizen vom Frühjahre 1861, 1861, 397. — Pterologische Untersuchungen, 1864, 80. 194.
Holtz, L., Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1863. 394. 1864, 52. 139. 395. — Beobachtungen aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 219. 1865, 100. 174. — Brutvögel Gottlands, 1866, 289. 361.
Holzhäher-Zug (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Homeyer, E. v., Gattung Hypolais, 1853, Exth. 89. — Hirundo rufula als Brutvogel Europas, 1854, 174. — Bemerkungen zu Raddes Beiträgen über Süd-Russland, 1854, 363. — Ueber Art, Bastard und Ausartung, 1854, B. LXVI. — Ausfärben, 1855, 113. — Feder und Farbenwechsel, 1855, 347. — Verfärbung, 1856, 129. — Mauser der Bachstelzen und Möven, 1857, 141. — Zur Naturgeschichte des gemeinen Kranichs, 1857, 168. — Ueber die wilde Jagd, 1858, 168. — Carbo Desmarestii, 1858, 237. — Seltenes Erscheinen der weissen Störche im Frühling 1856, 1858, 410. — Einige Vögel Europas, 1859, 128. — Ueber Larus Heinei, 1859, 155. — Zweifelhafte Arten der Ornis Europas, 1859, 200. — Mauser einiger Wasservögel, 1864, 124. — Raubvögelhorste, 1864, 218. — Färbung des Kranichs, 1864, 337.
Homeyer, A. v., Ueber das grünfüssige Rohrhuhn, 1857, 373. — Verschiedene Färbung der Eier des Lanius collurio, 1858, 323. — Vorkommen einiger Vögel am Mittelrhein, 1859, 51. — Gesang der Steindrossel, 1859, 317. Vögel im zoologischen Garten zu Frankfurt a/M. 1859, 351. — Aus dem Leben des Wasserschwätzers, 1860, 301. — Gesang der Emberiza cirlus, 1860, 310. — Spätes Brüten und ungewöhnliches Nisten, 1860, 319. — Neue Art der Gattung Plyctolophus, 1860, 357. — Zug der Vögel in Neuvorpommern beobachtet, 1860, 370. — Gesang der Fringilla citrinella, 1860, 372. — Amsel in Neuvorpommern u. am Rhein, 1860, 396. — Caprimulgus europaeus, 1860, 472. — Nushäher im Herbst 59, 1860, 472. — Gesang des Zitronen-Zeisig, 1861, 71. — Garrulus glandarius, 1861, 76. — Holzhäher-Zug, 1861, 79. — Später Kuckuksruf, 1861, 290. 437. — Flug der Reiher, 1861, 305. — Die Balearen, 1862, 1. 241. 417. 1863, 81. — Der Girlitz (Fring. se-

rinus), 1862, 97. — Athmen des jungen Vogels im Ei. 1862, 153. — Alca impennis, 1862, 461. 1865, 151. — Kampf eines Seeadlers mit einem Fuchse, 1863, 155. — Strix nisoria, Muscic parva, Otis tetrax in Schlesien, 1863, 225. — Skizzen aus Algier, 1863, 261. — Ardea egretta in Schlesien, 1863, 440. — Tagebuch-Skizzen, 1863, Beil. 12. — Vögel der Balearen und Algeriens, 1863, Beil. 17. 1864, 321. — Kammförmige Ansätze an den Schwingen der Eulen, 1863, Beil. 23. — Major Loche und sein Wirken, 1863, Beil. 24. — Syrrhaptes paradoxus in Posen, 1864, 61. — Vorkommen seltener Vögel in Schlesien, 1864, 74. — Briefliches aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 140. 319. — Charadrius squatarola u. Tringa cinerea in Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 218. — Crucirostra balearica, 1864, 224. — Brutgeschäft des Turdus pilaris in Schlesien, 1864, 289. — Syrrhaptes in der Gefangenschaft 1864, 312. — Sylvia hypolais. 1865, 78. Pyrrhula vulgaris in Neu-Vorpommern, 1865, 79. — Alca impennis im Breslauer Museum, 1865, 151. — Erythrosterna parva, 1865, 221. — Notizen von der Prosna, 1865, 248. — Pratincola rubetra, 1865, 295. — Herbstzug von Cypselus apus, 1865, 311. — Streifereien durch die böhmisch-schlesisch. Grenzgebirge, 1865, 355. — Vögel von Nieder-Schlesien, 1866, 32. — Lanius collurio als Mäusefänger, 1860, 71. — Briefliches aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1866, 208. — Falco peregrinus, 1866, 426. 1867, 143. — Aquila albicilla u. Grus cinerea, 1866, 426. — Eier von Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1867, 37. — Briefe vom Kriegschauplatz, 1867, 46. — Ornithologische Notiz, 1867, 72. — Notizen zu Pässler's Beobachtungen von 1866, 1867, 108. — Sommervogel im Winter 1865—66, 1867, 143. — Serinus luteolus, 1867, 287. — Ornithologische Miscellen 1867, 349. Wanderung über das Riesengebirge, 1867, 420.

Horner J., Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Zürich, Vierteljahrschrift, 1858, 96.

Hühner-Habicht (s. Gloger).

Hühnerarten; Klimatisches Abändern der (s. Martin).

Hühner und Taubenzeitung (s. Korth).

Hüne (Huene), Pyrrhula erythrina, 1867, 235.

Jäckel, J., Vereinzelt nistende Uferschwalbe, 1853, 367. — Haus-Rothschwanz, 1853, 368. — Brüten der Schleiereule im Spätjahre, 1854, 173. — Aus der Ornis Bayerns, 1854, 174. 263. 362. 481. — Schnurren der Bekassine 1855, 85. 1862, 212. — — Vögelzug und Ornis Bayerns, 1855, 401. 444. — Sterna leucoptera in Bayern, 1860, 300. — Rasches Längerwerden der Schwänze einiger Vögel, 1861, 232. — Altum's Schwan und Cygnus melanorhinus, 1861, 66. — Cypselus melba in Franken, 1861, 305

Jagdfalken (s. Blasius).

Jagdvögel (s. v. Wodzicki).

Jahresbericht der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft (s. Baldamus).

— der Wetterauer Gesellschaft, 1858, 96.

— des naturhistorischen Vereins in Passau, 1860, 320.

Jamaika, Birds of (s. Baird, March).

Jamaikas Ornis (s. Albrecht).

Java, Cypselinen-Nester auf (s. Bernstein).

Javanische Vogeleier und Nester (s. Bernstein).

Ibis, Zeitschrift (s. Sclater).

Iconographie Ornithologique par Des Murs (s. L. Brehm).

Jemtlands Ornithologie (s. Meves).

Jex, C., Calamoherpe nigrifrons, 1867, 356.

India, Jerdon's Birds of (s. Hartlaub).

Indiens Ornis (s. Hartlaub).

Indische Podargus-Arten (s. H. Schlegel).

Inhambane, neue Spermestes-Art von (s. Peters).

Journal de Zoologie (s. v. Müller).

Isepiptesen Russlands (s. v. Middendorf).

Kaup, Genus Cnipolegus, 1853, 29. — Ueber die systematische Stellung der Raben, 1854, B. XLVII. — Gymnorhina leuconota in der Gefangenschaft, 1856, 460.

Keen, vreemde Vogelsorten in Nederland, 1860, 80.

Kehlsack der grossen Trappe (s. Newton und Owen).

Keitel, G. T., (Verf. Gloger!) Verzeichniss der europäischen Vögel, 1857, 144.

Kessler, Ornis des Gouvernements Kiew, 1854, 504. — Ueber das Wandern der Zugvögel, 1854, 504.

Kjärbölling, N., Clangula mergoïdes, 1853, Exth. 29.

Kiew, Ornis des Gouvernements (s. Kessler).
Kittlitz, F. H. v., Reise nach dem russischen Amerika, 1858, 387. 416. 1859, 45.
Kleid, Herbst- und Frühlings-, der europ. Vögel (s. L. Brehm).
Kleurveranderingen (s. Schlegel).
König-Warthausen, R. v., Leucopathie und Abänderung der Normalfärbung 1854, 249. — Tichodroma muraria, 1855, 43. — Erinnerung an L. Thienemann, 1859, 157. — Fortpflanzung des Tannenhehers, 1861, 33. — Fortpflanzung der Spottsänger, 1861, 79. — Fortpflanzung des Seidenschwanzes, 1861, 79.
Kolibri-Arten (s. H. Burmeister).
Korth, D., Taubenzucht, 1855, 448. — Krankheiten des Federviehs, 1860, 399.
Korth, H., Zucht der jungen Cochinchina- und Brahmaputrahühner, 1858, 256.
Korth, D. und H., Taubenzeitung, 1856, 176.
Krähenhütte (s. A. Hellmann).
Krain, Beobachtungen aus (s. Seidensacher).
Kranich (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Färbung des (s. Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
Wanderungen des (s. Sundevall).
Krankheiten der Vögel (s. Riedel).
— des Federviehs (s. D. Korth).
Kreuzschnabel, Färbung des (s. Gloger).
— weissbindiger (s. Gloger).
Kreuzschnäbel, Legende (s. Schnerr).
Kreuzschnäbelzug (s. Altum).
Kroatien, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
Krüper, Th., Oologisches über Parus coeruleus, 1853, 69. — Vögel Pommerns, 1853, 146. 447. 1854, 356. — Die Vogelinsel Drangey, 1857, 363. — Briefliches aus Griechenland, 1859, 439. — Schwalben Griechenlands, 1860, 271. — Scharben Griechenlands, 1860, 369. — Aquila Bonellii in Griechenland, 1860, 441. — Sitta syriaca, 1861, 129. — Sylvia orphea, 1861, 276. — Tagebuchnotizen, 1862, 72. — Museum zu Athen, 1862, 311. — Notizen über Griechenland, 1862, 360. 435. — Sturmvögel d. Cycladen, 1863, 326. — Brutvögel von Naxos 1863, 402. — Falco Eleonorae, 1864, 1.
Kuckuk (s. Altum, Opel und D. Rowley).
— Eier des (s. Snell).
— entfernt die ursprünglichen Nesteier (s. Niemeyer).
— Fortzflanzung des (s. Gloger, W. Thienemann und v. Wodzicki).
— Nesterzahl des (s. Gloger).
Kuckuke, Fortpflanzung der amerikanischen (s. Gloger).
Kuckuksruf (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Kutter, Alcedo ispida, 1867, 38. — Gallinula pusilla, 1865, 334.
Laniens, Monographie des (s. Bonaparte).
La Plata-Staaten, Ornis der (s. Burmeister).
— Reise durch die (s. Burmeister).
Lapplands Ornis (s. v. Nordmann und Pässler).
Lausitz Ober-, Wad- und Schwimmvögel der (s. R. Tobias).
Lawrence, N., New Species of Anser — Limosa scolopacea et melanopterus — Sylochelidon caspius — Larus californicus, 1856, 96. — Notes on some Cuban Birds, 1858, 256. 1861, 160. — Birds collected in New-Granada, 1863, 400.
Leben der Vögel (s. A. Brehm).
Leichhardt's Biographie (s. Zuchold).
Leierschwanz (s. Becker).
Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Vögel (s. Hartlaub).
Lembeye, J., Aves de la Isla de Cuba, 1863, 320.
Lenz, H. O., Aufforderung zum Schutz der nützlichen Vögel, 1854, 506.
Leucopathie bei Vögeln (s. König-Warthausen).
Leybold, F., Neue Vogelarten, 1865, 401.
Leyden, Museum von (s. v. Droste).
Lichtenstein, H., Falco naevius, 1853, Exth. 69. — Preisverzeichniss mexicanischer Vögel, 1863, 54.
Lichtenstein, Nachruf an (s. Buvry).
— Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
Lilljeborg, W., Platalea pygmaea, 1860, 299.
Loche, Catalogue des Mammifères et des oiseaux en Algérie, 1859, 79.
Loche's Biographie (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Lombardei, Vögel der (s. Bolle).
Lombardia, Storia naturale degli uccelli che Nidificano in (s. Turati).
Lungershausen, L., Mimus polyglottus u. andere exotische Vögel in der Gefangenschaft gezüchtet, 1856, 68.
Lyall, D., Strigops habroptilus, 1855, 503.
Madagascar, Birds collected in (s. Sclater).
Madagaskars Ornis (s. Hartlaub).
Mainz, Vögel in der Umgegend von (s. Bruch).

Malayische Archipel, Tauben des (s. E. v. Martens).
Malherbe, Alf., Nouvelles espèces de Picidae, 1854, 171. — Ornithologie de l'Algérie, 1855, 448. — Monographie des Picidés, 1858, 416.
Malmgren, A. J., Ornis Spitzbergens, 1863, 358. 400. 447. 1865, 192. 261. 385.
March, T., Birds of Jamaica, 1864, 160.
Mark, Ornis der (s. Vaugerow).
— Phyllopn. superciliosa und Musc. parva in der (s. Bolle).
— Seidenschwänze in der (s. Bolle).
Martens, Ed. v., Vögel der Bermudainseln, 1859, 211. — Uebersetzung der Ornithologie Neu-Guineas von Rosenberg, 1864, 127. — Die philippinischen Vögel, 1866, 5. — Erinnerung an Bernstein, 1866, 130. — Tauben des Malayischen Archipels nach Wallace, 1866, 269.
Martin, L., Anas sponsa bei Berlin, 1853, 156. — Farbenwechsel bei Muscicapa collaris, atricapilla u. parva, 1853, 16. — Verfärbung bei Anas nigra, 1853, 208. — Eulen als Raupenvertilger, 1854, 93. — Wie zahme Gänse begierige Fleischfresser wurden, 1854, 179. — Grünspecht als Fliegenfresser, 1854, 180. — Ueber den grossen Rohrdommel, 1854, 371. — Ueber den Sperber, 1854, 372. — Anser ruficollis in Gefangenschaft, 1855, 94. — Uhu, 1856, 504. — Ausbleiben der weissen Störche, 1857, 69. — Klimatisches Abändern der süd- und mittelamerikanischen Hühnerarten, 1857, 70. — Zweckmässiges Sammeln von Thieren etc., 1857, 144. — Conservirmittel und Sammeln zool. Gegenstände, 1863, 137. 144. — Anleitung zum Sammeln naturhistorischer Gegenstände, 1863, 160. 400.
Mascarenische Inseln, Ausgestorbene Vögel der (s. Schlegel).
Mauerläufer (s. Coinde).
Mauritius Notes from, (s. E. Newton).
Mauser (s. Böck, Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
— der Bachstelzen und Möven (s. E. v. Homeyer).
— der Raubvögel (s. L. Brehm).
— von Platypus niger (s. Böck).
Mechlenburg, M. R., Otis Macqueeni in Schleswig, 1857, 292.
Meckern der Bekassine (s. Borggreve).
Mecklenburg, Cursorius isabellinus in (s. Zander).
— Notizen aus (s. Rohnert).
Meier, H., Syrrhaptes in Holland, 1865, 293.
Meisen, Osteolog. Differenzen der (s. Giebel).
Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de Lyon, 1855, 192.
Menke, Th., Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, 1855, 96.
Meves, E., Beobachtungen über schwedische Vögel, 1861, 279.
Meves, W., Färgförändringen, 1855, 192. — Farbenveränderung durch und ohne Mauser, 1855, 230. — Gypaëtus barbatus, 1862, 128. — Braune Rückenfedern des Kranichs, 1862. 132. — Briefliches aus Schweden, 1859, 437. — Jemtlands Ornithologie, 1860, 320.
Mexican Birds (s. Sclater).
Mexicanische Vögel, Preis-Verzeichniss von (s. Lichtenstein).
Mexico, Catalogue of Birds collected in (s. Sclater).
— Reisen in (s. v. Müller).
Mexicos Wirbelthiere (s. v. Müller).
Mexique, Note sur quelques oiseaux du (s. Saussure).
Middendorff, A. Th. v., Sibirische Reise, 1854, 503. — Die Isepiptesen Russlands, 1856, 176.
Middendorff's sibirische Reise (s. Gloger).
Milben (s. Albrecht).
Miscellen, ornithologische (s. Hartlaub).
Mittelmeer, Ornis des (s. v. Müller).
Möschler, F., Ornis Groenlands, 1856, 335.
Möve, aufgezogene (s. Albrecht).
Möven (s. Gloger).
— Mauser der (s. E. v. Homeyer).
— Nachtrag zur Revision der Gattung der (s. Bruch).
— Schwingen der (s. Gloger).
Molucca Islands, Birds of the (s. Gray).
Montenegro, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
Motto's (s. F. Boie).
Müller, J. W. v., Farbenwechsel, 1853, 327. — Schutz den Vögeln, 1854, 95. — Beitrag zur Ornithologie Afrikas, 1854, 349. 385. 445. 504. 1856, 256. — Gemüthsäusserungen bei Vögeln, 1854, 463. — Journal de Zoologie, 1854, 504. — Vögel Afrikas, 1855, 1. 193. 385. 449. 1856, 113. — Erstarren junger Hühnervögel, 1855, 91. — Fauna des Mittelmeeres, 1856, 205. — Sylvia Naumanni, 1856, 255. — Jagdfalke und Falkenbaize, 1856, 497. 1857, 169. — Vögel des Nordens von Amerika, 1856, 304. —

Wissensch. Anstalten in den Verein. Staaten, 1856, 306. — Smithsonian Institution in Washington, 1856, 379. — Die Academie der Naturwissenschaften in Philadelphia, 1857, 56. — Zoologisches Museum von Plouc-quet, 1858, 74. — Ausflüge in die Appenzeller Alpen, 1858, 238. — Zweite Alpenfahrt, 1859, 58. — Reisen in Mexico, 1859, 226. — Verzeichniss der Wirbelthiere Mexicos, 1865, 368.

Münsterland, Irrgäste des (s. Altum).
— Picus numidicus im (s. Altum).
— Seltene Vögel des (s. Altum).
— Spätherbstgäste im (s. Altum).
— Tauben des (s. Altum).
— Turdus ruficollis im (s. Altum).
— Vögel des (s. Altum).
— Vogelkleider des (s. Altum).

Münter, Anas spectabilis in Pommern, 1853, 207. — Anas tadorna als Hausthier, 1853, 302.

Museum des Pays Bas (s. Hartlaub).
— Heineanum, 1863, Beilage 107.
— naturhistorisches, zu Athen (s. Krüper).
— zoologisches von Plouequet (s. v. Müller).

Nachruf an J. Baedeker (s. L. Berger).
— an L. Brehm (s. Welcker).
— an A. Goffin (s. Finsch).
— an Prof. Lichtenstein (s. Buvry).
Nachtigall (s. W. Pässler).
Nashornvögel (s. Gloger)
Natal, Vogelsammlung aus (s. Finsch).
Naturaliensammlung (s. Martin).
Naturtrieb (s. Ewald).
Naumann, Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
Naumannia, Zeitschrift (s. Baldamus).
Naumanns Nekrolog (s. Pässler).
Naxos, Brutvögel von (s. Krüper).
Nederland, Fauna van (s. H. Schlegel).
— vreemde Vogelsorten in (s. Keen).
Nekrolog J. Baedekers (s. Pässler).
— Naumanns (s. Pässler).
— Sturms (s. Hauck).
Nest des Seidenschwanz (s. Albrecht).
Nestbau, verschiedenartiger (s. Gloger).
— wiederholter ohne Eierlegen (s. Gloger).
Nestbautrieb von unbeweibten Vogelmännchen (s. Gloger).
Nester der Salanganen (s. Bernstein).
— der Segler auf Java (s. Bernstein).
— javan. Vögel (s. Bernstein).
Nesterbauen, zweckloses bei Vögeln (s. Gloger).
Neu-Guinea, Ornis von (s. G. v. Rosenberg).
Neu-Seelands Ornis (s. Finsch u. v. Pelzeln).
— Riesenvögel (s. Giebel).
Newton, Alfr., Anas erythropus u. Hirundo bicolor, 1860, 400.
— Kehlsack der grossen Trappe 1862, 135. 474. — Alca impennis 1866, 310. — Ornis Spitzbergens 1867, 207.
Newton, E., Notes from Mauritius 1866, 287.
Nicolaus, Syrrhaptes parad., Platal. leucorodia, Aquila naevia a. Rhein, 1865, 78.
Niemeyer, W., Kuckuk entfernt die ursprüngl. Nesteier, 1860, 376. — Eigenthümlichkeit der Strix flammea, 1860, 464.
Nilreise des Herzogs von Würtemberg (s. v. Heuglin).
Nilsson, Vögel Scandinaviens (s. Gloger).
Nistvorrichtungen für Höhlenbrüter (s. Gloger).
Nistweisen (s. Gloger).
Noll, Nahrung der Fulica atra, 1864, 393.
Nomenclatur (s. Hellmann u. Strickland).
Nordmann, A. v., Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Seidenschwanzes, 1858, 307. — Ornis Finnlands und Lapplands, 1862, 400. 1864, 353.
Norfolk, Ornis der Insel (s. v Pelzeln).
Norwegen, Alca impennis in (s. R. Collett).
— Reise durch (s. v. Frauenfeld).
Notizen, literarische (s. Zuchold).
— ornithologische, über Griechenland (s. Krüper).
Nubiens Ornis (s Adams).
Nusshäher (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Nussheher, Fortpflanzung des (s Schütt).
Nutzen der Vögel (s. v. Wodzicki).
Oceanien, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
Oestreich, Nieder-, Zugvögel in (s. v. Tschusi).
Ohio, Birds of (s. Wheaton).
Oiseaux de la Belgique par Dubois (s. Cabanis).
— nouveaux du Gabon (s. Verreaux).
Olph-Galliard, Vögel der Schweiz, 1860, 228. 380. — Tag-Raubvögel, 1863, 153. — Syrrhaptes in Frankreich, 1863, 388. — Briefliches aus Lyon, 1865, 146.
Oologie ornithologique, Traité général d' (s. Cornay, Des Murs und Verreaux).
Oologische Beobachtungen (s. Pässler).
Oology, north American (s. Brewer).
Opel, M. E., Ueber den Cuculus cano-

rus, 1858, 205. 285. — Syrrhaptes in Deutschland, 1864, 312.
Orizaba, Birds of (s. Sclater).
Ornis Afrikas (s. v. Müller).
— Anhalts (s. Pässler).
— der Bahama-Inseln (s. Albrecht).
— der Balearen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— des Banat (s. Fritsch).
— Bayerns (s. Jäckel).
— Böhmens (s. Fritsch).
— Borkums (s. v. Droste).
— Brasiliens (s. Burmeister, Euler und v. Pelzeln).
— Bulgariens (s. Finsch).
— der Canaren (s. Bolle).
— Ceylons (s. Hartlaub).
— Cubas (s. Albrecht, Cabanis und Gundlach).
— Egyptens und Nubiens (s. Adams).
— Finnlands (s. A. v. Nordmann).
— der Goldküste (s. Hartlaub).
— Gottlands (s. Holtz).
— Griechenlands (s. Krüper).
— Grönlands (s. Möschler).
— Helgolands (s. Gaetke).
— Jamaikas (s. Albrecht).
— Indiens (s. Hartlaub).
— der Inseln des grünen Vorgebirges (s. Bolle).
— der Karpathen (s. R. Wentzel).
— der La Plata-Staaten (s. Burmeister).
— Lapplands (s. Pässler).
— von Naxos (s. Krüper).
— van Nederland (s. Schlegel).
— Madagaskars (s. Hartlaub).
— der Mark Brandenburg (s. Vangerow).
— des Mittelmeers (s. v. Müller).
— des Münsterlandes (s. Altum).
— von Neu-Guinea (s. G. v. Rosenberg).
— Neu-Seelands (s. Finsch).
— Nordamerikas (s. F. Baird).
— Nord-Ost-Afrikas (s. Heuglin).
— der Ober-Lausitz (s. R. Tobias).
— Oceaniens (s. Hartlaub).
— der Philippinen (s. E. v. Martens).
— Pommerns (s. Holtz und Wiese).
— von Porto Rico (s. H. Bryant).
— Rottums (s. Altum).
— Rügens (s. H. Schilling).
— Russlands (s. Eversmann).
— Sardiniens (s. Bolle und Salvadori).
— des Schwarzwaldes (s. Heyden).
— Schwedens (s. Sundevall).
— Spitzbergens (s. Malmgren).
— Südamerikas (s. Burmeister).
— Süd-Russlands (s. Radde).
— des Tatra (s. R. Wentzel u. Schauer).
— Tauriens (s. Pässler).
— West-Afrikas (s. Hartlaub).
Ornithologie, azorische (s. Bolle).
Ornithologie fossile (s. Bonaparte).
— Reichenbach's Handbuch der (s. Cabanis).
— spanische (s. Bolle).
Ornithologische Miscellen (s. Boie).
— Notizen (s. v. Wodzicki).
Ostindischer Archipel, Psittaciden des (s. H. v. Rosenberg).
Ostsee, Insel der — bei Neu-Vorpommern (s. Holland).
Ostseeprovinzen, Fauna der (s. Seidlitz).
Owen, Kehlsack der grossen Trappe, 1861, 398.
Pässler, W., Schrader's Beobachtungen über die Vögel Lapplands, 1853, 240. 305. — Meine Nachtigallen, 1853, Exth. 113. — Ornithologische Aphorismen, 1854, 180. — Vultur cinereus, Otis tetrax und Otis tarda in der Steppe, 1854, 183. — Ueber die Vogelwelt Tauriens, 1854, 379. — Färbung der Raubvogeleier, 1855, 209. — Ornis Anhalts, 1856, 34. 1857, 399. — Ornithologische Aphorismen, 1856, 387. — Nekrolog Naumann's, 1857, 360. — Färbung der Eier des Lanius collurio, 1858, 43. — Oologische und Ornithologische Beobachtungen, 1859, 96. — Ornithologisches aus Anhalt, 1859, 318. — Species-Dignität des Anthus cervinus, 1859, 464. — Eier der Alca impennis in deutschen Sammlungen, 1860, 58. — Oologische Bemerkungen, 1860, 284. — Beobachtungen in Anhalt im Jahre 1859 u. 60, 1861, 433; Im Jahre 1863, u. 64, 1865, 30; i. J. 1865, 1865, 297; i. J. 1866, 1867, 56. — Stimme und Gesang der Vögel, 1865, 255. — Baedeker's Nekrolog, 1866, 51.
Papagei, neuer (s. Cabanis).
— von Nord-Amerika (s. v. Wied).
Papageien (s. Finsch).
— Käfig für (s. M. Schmidt).
— Ueber die Pinselzungen der (s. Weinland).
Paradiesvögel (s. Baldamus).
Paradiesvogel, neuer (s. Bernstein).
Parasitismus im Thier- und Pflanzenreich (s. v. Frauenfeld).
Pelikan des inneren Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. A. Brehm).
Pelzeln, A. v., Neue Arten der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien, 1856, 416. 1858, 96. 1859, 79. — Ueber die Gold- und Steinadler, 1859, 79. — Neue Arten von Synallaxis, Anabates, Xenops, 1859, 160. — Zur Ornis der Insel Norfolk, 1860, 320. — Morphnus

guianensis, 1860, 337. — Platalea pygmaea, 1860, 460. — Neue Raubvögelarten der Wiener Sammlung, 1861, 400. — Geier und Falken der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien, 1862, 240. — Morphnus guianensis und harpyia, 1863, 121. — Notiz über Cygnus immutabilis, 1863, 320. — Zelebor's Reisen in das Banat und die Dobrutscha etc., 1864, 69. — Neue Caprimulgiden, 1866, 46. — Neue Vögel aus Smyrna, 1866, 49. — Farbenabänderungen, 1866, 72. — Vögel von Neu-Seeland, 1867, 360. — Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens, 1867, 360.
Perroquets, tableau des (s. Bonaparte).
Perry, Reise nach China (s. Hartlaub).
Peters, Ueber eine neue Art von Sigmodus 1854, 422. — Bastardbildung, 1862, 209. — Neue Spermestes-Art, 1863, 401. — Neue Cinnyris-Art der Comoren, 1864, 161. — neue Singvogel-Gattung Cichladusa, 1864, 352.
Pflanzen durch Vögel verbreitet (s. Gloger).
Pflegeelternwesen bei den Vögeln (s. Snell).
Pflegetrieb bei Vögeln (s. Müller).
Phänologische Notizen (s. Altum).
Philadelphia, Academie der Naturwissenschaften zu (s. v. Müller).
Birds in the Museum of (s. Sclater).
Philippinische Vögel (s. E. v. Martens).
Picidés, Monographie des (s. Malherbe).
Pieperart, neue (s. Bolle).
Pieper-Arten (s. H. Zander).
Pigeons, sur l'ordre des (s. Bonaparte).
Pinselzungen der Papageien (s. Weinland).
Ploucquet und Martin, Sammeln zool. Gegenstände, 1863, 144.
Pommern, Anas spectabilis in (s. Münter).
— Beobachtungen über Zug- und Brütezeit der Vögel in (s. Hintz).
— Charadr. squatarola und Tringa cinerea in (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Larus leucopterus in (s. Quistorp).
— Ornis von (s. Wiese).
— Ornithologisches aus (s. Holland).
— Syrrhaptes in (s. Holz und Wiese).
— Vögel aus (s. Krüper).
— Neu-Vor., Amsel in (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Anas Tadorna in (s. Bolle).
— Beobachtungen über den Zug der Vögel in (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Notizen aus (s. Holtz, A. v. Homeyer, Rohnert Quistorp und Wiese).
Porto Rico, Vögel von (s. H. Bryant).
Posen, Corythus enucleator in (s. Schwaitzer).
— Motacilla sulphurea in (s. Schwaitzer).
— Syrrhaptes in (s. A. v. Homeyer und Schwaitzer).
— Vögel aus (s. Schwaitzer).
Prag, Catalog des Museums zu (s. Fritsch).
Preen, Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1863, 393. 1864, 218.
Preussen, Anas spectabilis in (s. Böck).
— Aquila clanga in (s. Böck).
— Ost-, Beobachtungen aus (s. Wiese).
Preyer, Der Brillenalk (Plautus impennis), 1862, 77. 110. 337.
Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1860, 160.
Prosna, Tagebuchnotizen von der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Pterographie (s. Holland).
Pterologische Untersuchungen (s. Holland).
Quistorp, Ueber das Verhältniss von Milvus ater zu regalis, 1859, 472. — Bericht aus Vorpommern, 1860, 73. — Larus leucopterus in Pommern, 1860, 369. — Notizen aus Vorpommern, 1860, 376. 1864, 315. 1866, 143. — Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1863, 392.
Raben, Systematische Stellung der (s. Kaup).
Race, Begriff der (s. Gloger).
Radde, G., Ornithologie Süd-Russlands, 1854, 52. 363. — Reisen in Sibirien, 1865, 80.
Rallen, zur Oophagie der (s. Bolle).
Rattgansjagd (s. v. Droste).
Raubmöve (s Coinde).
Raubvögel (s. L. Brehm, Gloger u. Olph-Galliard).
— aus der ornith. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).
— beim Horste (s. L. Brehm).
— der deutschen Thiergärten (s. A. Brehm).
— Dunenkleid der (s. H. Blasius).
— Mauser der (s. L. Brehm).
— Russlands (s. Brandt).
Raubvögel-Eier (s. W. Pässler).
Raubvögelhorste (s. E. v. Homeyer).
Regenvogel in Südspanien (s. L. Brehm).
Reichenbach, L., Begriff der Art, 1853, 5. — Etablissement der Gebr. Verreaux in Paris, 1853, Exth. 22. — Strigops habroptilus, 1853, Exth. 38. — Aufzählung der Colibris, 1853, Beilage. — Synonymik sumatranischer Vögel, 1854, 148. — Handbuch der speciellen Ornithologie, 1854, 503;

Bericht (s. Cabanis). — Die Singvögel, 1862, 400. — Alauda arvensis, 1863, 155. — Vollständige Naturgeschichte der Tauben, 1862, 400. — Centralatlas, Singvögel, 1863, 80.
Reiher (s. Rimrod).
— Flug der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Ordnung der (s. Bonaparte).
Reinhardt, J. Notitser til Grönlands Ornithologie, 1854, 505; Bericht (s. Gloger).
Syrrhaptes in Dänemark, 1864, 339.
Reise des Pr. v. Württemberg (s. Cabanis).
— nach dem russischen Amerika (s. Bolle u. v. Kittlitz).
Reisende, neuere in Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. Buvry).
Rhein, Amsel am (s. A. v. Homeyer).
— Vögel vom (s. A. v. Homeyer und Nicolaus).
Riedel, W., Krankheiten der Vögel, 1856, 176.
Riesengebirge, Charadr. morinellus auf dem (s. Gloger).
— Wanderung über das (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Rimrod, über die kleine Rohrdommel, 1854, 370. — Zur Paarung der Vögel, 1856, 248. — Delirium bei Vögeln, 1856, 308. — Rückkehr der Sommervögel im Frühling, 1866, 354. — Zweck der schwammigen Haut an Brust und Schenkel, 1855, 190.
Rippoldsau, Vögel von (s. Heyden).
Römer, Staare am Oberharz, 1864, 314.
Rohnert, Fringilla serinus, 1864, 396. — Briefliches aus Vorpommern und Mecklenburg, 1866, 213.
Rohrdommel (s. Gloger, Martin und Rimrod).
Rohrhuhn, grünfüssiges (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Rohrsänger (s. Altum).
Rosenberg, G. v., Neuer Casuar und andere neue Vögel Neu-Guineas, 1861, 44. — Ornithologie von Neu-Guinea, 1864, 127.
Rosenberg, H. v., Ornis van Nieuw-Guinea, 1864, 80. — Psittaciden des ostind. Archipels, 1862, 59.
Rothes Meer, Sammlungen vom (s. v. Heuglin).
Rottums Ornis (s. Altum).
Rowley, Ueber den Kuckuk, 1866, 172.
Rügen, Anas Tadorna auf (s. Bolle).
Rügens Ornis (s. H. Schilling).
Russland, Süd-, Ornis von (s. Radde).
Russlands Isepiptesen (s. v. Middendorf).
— Ornis (s. Eversmann).
— Raubvögel (s. Brandt).
Saatkrähe (s. Hellmann).
Salanganen, Nester der (s. Bernstein).
Salanganes, Note sur les (s. Bonaparte).
Salvadori, Katalog der Vögel Sardiniens, 1865, 45. 128. 271, 314. 415.
Sammeln naturh. Gegenstände (s. Ploucquet und Martin).
Sammlungen, ornitholog., vom rothen Meer (s. v. Heuglin).
Sant-Paul, Ueber die Insel (s. v. Frauenfeld).
Sardiniens Vögel (s. Bolle und Salvadori).
Saussure, H. de, Note sur quelques oiseaux du Mexique, 1860, 160.
Schäferhof, Besuch auf dem (s. Hartlaub).
Schafstelzen, Mauser der (s. Brehm).
Scharben (s. Gloger und Krüper).
Schauer, Ausflug auf der hohen Tatra, 1862, 223. 392. 463.
Schaufuss, L. W., Verzeichniss von Eiern europäischer Vögel, 1858, 176.
Schiff, M., Ueber den Ganglienbau bei den Vögeln, 1854, 246.
Schilling, H., Muscicapa minuta, 1853, 129.
— Vögel Rügens, 1853, 371.
Schilling, W., Notizen von Helgoland, 1853, 69.
Schlegel, G., Motacilla proregulus, 1863, Beil. 28.
Schlegel, H., Verfärbung, 1853, 67. — Ueber Farbenwechsel, 1854, 356. — Ueber Musophaga Persa, 1854, 462. — Didus ineptus, 1855, 96. — Struthiones, 1855, 96. — Kleurveranderingen der vederen van de vogels, 1855, 96. — Wachsthum und Farbenveränderung der Federn, 1855, 255. — Fauna van Nederland, 1855, 351. 1860, 160. — Podargus-Arten, 1856, 460. — Ueber den Muisvogel, 1858, 256. 383. — Ueber einige ausgestorbene Vögel, 1858, 256. 367. — Einfluss des Wassers auf die Farben einiger Vögel, 1858, 381. — Schwarzkakatus und Paradiesvögel, 1861, 377. — De Vogels van Nederland, 1862, 379.
Schleier-Eule, Brüten im Spätjahre (s. Jäckel).
Schlesien, Vögel aus (s. A. v. Homeyer und Tiemann).
Schlesische Grenzgebirge, Streifereien über das (s. A. v. Homeyer).

Schleswig, Otis Macqueeni in (s. Mechlenburg).
Schlotthauber, Numenius arcuatus mit monströsem Schnabel, 1867, 358.
Schlüter, W., Vogelgericht, 1856, 235. — Schwarze Eier von Podiceps cristatus, 1857, 302. — Circaëtos gallicus bei Halle erlegt, 1858, 74. — Nichtbrüter des Strausskuckuks, 1859, 238.
Schmidt, M., Nachtheile eiserner Sitzstangen für Papageien, 1865, 354.
Schnabel-Abweichungen bei Körnerfressern (s. Gloger).
Schneeeule (s. Gloger).
Schneider, M., Seltene Vögel in Anhalt, 1867, 233.
Schnepfenzug (s. Antinori).
Schnerr, J., Die Kreuzschnäbel, Legende, 1860, 471.
Schrader, Lapplands Ornis, 1853, 240. 305.
Schrenk, L. v., Reisen im Amurland, 1860, 400.
Schütt, ornithologische Notizen, 1861, 472. — Ueber badische Vögel, 1861. 233. — Fortpflanzung des Tannenhehers, 1862, 125. — Calamoherpe arundinacea, 1863, 78. — Fortpflanzung des Nucifr. caryocatactes, 1863, 170.
Schutz den nützlichen Vögeln (s. Gloger u. v. Müller).
Schwäne, das Röthliche im Gefieder der (s. Gloger).
Schwaitzer, Motacilla sulphurea in Posen, 1864, 143. — Corythus enucleator in Posen, 1864, 239. — Nahrung des Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1864, 312. — Charadr. morinellus und Merops Apiaster in Posen. 1864, 314. — Eingeweidewurm am Herzen v. Ciconia nigra, 1864, 398. — Syrrhaptes paradoxus in Posen, 1865, 291.
Schwalben Griechenlands (s. Krüper).
— Verspäten der (s. Gloger).
Schwanzfeder-Maass (s. Gloger).
Schwarz-Kakatus (s. Baldamus).
Schwarzwald, Vögel vom (s. Heyden).
Schweden, Briefliches aus (s. Meves).
— Reise durch (s. v. Frauenfeld).
Schwedische Vögel (s. Gloger).
Schweiz, Vögel der (s. Olph-Galliard u. L. Brehm).
Sclater, Genus Tanagra 1855, 351. — Second Species of the Genus Procnias, 1855, 351. — New Tanager of the Genus Calliste, 1855, 351. — New Species of the Genus Thamnophilus, 1855, 351. — Genus Dacnis, 1855, 352. — Genus Culicivora, 1855, 352. — Galbulidae, 1855, 352. — Genus Thamnophilus 1855, 352. — New Species of Bucconidae, 1855, 352. — Notes on the Birds in the Museum of Philadelphia, 1858, 70. 176. — Description of a New Tanager of the Genus Euphonia, 1858, 176. — Catalogue of Birds collected in Southern Mexico 1859, 79. — Geographical distribution of the class Aves, 1859, 79. — New Species of Birds from South America, 1859, 79. — Birds in the Republik of Ecuador, 1859, 80. — Collection of Birds in the vicinity of Orizaba, 1859, 80. — Mexican Birds, 1859, 80. — Species of the Momotidae, 1859, 80. — Synopsis of the Bucconidae, 1860, 399. — Publications of the zoological Society of London, 1860, 400. — The Ibis, Zeitschrift, 1861, 80. Catalogue of the Birds of Falkland Islands, 1861, 160. — Birds collected in Madagascar, 1864, 399. — Cypseliden, 1867, 112. — Amerikanische Caprimulgiden, 1867, 252.
Seeadler im Kampf mit einem Fuchse (s. A. v. Homeyer und Gloger).
Seeschwalben Europas, Verfärbung der (s. Brehm).
Seglernester auf Java (s. Bernstein).
Seidensacher, E., Beobachtungen aus der Vogelwelt Krains, 1860, 311. — Beobachtungen aus der Vogelwelt Steiermarks, 1864, 400. — Ei von Astur brevipes (s. Dussumieri), 1864, 464.
Seidenschwanz, Fortpflanzung des (s. König-Warthausen u. v. Nordmann).
— Nest des (s. Albrecht).
— Späte Fortpflanzung des (s. Gloger).
Seidenschwänze (s. Bolle).
— in Deutschland (s. Gloger).
— Nisten der (s. Gloger).
Seidlitz, G., Fauna der Ostseeprovinzen, 1862, 400.
Seriema, Naturgeschichte des (s. Burmeister).
Sibirien, Reisen in (s. v. Middendorf u. Radde).
Sibirische Reise Middendorf's (s. Gloger).
Sierra Leone, über die Vögel der (s. Sundevall).
Singvogel-Gattung, neue (s. Peters).
Singvögel, Naturgeschichte der, (s. Reichenbach).
Singvögelarten (s. Bonaparte).
Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln (s. v. Frauenfeld und Grill).
Skandinaviens Vögel (s. Gloger).

Smyrna, Excursionen im Golf von (s. Gonzenbach).
— Vögel aus (s. v. Pelzeln).
Snell, F. H., Erregung des Hausperlings in der Fortpflanzungszeit, 1857, 222. — Albinismus der Feldtauben, 1857, 296. — Pflegeeltern wesen bei den Vögeln, 1857, 374. — Ueber die Tauben, 1857, 415. — Der Taubenhabicht, 1858, 96. — Der Staar als Schmetterlingsvertilger, 1858, 324. — Beitrag zur Thierpsychologie, 1858, 394. — Ornithologische Beobachtungen, 1858, 476. — Ueber die Eier des Kuckuks, 1859, 206. — Späte Bruten i. J. 1860, 1861, 72.
Sommer, Bastardbildung, 1862, 209.
Spanien, Briefliches aus (s. A. Brehm u. Buvry).
— Storch in (s. Bolle).
Spaniens Sänger (s. A. Brehm).
Spanische Ornithologie (s. Bolle).
Spechte, Wintermagazin der (s. Bolle).
Species, Betrachtung über die (s. Bonaparte).
Sperber (s. Martin).
Sperling (s. Wicke).
Spitzbergens Ornis (s. Malmgreen und Newton).
Spottsänger, Fortpflanzung der (s. König-Warthausen).
Staare am Oberharz (s. Römer).
Staarenflug, Schätzung eines (s. Antinori).
Staarkolonien (s. Wiese).
Steinadler, über die (s. v. Pelzeln).
Steindrossel, Gesang der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
Steisfüsse, Schwanz der (s. Gloger).
Steppenweihe bei Danzig erlegt (s. Böck).
Stevenson, Syrrhaptes in England, 1864, 297.
Stimme der Vögel (s. Pässler).
Störche, Fehlen der weissen i. J. 1857 (s. Martin).
— über die weissen (s. E. v. Homeyer).
— Verunglücken der — i. J. 1856 (s. Gloger).
— weisse, Nisten im Spätherbste (s. Gloger).
Storch in Spanien (s. Bolle).
Strausskuckuk, Nichtbrüten des (s. Schlüter).
Strickland, E., Rules for Zoological Nomenclature, 1863, 400.
Stubenvögel, exotische (s. Lungershausen).
Sturm, Friedr., Nekrolog von (s. Hauck).
Sturmvögel der Cycladen (s. Krüper).
Sumatra, Synonymik der Vögel von (s. Reichenbach).
Sumpfschnepfe (s. Eversmann und Gadamer).
Sundevall, C. J., Ornithologische Literatur Schwedens, 1854, 64. — Ueber die Vögel von der Sierra Leona und Süd-Afrikas, 1854, 505. — Certhia Costae, 1855, 60. — Flügel der Vögel, 1855, 118. — Ueber Möhring's Vogelnamen, 1857, 242. — Framställning, 1859, 320. — Svenska Foglarna, 1860, 80. — Wanderungen des Kranichs, 1862, 134. — Ornithologisches System, 1862, 307. — Die Thierarten des Aristoteles, 1864, 160.
Svenska djurnamn ur folkspacket (s. Grill).
Svenska Foglarna (s. Sundevall).
System, ornithologisches (s. Sundevall u. Albrecht).
Systematisches (s. Boie).
Tachard (s. Des Murs).
Tagebuchnotizen (s. A. Brehm, A. v. Homeyer, Krüper, v. Tschusi und Westhoff).
Tannenheher, Fortpflanzung des (s. König-Warthausen und Schütt).
Tartarei, Vögel der (s. Bolle).
Tatra-Gebirge, Ausflug in das (s. Schauer, v. Wodzicki und Wentzel).
Taube und Baummarder in Einem Baum (s. Hellmann).
Taube, Ungewöhnliche Aufzucht einer (s. Gloger).
Tauben, Classification der (s. Bonaparte).
— des malayischen Archipels (s. E. v. Martens).
— des Münsterlandes (s. Altum).
— Feld- (s. Gloger).
— Naturgeschichte der (s. v. Reichenbach).
— Zucht und Naturgeschichte der (s. L. Brehm).
Taubenart, neue (s. Hartlaub).
Taubenhabicht (s. Snell).
Taubenzeitung (s. Korth).
Taubenzucht (s. Korth).
Taurien, Ornis von (s. Pässler).
Taxidermie (s. Berling).
— Bildungsschule für (s. Cabanis).
Taylor, Condors of Chili and California, 1860, 400.
Terns of North-America (s. Coues).
Texas, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
Tiemann, F., Syrrhaptes und andere seltene Vögel in Schlesien, 1865, 217.
Thienemann, L., Falco ferox, 1853, Exth. 105. — Ueber die von Gundlach eingesandten Eier cubanischer Vögel, 1857, 145.
— Erinnerung an (s. König-Warthausen).

Thienemann, W., Fortpflanzung des Kuckuk, 1853, Exth. 54.
Thierleben v. A. Brehm (s. Bolle).
Thiere des Waldes, von Brehm u. Rossmässler (s. Bolle).
Thiergarten, Zeitschrift (s. Weinland).
Thierpsychologie, Beitrag zur (s. Snell).
Tobias, R., Vögel der Oberlausitz, 1853, 213. — Ueber die Birkhenne, 1854, 88. — Unterbrechung des Brütens, 1854, 281. — Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Zaunkönigs, 1854, 281.
Tod Ludw. Becker's, 1861, 399.
— L. Brehm's, 1864, 319.
— C. Gloger's, 1864, 80.
Trappe, Kehlsack der (s. Newton und Owen).
Trinthammer, W. Fr., Erfahrungen an gezähmten Vögeln, 1859, 387. — Tücken des Eichelhähers, 1860, 149. — Curiose Nistweise, 1862, 222.
Tropenvögel, Aufenthalt der — im kalten Zimmer (s. Hesler).
Tschudi, J. v., Geograph. Verbreitung der Meeresvögel, 1856, 134. 177.
Tschusi, V. v., Lanius collurio als Mäusefänger, 1866, 212. — Aus meinem Tagebuch, 1867, 141. — Zugvögel in Niederösterreich, 1867, 215. — Wiener Vogelmarkt, 1867, 250.
Turati, E., Storia naturale degli Uccelli che Nidificano in Lombardia, 1865, 296.
Ueberwintern von Zugvögeln im Norden (s. Gloger).
Uferschwalbe (s. Jäckel und Cabanis).
Uhu (s. L. Martin).
Umfärben des Gefieders (s. Gloger).
— ohne Mauser (s. Gaetke).
Unterricht, zoologischer (s. Altum).
Vangerow, C., Sylvia hypolais, 1853, 369. — Ornis der Mark Brandenburg, 1855, 182. 342.
Verbreitung der Vögel (s. Gloger).
Verfärbung (s. L. Brehm, E. v. Homeyer, Gloger, Martin, Schlegel und Weinland).
— der europäischen Seeschwalben (s. L. Brehm).
Verreaux, J., Oiseaux nouveaux du Gabon, 1855, 101. — Oiseaux nouveaux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 1863, 80. — Oologie ornithologique, 1863, 80.
Verrill, A. E., Notes on the Natural History of Anticosti, 1863, 160. — Birds at Norway, Oxford, 1863, 320.
Versammlung der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft,
VII. zu Altenburg, 1853, 65.
VIII. zu Halberstadt, 1853, Exh.
— zu Gotha, 1854, Beilage.
— im Waldkater, 1863, Beilage.
— der Ornithologen Mecklenburgs, 1862, 449. 1863, 277. 1864, 62. 1865, 326.
Verzeichniss der europäischen Vögel von Blasius (s. Altum).
— der Vögel Europas (s. Keitel).
Vogelfang, der vollständige (s. L. Brehm).
Vogelgericht (s. Schlüter).
Volucres hiantes (s. Bonaparte).
Wahlberg, J. A., Neue Vögel Süd-Afrikas, 1857, 1. — Nye fogelarter fran Damara-landet, 1857, 96
Waldhühner, über das Verbastardiren der (s. Gloger).
Waldkauz, Cannibalismus des (s. Gloger)
Waldohreule (s. Altum).
Waldschnepfe (s. Hoffmann).
Wallace, Tauben des malayischen Archipels, 1866, 269.
Wanderfalk, (s. A. v. Homeyer u. Gloger).
Wandern der Vögel über Wasser (s. Gloger).
— der Zugvögel (s. Kessler).
Wanderung der Vögel (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
Wanderungen der Vögel Nordamerikas (s F. Baird).
Wasser, Einfluss auf die Farben einiger Vögel (s. Schlegel).
Wasserschwätzer (s. Gloger u. A. v. Homeyer).
Wassertreter, Brütverhältniss der (s. Gloger).
Weinland, D. F., Ueber Pinselzungen der Papageien, 1854, B. LXIX. — Verfärbung, 1856, 125. — Der zoologische Garten, Zeitschrift, 1860, 160. 1864, 160.
Welcker, H., Nachruf an L. Brehm, 1865, 289.
Wellensittiche in Europa (s. Bolle).
Wetterauer Gesellschaft, Jahresbericht, 1858, 96.
Wendehals (s. Gloger).
Wentzel, R., Ausflug in den Tatra und die Karpathen von v. Wodzicki, 1853, 421.
Westhoff, Notizen über einheimische Vögel, 1860, 157.
Wheaton, M., Birds of Ohio, 1862, 79.
Wicke, Ist der Sperling nützlich, 1863, 46. — Ardea nycticorax in Hannover, 1864, 77.

Wied, Prinz v., Cathartes aura, 1856, 119. — Pica hudsonica, 1856, 197. — Ueber den Papagei von Nordamerika, 1857, 97. — Verzeichniss von Vögeln, gesammelt auf einer Reise in Nordamerika, 1858, 1. 97. 177. 257. 337. 417. 1859, 81. 161. 241. — Gefieder von Morphnus guianensis, 1863, 1. — Tragen der Jungen durch die Luft, 1863, 99.

Wiese, Zur Ornis Pommerns, 1855, 505. 1857, 174. Ornithologische Beiträge, 1859, 132. — Beobachtungen aus Neu-Vorpommern und Ostpreussen, 1860, 211. — Syrrhaptes in Pommern, 1864, 68. — Staarkolonien, 1866, 420. — Drosselfang, 1867, 70. — Färbung der Vogeleier, 1867, 73. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1867, 82. — Vögel als Wetteranzeiger, 1867, 145. — Interessanter Nestbau des Eichelhehers, 1867, 250.

Willemoes-Suhm, R. v., Bastard von Numida meleagris und Gallus domesticus, 1865, 433.

Winternahrung einiger Vögel (s. Heyden).

Winterschlaf einiger Vögel (s. Altum).

Wodzicki, C. v., Calamoherpe locustella, fluviatilis und luscinioides, 1853, Exth. 41. — Fortpflanzung des Kuckuk, 1853, Exth. 50. — Muscicapa parva, 1853, Exth. 65. — Einfluss der Vögel auf Feld und Waldwirthschaft, 1853, 293. — Ornithologische Notizen, 1854, 85. — Ausflug in das Tatragebirge, 1854, 503. — Ueber die Falconerie und die Jagdvögel, 1859, 320. — Aquila chrysaetos und Strix bubo in Galizien, 1857, 292. — Vögelzug im Frühjahr 1855, 1855, 346. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1856, 75.

Wolga, Ornithologisches von der (s. Bädeker).

Wolley, Entdeckung des Nestes des Seidenschwanzes, 1861, 132. 1862, 80.

Wüstentrompeter (s. Bolle. s. Chalih).

Zander, H., Cursorius isabellinus in Mecklenburg, 1853, 67. — Die europ. Pieper, 1853, Exth. 60.

Zaunkönig. Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des (s. Tobias).

Zelebor's Reisen in das Banat (s. v. Pelzeln).

Ziegenmelker (Caprimulgiden), neue (s. v. Pelzeln).

Zitronen-Zeisig, Gesang des (s. A. v. Homeyer).

Zoologische Gärten Belgiens (s. Hartlaub).

Zoologischer Garten (Zeitschrift) (s. Bruch und Weinland).

— in London (s. Bolle).

— zu Frankfurt a/M. (s. A. v. Homeyer).

Zuchold, E. A., Literarische Notizen, 1854, 353. — Uebersicht der in Deutschland erschienenen naturwissenschaftlichen Bücher, 1854, 504. 505. — Literarische Notizen, 1855, 46. 293. — Vögel Nord-Ost-Australiens, 1858, 32. — 3 neue Vögel aus Nord-West-Australien, 1858, 233. Dr. L. Leichard, eine biographische Skizze, 1858, 256.

Zürich, Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu (s. Horner).

Zug der Vögel (s. Altum u. L. Brehm).

— im Herbste (s. Hieronymus).

— im Jahr 1853/54 (s. Jäckel).

— im Jahr 1855 (s. v. Wodzicki).

— in Neu-Vorpommern (s. A. v. Homeyer).

— in Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. A. Brehm. u. v. Heuglin).

— in Pommern beobachtet (s. Hintz).

Zug des Cypselus apus (s. A. v. Homeyer).

— unserer Sommervögel (s Rimrod).

Zugverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig (s. R. Blasius).

Zugvögel (s. Kessler u. v. Tschusi).

Zwergfalk (s. Gloger).

III. Verzeichniss der Abbildungen.

A. Nach der Zeitfolge der Tafeln.

I. Jahrgang, 1853.

Taf. I. Phyllobasileus superciliosus, Fig. 1. Mas.; Fig. 2. Fem.

Taf. II. Köpfe von Larus-Arten: Fig. 1. Larus pacificus. — 3. L. pelagicus. — 4. L. vetula. — 8. L. antipodus. — 14. L. glacialis. — 19. L. borealis — 20. L. occidentalis. — 21. L. Audouini. — 26. L. Hartlaubii. — 27. L. Jamesonii. — 28. L. Andersonii. — 29. L. Pomarre.

Taf. III. Desgleichen. Fig. 31. Larus brachyrhynchus. — 36. L. personatus. — 38. L. cucullatus. — 43. L. Bonapartii. — 44. L. subulirostris. — 50. L. serranus. — 56. L. leucophthalmus. — 57. L. Hemprichii. — 58. L. Belcheri. — 60. L. melanurus. — 61. L. Bridgesii. — 62. L. haematorhynchus.

Taf. IV. Fig. 1. Aquila naevia var. pallida. 2. 3. Nest von Cypselus parvus. — 4. Eierstock von Cuculus canorus. — 5. Eierstock von Podiceps cristatus.

Taf. V. Eier-Tafel: Fig. 1. Neophron pileatus. — 2. Rhynchops flavirostris. — 3. Oedicnemus senegalensis. — 4. Oxylophus glandarius.

II. Jahrgang, 1854.

Taf. I. Oraegithus pusillus. Fig. 1. adult; 2. jun.

Taf. II. Fig. 1—8. Anatomie der Pinselzunge der Papageien. (Trichoglossus.) [Ausführliche Erklärung der Abbildungen s. Seite LXXVI des Journals.] — Fig. 10. Schema der Subfamilien und Genera der Corvidae.

III. Jahrgang, 1855.

Taf. I. Fig. 1—12. Flügel der Vögel. [Zu Sundevall's Abhandlung.]

Taf. II. Fig. 1—7. Darstellung der Structur der Federn. [Zu W. Mewes' Abhandlung über Farbenveränderung der Vögel durch und ohne Mauser.]

Taf. III. Fig. 8—21. Desgleichen.

Taf. IV. Köpfe von Larus-Arten: Fig. 1. Rhodostethia rosea. — 2. Adelarus Heermanni. — 3. Procellarus neglectus. — 4. Dominicanus Fritzii. — 5. Gavina zonorhyncha. — 6. G. Heinei. — 7. G. cana. — 8. G. citrirostris. — 9. Gavia Pomare. — 10. G. gelastes. — 11. Pagophila brachytarsa.

Taf. V. Desgleichen: Fig. 1. Leucophaeus haematorhynchus. — 2. Atricilla Catesbyi. — 3. A. megaloptera. — 4. Cirrocephalus plumbiceps. — 5. Chroicocephalus ichthyaetos. — 6. Chr. melanocephalus. — 7. Xema Sabini. — 8. Creagrus furcatus.

IV. Jahrgang 1856.

Taf. I. Eier-Tafel: Fig. 1. Nucifraga caryocatactes. — 2. Garrulus melanocephalus. — 3. Cyanopica Cooki. — 4. Melizophilus provincialis. — 5. Pyrophthalma sarda. — 6. Phyliopneuste Nattereri. — 7. Ph. sylvestris. — 8. Regulus satrapa. — 9. R. ignicapillus. — 10. R. cristatus. — 11. Tichodroma muraria.

Taf. II. Desgleichen: Fig. 12. Certhia Nattereri. — 13. Poecila alpestris. — 14. Cyanistes ultramarinus. — 15. Euspiza aureola. — 16. Xenus cinereus. — 17. Himantopus melanopterus. — 18. Menura superba.

Taf. III. Otis Macqueeni.

V. Jahrgang 1857.

Taf. I. Köpfe von Larus-Arten: Fig. 1. L. poiocephalus. — 2. L. Lambruschini. — 3. L. fuscescens.
Fig. a. und b. Nester der Hirundo rufula.

Taf. II. Lithograph. Tabelle: W. Hintz, Ankunft und Wegzug der Vögel Pommerns.

Taf. III. Desgleichen.

VI. Jahrgang, 1858.

Taf. I. Serinus canarius. Fig. 1. Mas aest., 2. Fem. auct., 3. Juv. horn.
Taf. II. Eier-Tafel: [Diese Tafel in Folio, aus Fr. W. J. Baedeker's Werk: „Die Eier der Europäischen Vögel", wurde für die damaligen Abonnenten als Probetafel beigegeben. Sie bildet keinen integrirenden Theil des Journals, wird daher den später ausgegebenen Exemplaren fehlen.]

VII. Jahrgang, 1859.

Taf. I. Eier von Bombycilla garrulus. (Siehe Journal, S. 80.)
Taf. II. Fig. 1. Luftröhre von Anas sponsa. (Siehe Journal, S. 171.) — 2. Kopf von Anas sponsa. — 3–5. Nest und Ei von Dendrochelidon Klecho.
Taf. III. [Ausserdem wurde dem Journal für die damaligen Abonnenten Syrnium uralense juv., in Farbendruck, als Probetafel zu A. Fritsch's „Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europas" beigegeben. Diese Tafel dürfte den später gelieferten Exemplaren fehlen.]

VIII. Jahrgang, 1860.

Taf. I. Fig. 1—21. Instrumente etc. zu A. Newton's „Anweisung zur Anlegung von Eiersammlungen."
Taf. II. Fig. 1—8. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Federn, Pterogenie.

IX. Jahrgang, 1861.

Taf. I. Fig. 1—11. Darstellung der Theile der Feder, Pterographie. — Fig. 12—13. Casuarius Kaupi, Kopf.
Taf. II. Fig. 1. Troglodytes borealis, Vogel und Eier. Fig. 2. Troglodytes parvulus, Eier.

X.—XV. Jahrgang, 1862-67.

Ohne Tafeln.

B. Systematische Namen in alphabetischer Ordnung.

Adelarus Heermanni, Kopf, 1855, Taf. IV. Fig. 2
Anas sponsa, Luftröhre, 1859, Taf. II. Fig. 1.
— — Kopf, 1859, Taf. II. Fig. 2.
Aquila naevia var. pallida, 1853, Taf. IV. 1.
Atricilla Catesbyi, Kopf, 1855, Taf. V. 2.
— megaloptera, Kopf, 1855, Taf. V. 3.
Bombycilla garrulus, Eier, 1859, Taf. I.
Casuarius Kaupi, Kopf, 1861, I. 12. 13.
Certhia Nattererii, Ei, 1856, II. 12.
Chroicocephalus ichthyaetos, Kopf, 1855, V. 5.
— melanocephalus, Kopf, 1855, V. 6.
Cirrocephalus plumbiceps, Kopf, 1855, V. 4.
Corvidae, Schema der Subfamilien und Genera, 1854, II. 10.
Creagrus furcatus, Kopf, 1855, V. 8.
Cuculus canorus, Eierstock, 1853, IV. 4.
Cyanistes ultramarinus, Ei, 1856, II. 14.
Cyanopica Cooki, Ei, 1856, I. 3.
Cypselus parvus, Nest, 1853, IV. 2. 3.
Dendrochelidon Klecho, Nest u. Ei, 1859, II. 3—5.
Dominicanus Fritzii, Kopf, 1855, IV. 4.
Euspiza aureola, Ei, 1856, II. 15.
Garrulus melanocephalus, Ei, 1856, I. 2.
Gavia gelastes, Kopf, 1855, IV. 10.
— Pomare, Kopf, 1855, IV. 9.
Gavina cana, Kopf, 1855, IV. 7.
Gavina citrirostris, Kopf, 1855, IV. 8.
— Heinei, Kopf, 1855, IV. 6.
— zonorhyncha, Kopf, 1855, IV. 5.
Himantopus melanopterus, Ei, 1856, II. 17.
Hirundo rufula, Nester, 1857, I. a. b.
Larus (Vide: Adelarus, Atricilla, Chroicocephalus, Cirrocephalus, Creagrus, Dominicanus, Gavia, Gavina, Leucophaeus, Pagophila, Procellarus, Rhodostethia, Xema.)
— Andersonii, Kopf, 1853, II. 28.
— antipodus, Kopf, 1853, II. 8.
— Audouini, Kopf, 1853, II. 21.
— Belcheri, Kopf, 1853, III. 58.
— Bonapartii, Kopf, 1853, III. 43.
— borealis, Kopf, 1853, II. 19.
— brachyrhynchus, Kopf, 1853, III. 31.
— Bridgesii, Kopf, 1853, III. 61.
— cucullatus, Kopf, 1853, III. 38.
— fuscescens, Kopf, 1857, I. 3.
— glacialis, Kopf, 1853, II. 14.
— haematorhynchus, Kopf, 1853, III. 62.
— Hartlaubii, Kopf, 1853, II. 26.
— Hemprichii, Kopf, 1853, III. 57.
— Jamesonii, Kopf, 1853, II. 27.
— Lambruschini, Kopf, 1857, I. 2.
— leucophthalmus, Kopf, 1853, III. 56.
— melanurus, Kopf, 1853, III. 60.
— occidentalis, Kopf, 1853, II. 20.
— pacificus, Kopf, 1853, II. 1.
— pelagicus, Kopf, 1853, II. 3.

Larus personatus, Kopf, 1853, III. 36.
— poiocephalus, Kopf, 1857, I. 1.
— Pomarre, Kopf, 1853, II. 29.
— serranus, Kopf, 1853, III. 50.
— subulirostris, Kopf, 1853, III. 44.
— vetula, Kopf, 1853, II. 4.
Leucophaeus haematorhynchus, Kopf, 1855, V. 1.
Melizophilus provincialis, Ei, 1856, I. 4.
Menura superba, Ei, 1856, II. 18.
Neophron pileatus, Ei, 1853, V. 1.
Nucifraga caryocatactes, Ei, 1856, I. 1.
Oedicnemus senegalensis, Ei, 1853, V. 3.
Oraegithus pusillus. 1854, Taf. I.
Otis Macqueeni, 1856, Taf. III.
Oxylophus glandarius, Ei, 1853, V. 4.
Pagophila brachytarsa, Kopf, 1855, IV. 11.
Phyllobasileus superciliosus, 1853, Taf. I.
Phyllopneuste Nattereri, Ei, 1856, I. 6.
— sylvestris, Ei, 1856, I. 7.
Podiceps cristatus, Eierstock, 1853, IV. 5.
Poecila alpestris, Ei, 1856, II. 13.
Procellarus neglectus, Kopf, 1855, IV. 3.
Pyrophthalma sarda, Ei, 1856, I. 5.
Regulus cristatus, Ei, 1856, I. 10.
— ignicapillus, Ei, 1856, I. 9.
— satrapa, Ei, 1856, I. 8.
Rhodostethia rosea, Kopf, 1855, IV. 1.
Rhynchops flavirostris, Ei, 1853, V. 2.
Serinus canarius, 1858, Taf. I.
Syrnium uralense, [1859. III.]
Tichodroma muraria, Ei, 1856, I. 11.
Trichoglossus, Anatomie der Pinselzunge, 1854, II. 1—8.
Troglodytes borealis, Vogel u. Eier, 1861, II. 1.
— parvulus, Eier, 1861, II. 2.
Xema Sabini, Kopf, 1855. V. 7.
Xenus cinereus, Ei, 1856, II. 16.

Druck von G. Pätz in Naumburg a/S.

1599

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 00997 0278